ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER

FOR THE

CITY OF BOMBAY

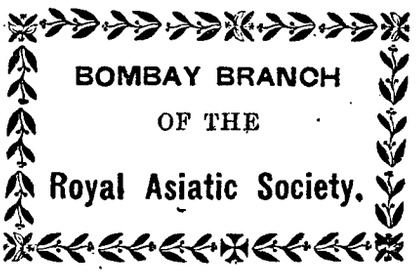
FOR THE YEAR 1926-27.

00133777

12
10
42

BOMBAY:
THE TIMES PRESS

1927.



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

ADMINISTRATION REPORT

OF THE

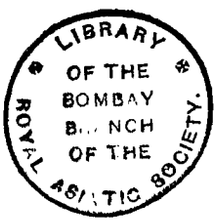
MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER

FOR THE

CITY OF BOMBAY

FOR THE YEAR 1926-27.

133777



12
10
42

BOMBAY:
THE TIMES PRESS

1927.

00133777

CONTENTS.

PART I.

			Pages
STANDING COMMITTEE'S "REVIEW" OF THE REPORT			i- ix
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT			3-15
		ACCOMPANIMENTS.	
1.	FINANCIAL ...	Report of the Chief Accountant, with Appendices ...	19-132
2.	REVENUE ...	Report of the Assessor and Collector...	133-139
		Report of the Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer	141-144
3.	PUBLIC WORKS ...	Report of the Special Engineer, Development Works.	145-162
		Municipal Building Construction	145-148
		Schemes—Overbridges, Roads, &c.	148-156
		Miscellaneous Works	157-162
		Report of the Executive Engineer	163-190
		Disposal of Town Sweepings	163-164
		Drainage	164-170
		Mechanical Branch	170-173
		Roads	173-180
		Footpaths...	180-181
		Tramways	181
		Public Lighting	181-183
		Private Building Construction (including setbacks)	184-189
		Inspection of Staircases	189-190
		Report of the Hydraulic Engineer	191-201
		Report of the Special Engineer, Tansa Completion Works	203-206
		Report of the Chief Officer, Fire Brigade	207-212
		Report of the Superintendent of Gardens	213-216
		Report of the Curator and Secretary, Victoria and Albert Museum	217-219
		Report of the General Stores Department	221-223
4.	LICENSES... ...	Report of the Superintendent of Licenses	225-230
5.	MARKETS ...	Report of the Superintendent of Markets	231-235
6.	HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL COLLEGE ...	Report of the Dean	237-258
7.	AUDITORS' REPORTS		259-280

PART II.

8.	PUBLIC HEALTH...	Health Officer's Report	1-31
		Report of the Medical Officer-in-Charge, Arthur Road Hospital	35-40
		Report of the Medical Officer-in-Charge, Maratha Plague Hospital	41-45
		Report of the Municipal Analyst	46-52
		Report of the Superintendent of Vaccination ...	53-54
		Vital Statistics of Health Officer's Report	55-100
		Table showing Meteorological Data	101

Review by the Standing Committee of the Administration Report of the Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay for the Year 1926-27.

Corporation and Standing Committee.

Mr. R. M. Chinoy, J.P., was the President of the Corporation and Rao Bahadur A. K. Pai, B.A., J.P., was the Chairman of the Standing Committee for the year.

2. 111 meetings were held by the Corporation and 67 by the Standing Committee as against 123 and 65 held respectively in the preceding year. There were, besides, 149 meetings of Committees of the Corporation and 62 meetings of Sub-Committees of the Standing Committee, as against 144 and 60 respectively in the year previous. During the year the Corporation presented an Address of Welcome to the Rt. Hon'ble Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale in the County of York, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Designate, on his arrival in Bombay.

Commissioner.

3. Mr. H. B. Clayton, C.I.E., I.C.S., held charge of the office of the Municipal Commissioner from 1st April 1926 to 8th April 1926 and again from 17th December 1926 to the end of the year. During the intervening period when he was on combined leave, Mr. H. K. Kirpalani, M.A., I.C.S., held charge of the office.

Financial.

Income and Expenditure.

4. The income for the year aggregated Rs. 3,21,35,697, showing a net increase of Rs. 16,04,338 over that of the previous year, while the expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,01,62,656, being Rs. 10,75,020 more than that of the year preceding. The year's transactions thus resulted in a surplus of Rs. 19,73,041, the highest on record since the year 1865. It will be observed that the estimated revenue for the year was Rs. 3,27,99,203 while the actual realizations fell short by about 6·63 lakhs. This is a great improvement over the last year's results, when there was a difference of over 21 lakhs. Out of the difference of 6·63 lakhs about 3·79 lakhs were due to the dispute with Government about their grant towards Primary Education remaining unsettled. When this deduction is made, the disparity in calculation becomes insignificant. The Standing Committee note with satisfaction this improvement. While the expenditure in 1925-26 was less by $9\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs than in 1924-25, there has been an increase of $10\frac{3}{4}$ lakhs this year over the last year's expenditure. This shows a tendency towards increase in expenditure, so much so that the saving of about 11 lakhs effected in 1924-25 by retrenchments has been almost completely wiped off. The debt-charges, extension of Primary Education, maintenance of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital and the Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College, the extension of maternity benefits by the establishment of Maternity Homes in the City, and the reinforcement of the Malaria and Conservancy staff, have been largely responsible for this increase. The Standing Committee, the Schools Committee and the Medical Relief Committee have been endeavouring to curtail the expenditure on these heads and it is hoped that their efforts will be fruitful.

Capital Works.

5. As will be seen from page 28 of the Chief Accountant's Report, the disparity between the revised estimates and the actuals continues, though with considerable improvement. This result may partly be due to the cutting down of the grants in the Budget by the Commissioner and the Standing Committee. In spite of these cuts the actual expenditure was less than the revised estimates by 26 per cent. If larger amounts than can be spent are provided for in the Budget, there is an incentive to exhaust the grants towards the end of the year lest miscalculations be discovered and criticised. The estimates are probably framed a little liberally in order to be on the safe side and to avoid chances of budget provisions being exhausted before the year is out. This practice disturbs the financial equilibrium inasmuch as it necessitates the raising of larger amounts of loans than are actually required, thereby causing loss on Interest and Sinking fund charges. Besides the over-estimating of expenditure results in locking up money unnecessarily and prevents its being used for other important and urgent works.

Lapsed Grants.

6. From the statement given in paragraph 17 of the Chief Accountant's Report it will be seen that the savings on final grants in respect of revenue expenditure have been increasing year by year though this year's figure shows a slight improvement over that of the last year. This works out at about 9 per cent. of the final grants sanctioned. Such over-budgetting of expenditure cannot but have an adverse effect on the Budget in so far as it necessitates the raising of more money from the rate-payers than what is actually required. The total lapsed grants required to be renewed in 1927-28 aggregated Rs. 6,68,083. Out of this, Rs. 2,86,598 were on account of interest charges on Municipal debentures due but not paid upto the end of 1926-27, and Rs. 3,81,485 were for meeting liabilities incurred but not paid for. It will be remembered that last year, nearly two-thirds of the renewals were not for meeting liabilities actually incurred. The Standing Committee are glad to observe that the note of caution sounded in the last year's review had its desired effect in the year of report and no renewals of an anomalous nature were asked for by the departments concerned.

Loan Liabilities.

7. The total Loan liability of the Corporation was Rs. 18,40,63,525. Out of this, borrowings from Government since 1921 amount to Rs. 9,46,70,026. As against this, the Sinking Fund, in hand or invested, is Rs. 2,94,90,675 thus bringing the total net debt to Rs. 15,45,72,850. It will be remembered that these loans were obtained both for various City Services and Development Schemes, and the programme of repayment of the latter was fixed on the basis of recoupment by the sale of surplus land. Experience has, however, shown that these expectations have not been fulfilled. Nor does it seem that such an eventuality was foreseen by the Executive inasmuch as no provision for Sinking Fund had hitherto been made. Having realized the situation the Standing Committee have asked the Commissioner to make necessary provision in the next year's budget. The Chief Accountant is very pessimistic about the situation and observes at page 36 of his report, that " the amount outstanding on account of Development loans is Rs. 1,63,74,000 taken from Government and Rs. 39,94,000 from the owners of the lands in the schemes. Government have not accepted the proposal to consolidate the loans into one loan at 5 per cent. interest and thirty years currency. Whatever method is ultimately approved by the Government of India, the burden on the Revenue resources of the Corporation will be no small one until the expectation of sales of lands materializes. The loan of Rs. 39,94,000 is due for payment on 1st August 1929 and no provision has so far been made towards its redemption on the due date." This is a very sad picture drawn by the Chief Accountant. It would therefore be prudent to dispose of some plots of land at the current market rates rather than wait till the areas are fully developed. Such disposal of land might create a stimulus for buyers to come forward and might in consequence reduce the interest charges to an appreciable extent.

GENERAL.

8. In this year's report the Chief Accountant has given effect to the suggestions made by the Secretary, Retrenchment Enquiry, by re-arranging and revising the several appendices. Appendix I to the Report which is newly introduced gives the financial position for the last 5 years. It will be seen therefrom that during the past 5 years the incidence of taxation has increased by about 12½ per cent., the net ratable value per head by about 14 per cent. and the net debt per head by 65 per cent. The net debt, however, shows slight improvement. This reduction in the debt liability on the one hand and the increase in the total ratable value of properties on the other leaves a substantial margin of Rs. 6,25 lacs for further borrowing as against Rs. 4,96 lacs in the last year. As against this margin, there are the prospective liabilities in connection with the drainage and sewerge schemes, and the payment of subvention to landlords to encourage conversion of privies into water-closets. The Chief Accountant, therefore, considers that the financial position of the Corporation is such that utmost care is needed in regard to new expenditure both revenue and loan. The dispute with Government in regard to their contribution for Primary Education has not yet been settled, nor have the proposals with regard to substitution of Terminal Tax for the refundable town duties by which some additional revenue was expected to be realized yet been approved by Government. At the same time the expenditure in regard to Primary Education has enormously increased and with the proposed introduction of compulsion in B and E Wards, it is bound to increase still further. The Standing Committee therefore fully endorse the Chief Accountant's remarks, and hope that very item of expenditure will be carefully scrutinized with a view to economy.

Assessment and Collection of Taxes.

9. There was no variation in the rates of taxation during the year. The total net demand from Property and Wheel Taxes was Rs. 2,60,23,348 and the total collections were Rs. 2,46,82,957 showing an increase of Rs. 11,15,762 in the former and an increase of Rs. 13,48,307 in the latter over the corresponding figures of the last year. The total collections were Rs. 39,707 more than the estimated amount of Rs. 2,46,43,250. The total number of properties registered in the Assessment Book was 46,899 as against 46,138 in the year previous. The total ratable value of properties in the City rose from Rs. 11,84,20,386 in the previous year to Rs. 12,33,66,460 in the year of report, showing an increase of 49·46 lakhs. From the foregoing figures and the statistics for previous year and also the general remark made by the Special Engineer on page 162 of his report it is clear that there has been a steady increase in the number of buildings in the City and in the revenue derived therefrom. This progress, in spite of continued trade depression and other adverse circumstances may be due partly if not mainly, to the opening up of some areas by Development Schemes.

IMPROVEMENTS IN THE SYSTEM OF ASSESSMENT, &c.

10. The question of consolidating all the property taxes, in order to minimise both the cost and trouble of collection, and the question of levying a separate Educational Cess on account of the expanding responsibilities of the Corporation in regard to primary education have for some time past been engaging the attention of the Corporation, who have referred them for consideration to their Revenue and General Purposes Committee. It has been suggested that instead of levying a separate educational cess it would be more appropriate to amalgamate all the property taxes with this proposed cess, leaving the water tax to be levied separately. The Revenue and General Purposes Committee recommended the proposal for the acceptance of the Corporation, putting the maximum limit of the consolidated tax at 20¾ per cent. of the ratable value. The Corporation, however, have referred the matter back to the Committee for suggesting alternative methods of taxation. This reform is deserving of consideration in so far as it would result

in a great saving in the cost of collection. A similar suggestion has also been made by Mr. T. H. Bird in his comprehensive report, which embodies other useful suggestions with regard to improving the assessment system. These suggestions have been the result of a careful study of the system prevailing in England and the Standing Committee hope that an early decision both of Revenue and General Purposes Committee and the Corporation on Mr. Bird's report will help to put the Department on a better footing.

Public Works.

Special Branch.

11. The year under review is one of marked progress in the execution of works, the details of which are given on pages 145-153. The Special Engineer has appended a statement to his report on pages 154-155, giving details as regards the expenditure in connection with each scheme, the area available for sale, recoveries by sale of surplus land, &c. It may be suggested that information regarding the total area acquired, the area ear-marked for roads, parks, &c. and the approximate value of the area available for sale may be given in future to give the Corporation an approximate idea of the probable future realizations. The necessity of disposing of surplus lands has already been stressed in paragraph 7 of this Review. The Development schemes should be completed by blocks and earnest endeavours should be made to sell plots of land as they get ready.

Main Drainage and Sewerage Scheme.

12. The revised drainage and sewerage schemes of the City were approved by the Corporation under their Resolution No. 7111, dated the 8th October 1925, and the Commissioner was requested to submit detailed plans and estimates of the works. The preliminary plans and estimates prepared by the Consulting Engineers, Messrs. Dodd and Watson, and submitted by the Commissioner on ~~16th April~~ 1926 are now under the consideration of the Drainage Committee. In the meantime the Corporation under their Resolution No. 7481, dated the 14th October 1926, asked the Commissioner to submit plans and estimates for the disposal of the sewage of the North at Love Grove and also the annual recurring cost of this scheme as well as the scheme for the disposal of the sewage at Kurla Creek. These also have been submitted by the Commissioner under his letter No. S.E. 34-C., dated the 18th July 1927, and are at present under the consideration of the Drainage Committee. The necessity of an early decision in this matter cannot be over-emphasized when it is realized that the drainage of the City is of paramount importance to the health of its inhabitants. The development of the northern portion of the Island has been much hampered for want of proper drainage facilities. Of no less importance and urgency is the storm-water drainage scheme including the covering of open storm-water drains which has been held up for financial reasons. The Special Engineer observes on pages 157 and 158 of his report, that the designs for the storm-water Pumping Station at Love Grove are practically ready and that as the sewerage works are proposed to be restricted, it should be possible within the amount of 2 crores ear-marked for the main drainage works under the retrenchment proposals to undertake this work also. This suggestion is worthy of consideration by the Drainage Committee and the Corporation.

Roads.

13. Out of a total of 210 miles of roads in the City it appears from page 174 of the Executive Engineer's report that about 21½ miles have hitherto been asphalted. The rates per square yard of the several methods of roads construction, undertaken during the year, and the area covered by each method are shown on the same page. This method of treating the roads has been found to be very satisfactory. Though the initial cost is too high to enable the Municipality to embark immediately on an extensive programme, the cost of treating all the roads

in the City in this manner and the saving in the recurring charges that might be ultimately effected, should be considered to enable the Corporation to weigh the relative merits of various methods of treatment of roads from the financial point of view.

Workshops.

14. The value of work turned out at the Workshops has been computed at Rs. 4,67,794 showing a decrease of Rs. 88,247, due partly to the reduced costs of materials and labour and partly to the result of retrenchment in the various departments and partly to the completion of the work in connection with the Tansa Mains, all of which reacted on the turnover of the Workshops. The fall in the output had the consequent effect of reducing the profits, which dropped from Rs. 9,195 for the previous year to Rs. 3,343 during the year of report. Page 171 of the report gives the figures for the output and the profit for the last 3 years. It appears therefrom that, whereas the output has dropped by about 1-3rd from 1924-25, the profits have gone down by about 7/8th. This calls for some explanation. The administration of the Workshops has been the subject of criticism for some time past, as a result of which, the Standing Committee called for a detailed report from the Commissioner which is now before a Sub-Committee of the Standing Committee.

Water Works.

15. The year under report was one of plenty. Rainfall at all the lakes was abundant, being more than the quinquennial average, by 28% at Tansa and Vehar and more in the case of Tulsi and Powai. For the first time, the whole of the City water supply was drawn from Tansa, except for a period of 12 days. The Vehar Lake overflowed this year after a full decade. The total quantity of water received during the year, from all sources, amounted to 24,347 million gallons or an average of 66·70 million gallons per day, the corresponding figures for the preceding year being 20,781 million gallons or an average of 57 million gallons per day.Of this, nearly 16 million gallons a day were consumed by Shipping, Railways, Mills, Sanitary and other Municipal purposes and the Suburbs. This leaves a fairly good supply of 50 million gallons per day for all purposes as compared with 43½ gallons during the preceding year. Although it is difficult to ascertain a fairly accurate figure for domestic consumption, there is no doubt that the supply in that respect is fairly adequate inasmuch as there have been hardly any complaints on that score.

16. The average daily supply to the Suburbs was 1·85 million gallons as against 1·57, which shows a perceptible increase. It might be observed that the electrification of the two Railways is going on apace which is sure to put a premium on the Suburbs. Already there are indications of the Suburbs growing beyond normal expectations. Under the circumstances, it might be necessary for Government to think of providing an independent source of water supply to meet the Suburban demands.

Chlorination.

17. Water supplied to the City through the two old 48″ Tansa mains was chlorinated at Ghatkopar. The proportion of chlorine to water was .75 per million. The new Chlorinating plant designed and erected by Messrs. the Paterson Engineering Co., Ltd., for dealing with the whole of the City's water-supply from 72″ mains could not be brought into operation owing to the failure of the special pumps installed for the purpose of pumping the chlorine into the mains. Owing to the spread of cholera in the Presidency, it was considered necessary to take prompt measures for chlorinating the whole of the Tansa Supply and temporary arrangements were accordingly made to chlorinate the supply near the Bhandup duct. Though chlorination has hitherto shown marked improvement in the quality of water treated, yet the ultimate success of the system is a matter of opinion. In any

event, it may be necessary for the Corporation to decide to filter the whole of the supply. To enable sufficient data to be collected for this purpose a proposal for the creation of a post of Water Examiner is under the consideration of the Corporation.

Tansa Completion Works.

18. The work undertaken during the year in connection with the Tansa Completion Works marks practically the last chapter in its history. With but little exception, the work is completed and the staff employed in that connection disbanded. The total amount spent on the Tansa Completion Works upto the close of the year under Review came to Rs. 5,03,17,500 approximately. This expenditure is exclusive of the amount spent out of the Government contribution of Rs. 13 lakhs for the roadway over the Kasheli Bridge. The Kasheli Bridge was inspected during the year by Mr. C. W. Lloyd Jones. He advised that careful observations of any subsoil movements near the piers should be made and any further movements of piers should be recorded. The ballast walls at the south abutment caused some anxiety. Mr. Jones has suggested that the girders under the abutment walls should be braced and it is reported that action is being taken in that connection.

Markets and Hawkers.

19. The receipts from Markets and Slaughter Houses during the year fell by about Rs. 28,585. Page 235 of the Markets Superintendent's Report gives a table showing the number of stalls in each of the 14 Markets in the City, the number of stalls vacant and the receipts realised for the last two years. It will be seen therefrom that the Colaba Market has been as little patronized as in former years. Yet during the year 11 more stalls were put up with no better results. If in the table, comparative costs of maintenance of each market were given, it would have been possible to ascertain the financial position of each market. As it is, it is for consideration whether the Colaba Market should not be closed and a new market opened in the vicinity where it is more likely to be required. So also in the case of the Musjid Bunder Market, the position has not been any the better. This state of affairs has resulted probably from an increase in the hawking trade, by which the necessities of life are taken to the doors of the consumers. The growing trade of squatters, who are allowed to squat on the footpaths near the markets could not but have told upon the business of the shops in the markets. This was particularly the case at the Erskine Road Market, where even with Police aid it was found very difficult to bring this nuisance under control. However, matters have improved and the authorities have been able to handle the situation skilfully. It must be observed that, though the receipts from the hawkers have appreciably increased from Rs. 47,922 to Rs. 85,475 during the year of report and though any undue restraint on the expansion of this trade may have an adverse effect on the Municipal exchequer, it would be advisable to restrict hawking or squatting to areas not easily served by markets.

New Markets.

20. The newly constructed markets at Chowpati and on Gilder Tank site have not been as popular as they were expected to be, probably on account of the high rent of stalls. The Commissioner has, therefore, been compelled to propose reduction in the rents. It is doubtful, whether the rents so realised will cover, even the Interest and Sinking Fund charges on the large amounts spent on these buildings. It is, therefore, worthwhile considering whether the idea of constructing such costly buildings on other sites should not be given up entirely and small and semi-permanent structures, such as the one proposed to be constructed at Dadar, erected on Municipal plots available in different parts of the city where markets might be an urgent necessity. This will enable more markets to be put up in the

city and stalls to be let out at cheap rents. Moreover this will, besides affording convenience to the people residing in the adjacent areas, help to eliminate the squatters' nuisance on public roads in the City, as well as to cheapen the price of food stuffs and ultimately to bring in more revenue to the Municipality.

Health Department.

21. The Health Officer's survey of the City's health, during the year under report, shows that there was marked improvement. The mortality figures in respect of Cholera and Plague, were lower than those recorded since 1848 and 1896 respectively. Malaria was responsible for 635 deaths as against 581 last year and 377 the decennial average. As was suggested in the last year's Review, the Health Officer has furnished on page 20 of his report, figures of Malaria patients treated in the Municipal dispensaries and public hospitals, and by private practitioners, which show that there have been no less than 128,039 attacks during the year. Though these figures cannot be taken as accurate especially those returned by private practitioners, the returns do, at any rate, afford a numerical indication of the fact that Malaria is widely prevalent in the City. If similar information were given in respect of other major diseases in the City, as suggested last year, it would have helped considerably in ascertaining the real health conditions of the City, for mortality figures are not always a reliable index to the general health as has been illustrated above. If difficulties are experienced in the collection of such statistics, it is for consideration whether recourse should not be had to legislative measures in the interests of the City's health.

Anti-Malarial Measures.

22. According to the advice of experts, anti-malarial measures are being carried on vigorously and the work done in this connection is detailed on page 25 of the Health Officer's report. Nearly a lac of rupees was spent on these measures. Owing to the re-inforcement of the staff, the Health Officer hopes that it will be possible to show still better results next year. But it will be realised that no amount of money spent on these measures, or no number of men employed to carry on a crusade will in themselves bring in the desired results unless the sources of mosquito breeding are eradicated. The low-lying areas, especially in the northern part of the City, are largely responsible for the continuance of the mosquito nuisance. The Advisory Committee appointed by Government have recommended that a Malarial Survey of the City by an expert Malarialogist should be undertaken. Such a survey may help the Health Department to direct their campaign against malaria in the right direction.

Tuberculosis.

23. The usual measures for combating Tuberculosis were continued during the year. Nevertheless, from the figures given on pages 19 and 20 of the Health Officer's report, it appears that its incidence is growing. Though the Tubercular Dispensaries and the Nursing Staff employed for domiciliary visits have been doing their work, more vigorous action seems to be necessary to check this growing disease. Hospital treatment for advanced cases is merely a palliative and serves to keep the patients away from spreading infection at home, but for curative purposes Sanatorium treatment is considered essential. The present accommodation in the Turner Sanatorium is quite inadequate to meet the growing demands. In view of the necessity of making provision for additional beds, the top floor of the Sanatorium building has been repaired, with the result that the total accommodation in the Sanatorium will now be 40 beds instead of 24. The maintenance cost per patient would thereby be greatly reduced. In order to induce unwilling patients, in early and curable stages, to take advantage of the Sanatorium treatment, the Commissioner has proposed a system of granting subsidies to necessitous dependants on the lines followed in England. This matter is under the consideration of the

Corporation. As the Corporation have recognized that Sanitaria outside the City are likely to be more attractive and beneficial, they have moved Government to undertake legislation to enable them to construct Sanitaria outside the City but within the Presidency. Even after this power is obtained it is doubtful whether the present financial condition will permit of such Sanitaria being constructed in the near future. It may therefore be necessary for the Corporation to consider whether it is not possible for them to avail themselves of the existing Sanitaria in the Presidency by some arrangement, such as payment of subsidy.

Infant Mortality.

24. The figures of infant mortality and the preventive measures taken in that connection, are given on pages 7 to 13 of the Health Officer's report. There has been an increase of 988 in the death-rate. The Health Officer points out various difficulties in arriving at a correct figure in this respect. The statistics reveal that diseases of the respiratory system, infantile debility and premature birth are responsible for 77 per cent, of the total infant mortality, and that about 83 per cent. of the mortality is among children living in single-room tenements. Poverty, ignorance and the practice of soothing babies by the administration of opium have been the principal causes of these deaths. Besides the foregoing causes of high infantile mortality, the Health Officer suggests the presence in Bombay of some adverse factor affecting all classes of population, *viz.*, Malaria. Government, the Municipality and the Mill-owners have been organizing measures to give relief facilities, but the success of these measures depends upon the extent to which these facilities are availed of by the people concerned. If private Medical Practitioners and Social Welfare Organizations will extend their help to the Municipal agency to bring home the advantages derived by these facilities, to the ignorant masses by propaganda better results may be expected. Government have already been approached with a request to undertake legislation for the registration of *dais*. If this legislation is passed, one of the serious causes leading to high infant mortality will disappear. Pure milk supply plays an important part ~~in the~~ preventive measures. The Infant Welfare Society's centres and the Municipal Infant Milk depots supply much needed assistance to the poor in this respect. But these cannot be regarded as sufficient, as these facilities are not within the easy reach of all poor people. The general milk supply of the City has to be improved and increased. The Trombay Scheme which is designed as a step forward in this direction has been kept in abeyance owing to the delay in the passage of the necessary legislation. When this and similar schemes are carried out, not only will the milk supply be improved but the insanitary conditions in the City due to the location of milch cattle stables in the thickly populated areas will be improved to a considerable extent.

K. E. M. Hospital and G. S. M. College.

25. The Dean's report on the working of the Hospital and the College is a record of good work done in spite of the difficulties that had to be faced. An Hospital equipped on modern lines with its multifarious departments is evidently an expensive undertaking, but if the numerous advantages derived therefrom by the people especially the poor be taken into consideration, such expenditure will be found to be justified. This hospital has been instrumental in bringing within the easy reach of the poor the best medical consultation and treatment, owing to the hearty co-operation of some of the leading practitioners in the City, at no small sacrifice. It may be observed that the expenditure on the Hospital and the College has far exceeded the original estimate, owing to the desire of the Corporation to make them model institutions. Although this goal has been achieved and the heavy expenditure may be justifiable in the initial stage, there can be no two opinions that the recurring expenditure should be reduced to a minimum. The Medical Relief Committee have been examining how far this is feasible. It is hoped that their efforts will result in an appreciable reduction in the expenditure.

Even if this Hospital were run on the most economical lines, it must be realised that it will not be possible for the Municipality to provide the much needed additional accommodation, unless their financial position materially improves. The Dean suggests that if philanthropists were to co-operate with the Municipality by offering donations for maintaining a certain number of beds in the Hospital as is done in England and America, the hospital could be enlarged and worked more economically. The Standing Committee hope that charitably disposed citizens will come forward to assist the Municipality in this respect.

Municipal Auditors.

26. The Auditors were as vigilant as ever and have been responsible in a large measure in bringing to light some of the irregularities pertaining to Municipal Accounts. The Auditors' report for the year printed on pages 267-280, is an instructive review of the financial position of the Municipality.

Acknowledgments.

27. In conclusion, the Standing Committee desire to place on record their high appreciation of the very able and successful conduct of Municipal administration by Mr. H. B. Clayton, C.I.E., I.C.S., and Mr. H. K. Kirpalani, M.A., I.C.S., during the year.

Municipal Corporation Office,
Bombay, 11*th November* 1927.

HOOSENALLY M. RAHIMTOOLA,
Chairman, Standing Committee.

Annual Administration Report of the Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay for the year *1926-27.*

I.—Corporation and Standing Committee.

Corporation.

1. Mr. Rahimtoola Meherally Chinoy was elected President of the Corporation at the meeting held on the 1st April 1926, and held that office upto the end of the official year.

2. One hundred and eleven meetings of the Corporation and one attendance of Councillors for the presentation of an Address of Welcome to the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Baron Irwin of Kirby Underdale in the County of York, Viceroy and Governor-General of India Designate, on his arrival in Bombay and one hundred and forty-nine meetings of the Committees other than those of the Standing Committee were held.

3. The changes that took place during the year in the personnel of the Corporation were as follows :—

Mr. S. R. Jilkar died on the 28th April 1926, and in his place Rao Bahadur Manaji Rajooji Kalewar was elected by the Ratepayers of E Ward on the 10th June 1926.

Mr. Mathooradas Tricumji resigned on the 16th November 1926, and in his place Mr. Jehangir Bomanjee Petit was elected by the Ratepayers of A Ward on 20th January 1927.

Mr. Gulabchand Devchand died on the 8th March 1927.

Mr. P. A. Kelly resigned from 26th March 1927, and in his place Mr. D. Healy was appointed by Government with effect from the same date.

4. The following Councillors were absent from the meetings of the Corporation for the period shown below for reasons approved by the Corporation under Section 17 (*b*) of the Municipal Act :—

Name.	Period.
Miss Bachubai R. Lotewala	From 21st February 1927 upto the end of the year.
Mr. J. R. C. Badham	From 10th March 1927 upto the end of the year.
Dr. Khurshed J. J. Cursetji	From 1st April to 26th August 1926.
Mr. Mathooradas Tricumji	From 1st April to 15th November 1926.
Mr. F. W. Petch	From 17th May to 19th November 1926.
The Hon. Sir Phiroze C. Sethna, Kt., O.B.E. ..	From 1st April to 12th August 1926.
Mrs. Sarojini Naidu	From 19th April to 2nd August 1926.
The Hon'ble Mr. V. J. Patel	From 6th May to 6th September 1926.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

5. Rao Bahadur A. K. Pai was elected Chairman of the Standing Committee at the meeting held on the 7th April 1926, and held that appointment throughout the year.

6. There were fifty-two regular meetings and fifteen Special Meetings of the Standing Committee and sixty-two meetings of the Sub-Committees thereof.

7. There were forty-seven attendances of Members for the audit of Municipal Accounts and one hundred and four for signing cheques.

8. The following is the list of Municipal Councillors who held office on the 31st March 1927 :—

MR. RAHIMTOOLA MEHERALLY CHINOY, J.P.,*G.*—*President.*

ABDULLA TAKIMAHOMED JANAI, MR., B.A., LL.B., *R* (E Ward).
ABDUR RAHIM DIMTIMKAR, MR., J.P., *G.*
ABUBAKAR ABDUL REHMAN BEGMAHAMED, MR., *R* (B Ward).
ANANTA KRISHNA PAI, RAO BAHADUR, B.A., J.P., *C.* (*Chairman, Standing Committee*).
ARBUTHNOT, C. W. E., MR., B.E., B.A. (R. U. I.), J.P., *G.*
ATMARAM GANGADAS MERCHANT, DR., L.M. & S., *R* (C Ward).
AVANTIKABAI GOKHALAY, MRS., *C.*
BACHUBAI RANCHODDAS LOTEVALA, MISS, *C*
BADHAM, J. R. C., MR., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
BALOO BABAJI PALWANKER, MR., *G.*
BALUBHAI T. DESAI, MR., B.A., LL.B., M.L.C., *R* (C Ward).
BARJORJI SORABJI N. COOPER, MR. J.P., *R* (D Ward).
BEHRAMJI NAVROSJI GAMUDIA, MR., B.A., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
BHAGWANTRAO GANGADHAR PARELKAR, MR., *R* (F Ward).
BHAVANIDAS NARANDAS MOTIVALA, MR., B.A., LL.B., *R* (C Ward).
BYRAMJEE JEEJEEBHOY, MR., J.P., *G.*
CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, SIR, BART., J.P., *G.*
DAVIS, H. J., MR., J.P., *CC.*
DESOUZA, JOSEPH ALBAN, CAPT., B.A., L.M. & S., I.M.S., J.P., *R* (C Ward).
DINSHA BAMANJI PESTANJI MASTER, DR., L.M. & S., J.P., *R* (C Ward).
DINSHAW MANOCKJI PETIT, SIR, BART., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
DOSTMAHOMED GULAMHUSEIN KHAIRAZ, MR., *R* (G Ward).
D. G. DALVI, MR., M.A., LL.B., *U.*
E. R. HIRJIBEHEDIN, MR., J.P., *R* (D Ward).
FAZAL IBRAHIM RAHIMTOOLA, MR., B.A., M.L.A., *R* (B Ward).
FERNANDEZ, COSMAS, DR., M.D., *R* (E Ward).
GANPAT KRISHNAJI BORADE, MR., *R* (B Ward).
GIRDHAR BHIWAJI NARE, MR., B.A., *R* (F Ward).
GUSTADJI DOSABHAI BILIMORIA, MR., *R* (G Ward).
G. V. DESHMUKH, DR., M.D. (London), F.R.C.S. (England), *C.*
HAJI ESA HAJI OOSMAN POONAWALA, MR., *R* (E Ward).
HAJI FATEH MAHOMED HAJI HAMOMEDJI MANIAR, MR., *R* (A Ward).
HAMMOND, W. H., MR., M.A., F.R.G.S., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
HEALY, D., MR., *G.*
HENRIQUES, A. F., DR., L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), J.P., *G.*
HOOSEINBHOY ABDOOLABHOY LALLJEE, MR., M.L.C., *R* (B Ward).
HOOSENALLY M. RAHIMTOOLA, MR., B.A., M.L.C., *G.*
HORMUSJI MANEKJI CHOWNA, MR., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
HORNIMAN, B. G., MR., *R* (D Ward).
H. P. MODY, MR., M.A., LL.B., *M.O.A.*
ISHWARDAS LUKHMIDAS, MR., J.P., *C.*
JAFERBHOY ABDOOLABHOY LALJEE, MR., *R* (R Ward).
JAMNADAS M. MEHTA, MR., M.A., LL.B., BAR-AT-LAW., M.L.A., *R* (D Ward).
JAMSETJI NUSSERWANJI CHOKSY, DR., M.B.B.S., *R* (B Ward).
JEHANGIR B. BAMAN-BEHRAM, MR., B.A., LL.B., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
JEHANGIR BOMANJEE PETIT, MR., M.L.C., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
JETHALAL VANMALIDAS VORA, DR., L.M. & S., *R* (B Ward).
JOSEPH, POTHAN, MR., B.A., LL.B., *R* (F Ward).
KANJI DWARKADAS, MR., M.A., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
KANJI KARAMSI MASTER, MR., *R* (B Ward).
KARMALI EBRAHIM, KHAN SAHEB, J.P., *G.*
KAVASJI EDALJI DADACHANJI, DR., L.M. & S., J.P., *R* (D Ward).
KHURSHED FRAMJI NARIMAN, MR., B.A., LL.B., M.L.C., *R* (D Ward).
KHURSHED J. J. CURSETJI, DR., B.A., B.HY., M.B.B.S., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), *R* (C Ward).
KHUSHALDAS KURJI PAREKH, MR., B.A., LL.B., *R* (C Ward).
KISONDAS M. RAMJI, MR., J.P., I.M.C.
LAKHMIDAS ROWJEE TAIRSEE, MR., *R* (C Ward).
MAHADEV DEVJI RANE, RAO SAHEB, J.P., *R* (G Ward).
MANAJI RAJOOJI KALEWAR, RAO BAHADUR, J.P., *R* (E Ward).
MANEKSHA NAVROJI BALSARA, DR., L.M. & S., D.P.H. (Cantab.), *R* (E Ward).
MANGESHRAO ANANDRAO DABHOLKAR, MR., J.P., *C.*
McKENZIE, A. F., MRS., M.A., *C.*
MEHERJIBHAI F. BISNI, DR., M.B.B.S., J.P., *R* (E Ward).
MIA MAHMAD HAJI JAN MAHMAD CHOTANI, MR., *R* (B Ward).
MIRZA ALI MOHAMMED KHAN, MR., M.A., LL.B., J.P., *G.*
MOHAMED ISMAIL CURTAY, KHAN BAHADUR, J.P., *R* (C Ward).
MOHAMEDALLY ALLABUX, MR., J.P., *R* (C. Ward).
MOHANLAL MAGANLAL DESAI, MR., B.A., LL.B., *R* (C Ward).
MORESHWAR CHINTAMAN JAVLE, DR., J.P., *R* (G Ward).
MOSES, ELIJAH, DR., M.D., J.P., *R* (B Ward).
MOTIRAM BALKRISHNA VELKAR, DR., L.M. & S., *R* (C Ward).
NANABHAI LUXUMON, MR., *R* (F Ward).
NAOROJI M. DUMASIA, MR., J.P., *C.*
NARAYAN DAMODAR SAVARKAR, DR., L.C.P.S. (Cal.), L.M.S. (Homeo), *R* (D Ward).
NEILSON, W. H., MR., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I. Mech. E., J.P., *G.*
NISSIM, MEYER, MR., M.A., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
NOORMAHAMED MEHERALLY CHINOY, MR., J.P., *C.*
PANDURANG G. SAHASRABUDHE, MR., *R* (G Ward).
PETCH, F. W., MR., M.L.C., J.P., *G.*

PHEROZESHAH JEHANGIR MARZBAN, Mr., M.A., M.L.C., J.P., *R* (A Ward).
PHIROZE CURSETJI SETHNA, The Hon'ble Sir, Kt., O.B.E., J.P., *R* (A Ward)
POONSEY HIRJI MEISHERI, Dr., F.C.P.S., L.M. & S., J.P., *R* (B Ward)
RAJARAM K. VAIDYA, Mr., B.A., J.P., *R* (G Ward).
RAMCHANDRA A. GOLE, Mr., *R* (E Ward).
RAMCHANDRA M. BHAT, Mr., *R* (C Ward).
RUSTAMJI M. MISTRY, Dr., F.C.P.S., L.M. & S., J.P., *R* (E Ward).
R. K. PIRBHAI, Mr., B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law, J.P., *R* (B Ward).
R. S. NEKALJAY Mr., J.P., *G*.
SALEBHOY KARIMJI BARODAWALLA, Mr., J.P., *R* (B Ward).
SAROJINI NAIDU, Mrs., *R* (C Ward).
SAYAJI LAKSHMAN SILAM, Mr., B.A., LL.B., *R* (E Ward).
SHANKARRAO ATMARAM MANTRI, Mr., J.P., *R* (D Ward).
SHANKAR KRISHNAJI PUPALA, Mr., *R* (E Ward).
SHIAVUX SORABJI BATLIWALA, Dr., F.C.P.S. L.M. & S., J.P., *R* (F Ward).
SHIVDAS CHAPSY THAKKAR, Mr., *R* (B Ward).
SORABJI PHIROJSHA MEHTA, Dr., B.A., L.M. & S., *R* (F Ward).
S. K. BOLE, Mr., M.L.C., J.P., *G*.
VASANTRAO ANANDRAO DABHOLKAR, Sir., Kt., C.B.E., M.L.C., J.P., *G*.
VIEGAS, ACCACIO G., Dr., L.M. & S., J.P., *R* (D Ward).
VIRCHAND PANACHAND SHAH, Mr., B.A., *R* (B Ward)
VITHAL NARAYAN CHANDAVARKAR, Mr., B.A. (Cantab.), Bar-at-Law, *R* (D Ward).
VITHALBHAI J. PATEL, The Hon'ble Mr., Bar-at-Law, M.L.A., *R* (B Ward).
VITHALDAS DAMODAR GOVINDJI, Mr., *R* (C Ward).
YASHVANT GANESH PANDIT, Mr., *C*.

9. Mr. H. B. Clayton, C.I.E., I.C.S., Municipal Commissioner, was on leave from 9th April 1926 to 16th December 1926 and Mr. H. K. Kirpalani, I.C.S., held the appointment during the period.

10. Mr. N. D. Mehta, B.A., Deputy Municipal Commissioner, was on privilege leave for 22 days from 2nd December 1926 to 23rd December 1926.

11. Mr. G. H. Gadsden, Personal Assistant to Commissioner, was on privilege leave for one month and 14 days from 1st March 1927 to 14th April 1927 and Mr. Shamrao Shivshankar Murkute, Office Superintendent, acted for him during the period.

II.—Heads of Departments.

12. Mr. James W. Mackison, C.I.E., B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Special Engineer, Development Works, was on combined leave for 4 months and a half from 30th March 1926, and Mr. T. K. Roddan, M. Inst. C.E., M.I. Mech. E., was in charge of the Office of the Special Engineer, Development Works Department, during his absence on leave.

13. Mr. Nicholas Maughan, M. Inst. C.E., M.R. San. Inst., who was on two years combined leave from 19th January 1925, having retired from Municipal Service on the expiry of the combined leave granted to him, Mr. Dinshaw Dadabhoy Daruvalla, L.C.E., A.M. Inst. C.E., M.R. San. Inst., who was acting as Deputy Executive Engineer, Drainage, was confirmed by the Corporation in the post of Deputy Executive Engineer, Drainage, with effect from 19th January 1927.

14. Mr. H. J. Trivess-Smith, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Special Engineer, Tansa Completion Works, was granted combined leave from 31st May 1926 to 19th February 1928 and Mr. A. W. Stonebridge, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., was appointed to act for him without extra remuneration.

15. Mr. H. J. Trivess-Smith, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Special Engineer, Tansa Completions Works, went on leave from 31st May 1926 as Hydraulic Engineer and Mr. W. A. Niven, A.M. Inst. C.E., acted for him.

16. Mr. M. R. Tambe, B.A., L.C.E., F.S.A.A., A.I.A., was on privilege leave for 2 months from 15th February 1926 to 14th April 1926 and Mr. T. H. Bird, Test Audit Officer, acted for him during the period.

17. Dr. J. E. Sandilands, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Executive Health Officer, was on combined leave from 1st March 1926 to 23rd September 1926 and Dr. J. S. Nerurkar, B.Sc., L.M.&S., D.P.H., Deputy Executive Health Officer, acted for him.

18. Mr. T. C. Greenop, Chief Officer, Fire Brigade, was on combined leave for six months and 21 days from 26th April 1926, and Mr. H. Lainton, Second Officer, acted for him.

19. Mr. E. Gordon Cameron, M.I.M.E., M.R.S.I., M.I.E.E., Deputy Executive Engineer, Mechanical Branch, was on combined leave for six months and 7 days from 1st March 1926 and Mr. H. G. Nicker, A.M.I., Mech. E., was in charge of the Mechanical Branch during his absence on leave.

20. Mr. Ernest T. Annett, M.I.C.E., F.S.I., A.R.S.I., Senior Asstt. Engineer, Roads, was on combined leave from 7th May 1926 to 13th December 1926 and Mr. J. Rebeiro, L.C.E., was in charge of the Road Department, during the period.

21. Mr. R. P. Masani, M.A., Municipal Secretary, having been on combined leave for two years upto 15th January 1927, Mr. R. P. Desai acted in his place upto that date. Mr. Masani having resigned after the expiry of his leave, Mr. Desai was confirmed in the appointment from 16th January 1927 and he held that office till the end of the year.

22. Mr. R. G. Robottom, Assessor and Collector, was on combined leave for one year from 14th April 1925 and Mr. H. Wald, Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer, was in charge of the Assessment and Collection Department, for the first 13 days of the year.

23. Mr. H. Wald, Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer, proceeded on combined leave from 23rd April 1926 to 22nd November 1926 during which period Mr. N. S. Kowshik, B.A., Superintendent of Licenses, acted as Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer.

24. Mr. S. N. Thosar, B.A., LL.B., acted as Superintendent of Licenses in Mr. Kowshik's place during the period the latter acted as Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer and again from 25th January 1927 to 30th March 1927 during his absence on privilege leave. Mr. Kowshik resumed duty on 31st March 1927.

25. The following Officers continued in their respective appointments throughout the year :—

Dr. Jivraj N. Mehta, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.), Dean, King Edward VII Memorial Hospital and the Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College.

Captain C. M. Flanders. V.S.R., A.V.C., Superintendent of Markets.

Mr. Ernest R. Fern, Curator and Secretary, Victoria and Albert Museum.

Mr. J. M. Doctor, C.M.Z.S., Superintendent of Gardens.

Mr. D. E. Mavji, Storekeeper.

Mr. M. I. Farooqui, B.A., Secretary, Schools Committee.

III.—Financial.

I. General.

26. The year's income showed an increase of Rs. 16,04,338 over that of the previous year, and the expenditure an increase of Rs. 10,75,020. The net result of the transactions for the year disclosed a surplus as follows :—

	Rs.
Revenue	3,21,35,697
Expenditure	3,01,62,656
Surplus	19,73,041

The net surplus in 1925-26 was Rs. 14,43,723.

II. Income.

27. During the year under report the rates of taxation were as shown below :—

Particulars.	Rates for 1926-27.
General Tax	11 per cent.
Fire Tax	½ per cent.
Water Tax on value	3¾ per cent.
Water Tax on meter measurement ..	Same as those of last year except the reduction from annas twelve to annas five per 1,000 gallons in the case of Kurla and Bandra Municipalities.
Halalkhore Tax	3 per cent.

The receipts for the year exceeded those of 1926-27 by Rs. 16,04,338. The details of increases and decreasesare given in Appendix No. 3 of the Chief Accountant'sreport.

28. The incidence of taxation per head increased from Rs. 21-14-4 to Rs. 22-4-6 for the year on the basis of the estimated annual increase of 19,646·9 in the population of the City over the Census figure of 1921.

III. Expenditure.

29. The expenditure for the year was Rs. 3,01,62,656 showing an increase of Rs. 10,75,020 as compared with the previous year. The principal increases and decreases and the reasons thereof are given in para. 19 of the Chief Accountant's report.

30. The net unhypothecated Surplus Cash Balance on 31st March 1927 was Rs. 56,25,048 against Rs. 26,52,334 as at 31st March 1926.

31. The balance of stock including Surplus and Obsolete Stores on 31st March 1927 stood at Rs. 12,12,454 against Rs. 14,77,377 at the close of 1925-26, thus showing a decrease of Rs. 2,64,923.

32. The final sanctioned grants for the year aggregated Rs. 3,36,17,858 and the expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,01,62,656, leaving an unexpended balance of Rs. 34,55,202. Out of this, grants aggregating Rs. 6,68,083 are required to be renewed for expenditure in 1927-28 and Rs. 27,87,119 are treated as savings.

33. Additional grants sanctioned during the year aggregated Rs. 1,83,945 against Rs. 4,83,309 in 1925-26.

IV. Loan Works Expenditure.

34. The expenditure on Capital works during the year amounted to Rs. 1,12,89,827 as under :—

	Rs.
Loan Works including Tansa Completion Scheme	68,56,142
Development Schemes	40,07,846
Trust Funds	2,37,603
Worn out Water Mains Renewal Fund	1,20,835
Land and Buildings Fund	67,401
	1,12,89,827

V. Capital Debt.

35. During the year under report Rs. 70,00,000 were taken up by the Corporation from Government out of the loan of Rs. 150 lakhs (1925-26).

Reduction of the debt during the year amounted to Rs. 46,02,192.

36. The loan liabilities of the Corporation at the close of the year stood at Rs. 18,40,63,525. The total Sinking Fund investments made upto 31st March 1927 totalled Rs. 2,94,90,675. The classification of debt and debt charges and the position regarding Sinking Fund investments have been shown in paras. 25 and 26 of the Chief Accountant's report.

37. The total liabilities, after deducting all ascertained time-barred claims, on account of set-backs aggregated Rs. 11,15,575 upto 30th June 1927 against which sanctioned funds aggregate Rs. 92,964 (*vide* Chief Accountant's para. 40), leaving a net liability of Rs. 10,22,611.

38. The general remarks on the financial position will be found in the Chief Accountant's report, para. 42.

39. The comparison of the net revenue and the net expenditure for 1925-26 and 1926-27 is shown below in accordance with Standing Committee Resolution No. 12212, dated 3rd February 1892 :—

Particulars.	1925-26.	1926-27.
INCOME *Net revenue after deducting refunds, drawbacks and charges in respect of Assessment and Collection and granting of refunds.*	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
General Tax	1,20,80,667 0 2	1,24,64,215 1 10
Town Duties	12,31,894 14 11	14,33,495 14 6
Cotton Import Duty	14,92,428 9 9	11,30,499 10 8
Liquor Licenses and Tobacco Duty	5,15,906 5 5	5,28,135 1 0
Returns from Property and Miscellaneous	9,38,381 7 1	12,88,343 10 9
Water Works Revenue (*net*)	7,67,741 7 8	9,31,171 9 10
Wheel Tax and Tolls	12,33,748 8 10	10,40,008 10 0
Drainage and Sewerage including Halalkhore Branch	9,45,950 7 10	11,18,468 14 6
Fire Tax	1,45,482 7 11	1,99,735 12 5
Markets and Slaughter Houses	6,89,268 6 2	7,85,077 7 7
Total Rs.	2,00,41,469 11 9	2,09,28,151 13 1

Particulars.	1925-26.	1926-27.
EXPENDITURE. *Net expenditure after deducting receipts.*	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
General Superintendence	5,09,872 0 8	4,67,693 15 10
Debt Charges	56,34,380 10 11	54,35,928 3 4
Education, Primary	21,17,628 7 2	22,38,548 15 4
Education, Secondary	88,691 3 0	1,06,590 7 8
Public Health Department	7,47,081 10 4	7,91,046 0 3
Census	.....	.....
Hospitals	9,50,780 10 1	13,41,475 8 2
Street Cleansing and Road Watering	28,73,221 7 10	28,03,228 13 1
Roads and Overbridges	14,75,545 0 11	15,10,065 13 10
Public Lighting	10,31,176 0 7	10,01,174 15 11
Building Regulations and other Measures for securing the Public Safety	21,195 9 8	1,00,674 13 3
Gardens and Open Spaces	1,53,713 14 6	1,76,634 15 4
Miscellaneous	5,98,796 10 0	5,63,133 7 2
Contribution to the City Improvement Trust	22,28,470 13 8	22,39,225 2 0
Provident Fund Contribution	1,43,841 12 11	1,52,000 0 0
Retrenchment Enquiry	23,350 4 9	1,678 11 11
Loan Works Establishment	.....	26,011 1 0
Total	1,85,97,746 5 0	1,89,55,111 0 1
Surplus	14,43,723 6 9	19,73,040 13 0
Total	2,00,41,469 11 9	2,09,28,151 13 1

IV.—Assessment and Collection of Revenue.

40. The rates of taxation were the same as in the preceding year, *viz.*, General Tax (including Fire Tax) 11½ per cent., Water Tax 3¾ per cent., and Halalkhore Tax 3 per cent. The charge for water by meter measurement was increased all round except in the case of water used for charitable purposes.

41. The total demand for the year was as follows :—

	Demand.	Increase over 1925–26.
	Lakhs. Rs.	Lakhs. Rs.
General Tax	135·25	3·84
Water Tax	72·68	8·09
Halalkhore Tax	32·75	97
	240·68	12·90
Corresponding figures for 1925-26	227·78	13·65

42. The outstandings of all the taxes at the end of the year amounted to Rs. 13,40,391 against Rs. 15,72,936 in the preceding year, showing a decrease of Rs. 2,32,545. In view of the increasing difficulty of collecting Municipal dues, these results are very creditable.

43. The total number of properties registered in the Assessment Book at the end of the year was as under :—

Buildings	36,222
Salt Pans	79
Lands including tanks, wells, etc.	10,598

44. The ratable value of properties increased from Rs. 11,84 lakhs to Rs. 12,33 lakhs showing an increase of Rs. 49 lakhs against Rs. 40 lakhs in 1925-26.

45. The total amount collected during the year on account of the tax on vehicles and animals was Rs. 6,48,988 against Rs. 6,58,940 in the preceding year.

46. The amounts awarded by the Chief Presidency Magistrate under Section 45 (1) (b) of the City of Bombay Police Act have been fully collected and forwarded to him.

Town Duties.

47. The rates of duties leviable during the year were the same as in the preceding year. The gross collection from refundable Town Duties amounted to Rs. 32,16,274 against Rs. 31,52,824 in 1925-26, and the refunds allowed in respect of goods exported during the year were Rs. 14,23,614 against Rs. 15,75,383 in the previous year. The net revenue, therefore, was Rs. 17,92,659 against Rs. 15,77,441 showing an increase of Rs. 2,15,218.

48. The revenue derived from the non-refundable duty on cotton was Rs. 26,37,832, the Municipal share being Rs. 11,30,499 against Rs. 14,92,428 in 1925-26.

49. The total revenue during the year was Rs. 29,23,158 against Rs. 30,69,919 in the preceding year.

V.—PUBLIC WORKS.

Municipal Building Construction.

50. The general conditions as regards the prices of building materials were more favourable than in the preceding year. The market at Chowpatty and the market and primary school on the reclaimed site of Gilder Tank have been completed. The following are among the important works completed during the year :—

(1) Quarters for the staff at Love Grove.
(2) Chawls at Arthur Road and Cochin Street.
(3) Stables, chawls and offices at Agripada.
(4) A semi-permanent chawl at the Maratha Hospital.

Overbridges.

51. DeLisle Road and Dadar Overbridges though completed and opened to traffic have not yet been taken over as some works are still to be carried out by the Railway Companies. The work of constructing the Tulsi Pipe Line Road from Dadar Road to Tilak Overbridge has been taken in hand. Work is in progress on the Mahalaxmi Overbridge and it is hoped to open the Bridge to traffic by the beginning of 1928. Victoria Road Overbridges have been completed.

Roads.

52. In the Churchgate Scheme the whole of the work has been completed and the surplus land disposed of. The acquisition proceedings in the Golanji Hill Scheme have been completed and arrangements are being made to excavate the hill.

53. 18 further properties have been acquired in the Hornby Road Ballard Pier Scheme at a cost of Rs. 22,21,925. 48 buildings have been demolished and a sum of Rs. 81,585 realized from the sale of building materials. It is hoped that the main 80′ avenue will be opened to traffic by June 1928.

54. Love Grove Pumping Station Road has been practically completed. Bhawani Shanker Road has been completed and new buildings have been erected almost continuously on each side of it.

Mahim Development Schemes.

55. The main roads and several of the cross roads in the Nardulla Tank Scheme have been constructed and opened to traffic. Rapid progress is being made with widening and improving Lady Jamshedji Road.

56. Estimates for the roads in Mahim Park have been submitted to the Corporation and the opening up of these roads will greatly facilitate the sale of surplus lands. Assessment in the Mahim District has been increased by about 175 per cent. and this increase is likely to continue as Development progresses.

Drainage.

57. 12 large works in connection with storm-water drains, sewers, etc., were carried out at a cost of Rs. 1,93,945. Eight works were carried out departmentally at a cost of Rs. 18,067 and 9 works costing Rs. 31,917 were carried out through the Petty Works Contractors.

58. New pattern storm-water entrances were provided on various roads as an anti-malarial measure. About 76 miles of pipe sewers, 16 miles of main ovoid sewers and 28 miles of storm-water drains were cleaned during the year; the amount of silt removed being 3,100, 1,095 and 10,767 tons respectively. 3,463 tons of silt were removed from catch-pits on main and pipe sewers. During the year 213 sullage connections and 115 storm-water connections were made.

Municipal Workshops.

59. The retrenchment in the various Departments and the completion of the Tansa Mains has resulted in a further decrease in the turnover of the Municipal Workshops and the staff has been reduced considerably. The bills preferred against Departments amounted to Rs. 4,64,796 against Rs. 5,64,552 in 1925-26; the net profit being Rs. 3,343 against Rs. 9,195.

60. The steam pumping plant at Love Grove Pumping Station worked intermittently during the year except during the monsoon season when it was found necessary to work both the steam and electric plants continuously.

61. The storm-water sluices are generally in a poor condition. Arrangements have been made to provide a concrete dam at Cleveland Bunder which will form part of the final Drainage Scheme.

62. All the Ejector Stations are working at their maximum capacity and the new Air Compressor at Warden Road has afforded considerable relief to the locality. All the Air Compressor Stations have worked satisfactorily during the year.

63. A complete inspection of Workshops and Factories coming within the purview of the Municipal Act was carried out. 575 applications for permits and licenses and 27 cases relating to smoke and other nuisances were disposed of.

Roads and Footpaths.

64. Action under Section 305 of the Municipal Act was taken in respect of 38 Private Streets and 9 Private Streets were declared Public under Section 306 of the Act. 24 roads and footpaths were taken over from the City Improvement Trust, Bombay Port Trust, and the Bombay Development Department. About 6,920 square yards were added to roads in different parts of the City as set-backs. The general improvement in the condition of road surfaces was maintained.

65. During the year under report no additional tramway tracks were laid by the Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co., except 46 feet of cross-over tracks on the existing tracks at Mint Road.

Public Lighting.

66. 6,488 gas lamps, 1,042 electric, 163 alladin and 452 kerosine oil lamps were maintained during the year against 6,248, 839, 161 and 559 respectively in 1925-26. The total cost of Gas, Electric, Incandescent Oil and Kerosine lighting amounted to Rs. 5,87,848, Rs. 2,16,416, Rs. 71,876 and Rs. 24,680 respectively.

Private Buildings.

67. The number of applications received for the erection of new buildings and for alteration to existing buildings was 2,758 against 2,938 in 1925-26. 1,158 summonses were issued against house-owners under the various sections of the Municipal Act. 876 notices were issued for the removal of unsafe structures, of which 694 were complied with and 182 were pending at the close of the year. 35 buildings, or portions thereof fell down during the year. In 28 cases there were no casualties, but in the remaining 7 cases 16 persons were unfortunately killed and 34 injured.

68. Action was taken in 67 cases for the removal of huts made of inflammable materials and in 55 of these the requisitions were complied with. Applications were made to the Standing Committee for the removal of unauthorized works in 11 cases. 10 notices were issued during the year to provide sufficient means of egress of which 6 were complied with.

Health Camps.

69. Health Camps consisting of 75 rooms were erected during the year in connection with Plague cases, in addition to the existing Health Camps comprising 147 rooms.

House Numbering.

70. The revised House Numbering in E Ward was completed during the year. The plans for F Ward have been approved and the work has commenced. The preparation of plans for G Ward is in hand.

Water Works.

71. During the year 1926-27 the whole of the water supply to the City was drawn from the Tansa Lake except during 12 days of April when 4½ million gallons per day were also brought from Tulsi Lake. No water was drawn from Vehar or Powai Lakes during the year.

72. The total quantity of water received during the year from all sources amounted to 24,347 million gallons or an average of 66·70 million gallons per day against 20,781 and 57 million gallons in 1925-26. The average daily supply per head for all purposes was 50 gallons against 43·51 gallons during the

preceding year. The improvement in supply was greatly appreciated and complaints of shortage have been conspicuously few.

73. The total rainfall at Tansa, Vehar, Tulsi and Powai Lakes was above the average of the last five years by 28 per cent., 28 per cent., 30 per cent. and 42½ per cent., respectively. All the lakes overflowed during the monsoon.

74. The new Chlorinating Plant for the water supply from Tansa Lake was not brought into use owing to the failure of the special pumps provided for pumping Chlorine into the Mains.

75. The Filter Plant at Tulsi could not be worked before the monsoon, owing to the low level of the water in the lake and was still under test at the close of the year.

76. As the Tansa Scheme is now nearing completion, further work on the Filter Plant at Powai has been stopped and the plant is not likely to be used except for experimental purposes.

77. Analyses of water from Tansa, Vehar and Tulsi Lakes were made fortnightly, with satisfactory results as regards Tansa and Tulsi Lakes. There was a marked increase of albuminoid and Free Ammonia in the water at Vehar Lake after it began to overflow.

Tansa Completion Works.

78. The year under report saw the completion, with the exception of about 200 ft. of the 57″ pipe line in Bombay upto Nana's chowk, at which point it will be connected to the existing system, and with it the practical completion of the whole work as designed. The benefit of the increased supply has been felt since September 1925, but the full supply of 90 million gallons a day will be available as soon as the pipes in Bombay have been cleaned and taken into use. All the work done during the year was carried out under conditions of exceptional difficulty, owing to the heavy rains of last monsoon, and the fact that so many feet of piping have been laid reflects considerable credit on all concerned.

79. Acquisition proceedings have generally ended in favour of the Municipality. The 57″ pipe line outside Bombay was completed on 20th June 1926, when the last rivet was driven by the Acting Municipal Commissioner, Mr. H. K. Kirpalani, I.C.S. A short length of embankment on each side of Kasheli Bridge, South, has had to be attended to frequently.

80. Kasheli Bridge, South, was inspected in April 1926 by Mr. C. W. Lloyd Jones, M.I.C.E., and it was decided that it would be necessary to make careful observations of any subsoil movements near the piers and to record any further movements of the piers. No such movement of the piers was discerned during the year. The ballast walls at the south abutment of the bridge were not considered very satisfactory and Mr. Lloyd Jones was called in to inspect the work. He has reported that there is nothing seriously amiss.

81. The Chlorination House at Powai was completed during the year and the plant installed. The pumps designed for delivering the chlorine solution into the mains have, however, proved defective and temporary arrangements are being made to chlorinate the Tansa Supply near the Bhandup Duct.

82. The total spent on the Tansa Completion Works upto 31st March 1927 amounted to Rs. 5,03,14,420 approximately.

General Stores.

83. On account of the depressed condition of the market, stores have been purchased at very favourable rates throughout the year.

84. The total value of general stores available for issue was Rs. 13,10,315 and that of stores issued Rs. 7,86,427, leaving a balance of Rs. 5,23,888 after the adjustment of small discrepancies.

85. Stores amounting to over 12 lakhs were purchased during the year from the annual and special contractors. Indian made articles were used in preference to foreign goods whenever procurable at reasonable rates and of fairly good quality.

Fire Brigade.

86. The efficiency of the Brigade throughout the year was as great as ever and reflects the greatest credit on the Chief Officer and his assistants. The spirit and training of the men is excellent and it is interesting to note that the experiment recently made in recruiting Indian Officers has so far proved successful.

87. The number of calls received during the year was 467, of which 125 were false alarms, against 443 and 118 during the preceding year. There were 21 calls to fallen buildings. The number of fires in the city was 252 against 224 in the previous year. Of these 147 were extinguished by the Brigade and 105 before their arrival. The total damage by fires amounted to Rs. 9,92,682 against Rs. 9,83,089 in 1925-26.

88. The water supply was satisfactory and the attendance of the Water Department prompt.

89. Four persons lost their lives as a result of fires during the year and seven persons received minor injuries.

90. Four new Fire Alarms were established during the year and the number now totals 140. 70 per cent. of the total number of calls were received through these alarms.

91. All the appliances are in good condition except for one old motor engine, purchased 20 years ago. The Leyland 300–400 gallon motor pump, ordered last year, has been delivered.

92. The new Station at Naigaum Tank is nearing completion. The construction of the Station at Mint Road has not yet been taken in hand.

93. On 21 occasions Brigade appliances turned out to fallen buildings. As a result of the collapses which the Brigade attended 15 persons were killed and 33 slightly injured.

94. The popularity of the motor ambulance service has increased. There were 531 calls to accidents and 1,173 private hire calls against 627 and 1,097 respectively in the preceding year. The amount of fees received for hire purposes was Rs. 7,820 showing an increase of Rs. 1,205 over the previous year.

Public Gardens.

95. Ten Public Gardens were maintained during the year. The number of visitors to the Victoria Gardens was 21,05,806 against 18,88,243 in the previous year. 122 band performances were given against 140 in 1925-26. 18 performances of Indian music were given and 18 wireless concerts.

96. Several animals were presented to the Victoria Gardens during the year and a few purchases were made. A few exchanges were also made with other gardens.

97. Our best thanks are due to the Director and Assistant Director of the Haffkine Institute for their assistance with Post-Mortem and Bacteriological examinations and to the B. I. S. N. Co. and the B. B. & C. I. Rly. for transporting animals at concessional rates.

Victoria and Albert Museum.

98. The number of visitors during the year was 9,71,286 against 9,50,806 in the previous year. A new collection of specimens of Agricultural interest has been started.

VI.—PUBLIC HEALTH.

99. In accordance with the method of calculation approved by Government, the estimated population in the middle of the year 1926 was 12,79,061. The birth rates and death rates have been calculated on this figure.

100. The number of live births during the year was 21,068 against 20,268 in 1925. The birth rate per 1,000 persons was 16·5 against 16·10 in the preceding year.

101. The total deaths during the year numbered 31,991 being 23 more than in 1925. The death rate per 1,000 persons was 25 against 25·4 in 1925 and with the exception of the year 1915 (24·2) was the lowest on record since 1874.

102. The total mortality from Plague, Cholera and Small-Pox was 56, 5 and 480 against 174, 12 and 570 respectively during the preceding year. The deaths from Plague and Cholera were the lowest since 1896 and 1848 respectively. The number of deaths from Tuberculosis was 1,755 being 103 less than the decennial average.

103. The mortality among infants was 8,200 as against 7,212 in 1925. The rate of Infant Mortality per 1,000 births was 389 as compared with 356 in the preceding year.

104. The usual measures for the reduction of Infant Mortality were taken during the year. Municipal nurses daily visited the localities and chawls inhabited by the poor and gave advice as to the care and up-bringing of infants and did much useful work in diffusing elementary knowledge of the principles of Health and Hygiene among ignorant people. 10 nurses were employed in 1926. During the year they paid 43,906 visits to houses and chawls against 45,452 in the preceding year. The number of cases admitted to the three maternity homes was 1,798 against 1,676 in 1925 and the number of cases confined was 1,633 against 1,535. Pure milk was distributed free or at a nominal price for the benefit of children born in the homes or under the supervision of Municipal nurses. The work done by the Infant Welfare Society has increased considerably.

105. The quantity of refuse dealt with by the Conservancy staff amounted to 753,824 cart loads against 719,979 in the preceding year.

106. During the year 89,932 night-soil and cess-pool carts and 3,786,448 night-soil baskets were emptied at the several night-soil depots in the City against 80,920 and 4,010,063 in 1925, showing an increase of 9,012 cart loads and a decrease of 223,615 baskets. During the year 362 water-closets were substituted for basket privies against 182 in 1925.

Licenses.

107. The total number of licenses issued and the fees recovered during the year were 13,555 and Rs. 1,27,739 against 13,334 and Rs. 1,27,095 during the preceding year. The loss of fees incidental to the demolition of old licensed places or their diversion to uses not requiring licenses amounted to Rs. 17,007 against Rs. 20,770 in 1925-26.

108. The question of licensing the manufacture of bidies or indigenous cigarettes and the conditions for licensing ice factories are still under consideration.

109. The total revenue derived from the control of sky-signs and advertisements in the City amounted to Rs. 21,636.

110. The licensing of hawkers and the removal of encroachments has worked successfully throughout the year, and the total revenue realized was Rs. 85,475.

Markets.

111. The total revenue from Markets and Slaughter Houses amounted to Rs. 11,32,500 against Rs. 11,61,085 in the previous year. The decrease of Rs. 28,585 is due to the Squatters and Hawkers Branch having been transferred to the License Department from 1st April 1926. During the year a new market was opened at Chaupatty.

112. License fees amounting to Rs. 24,398 were recovered on account of Private Markets against Rs. 24,455 in the preceding year.

113. The total quantity of unwholesome food destroyed amounted to 3,98,013 lbs. against 4,45,466 lbs. in 1925-26. The quantity of contraband meat seized and destroyed was 6,415 lbs. against 19,730½ lbs. in the previous year. The large decrease of 13,315½ lbs. is due to the arrangement to import Kurla meat into Bombay being brought into force in April 1926. The number of buffaloes slaughtered at Bandra was 10,945, that of cows and bullocks 35,513 and of sheep and goats 8,95,876 against 11,436, 41,270 and 8,13,900 in 1925-26. 18 buffaloes, 693 cows and bullocks and 8,431 sheep and goats were rejected. The number of pigs and piglings brought for slaughter at the Arthur Road Slaughter House was 1,550.

114. The fines inflicted by the Presidency Magistrates for infringement of the provisions of the Municipal Act and Bye-Laws amounted to Rs. 1,629 against Rs. 4,371 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the smaller number of seizures of contraband meat and the reduced quantity of meat brought to the City.

115. The Refrigerator Plant worked satisfactorily throughout the year and a sum of Rs. 47,450 was realized from it on account of rents. The question of extending the Plant has had again to be deferred for want of funds.

King Edward the VII Memorial Hospital and the Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College.

116. The Hospital is now practically fully equipped. There are 267 beds as against 125 at the commencement of the year. 4,378 in-patients and 26,627 out-patients were treated during the year against 274 and 1,311 during the period the hospital was open in 1925-26. The total expenditure incurred on the maintenance of the Hospital was Rs. 3,41,000.

117. The Nowrosjee Wadia Maternity Hospital was opened during the year and the admission of maternity cases at the King Edward the VII Memorial Hospital was stopped from 1st March 1927, thereby releasing 24 beds.

118. Permanent affiliation of the College and Hospital to the University of Bombay for M.B.B.S. degrees was secured in 1926.

119. There were 100 regular students at the College at the end of the year. The total expenditure on the College and Hostel was Rs. 1,79,840 and the revenue on account of fees and Hostel rent, Rs. 32,682.

120. The administration of both institutions have been very successful and reflects the greatest credit on the Dean and the staff, both honorary and paid, which have assisted him.

Municipal Servants' Act.

121. The only occasion during the year under report for putting into operation the provisions of the Municipal Servants' Act was the general strike of Biggaries and Halalkhores of the Health Department on 14th August 1926. In all 40 persons were prosecuted, out of which two were convicted to three months' imprisonment each while the remaining prosecutions were withdrawn, as the strikers returned to duty on 29th August 1926.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

FOR 1925-26.

Contents.

	Pages
Opening Remarks	19 to 21
Income	21 to 23
Octroi Duties	24
Revenue Expenditure (including Lapsed Grants and Savings)	24 to 27
Loan Works Expenditure	28
Loans Raised	29
Debt and Sinking Funds	29
Liabilities and Assets	30
Investments and Invested Balances	30
Special Funds	30 and 31
Water Works Account	31
Assets and Liabilities	31
Suspense Accounts	31 to 33
Street Improvements	34
Fire Brigade	34
General Financial Position	35 and 36
List of Appendices	37

FINANCIAL.

Report of M. R. Tambe, Esq., Chief Accountant, for the financial year 1926-27, forwarded with his No. A.E./C. $\frac{458}{\text{Annual Report}}$, dated 27th August 1927 :—

I have the honour to submit my report on the accounts of the Municipality for the year 1926-27.

2. During the year under report the rates of taxation were as shown below :—

Particulars.	Rates for 1926-27.
General Tax	11 per cent.
Fire Tax	½ „ „
Water Tax on value	3¾ „ „
Do. Meter Measurement ...	Same as those of last year except the reduction from annas twelve to annas five per 1,000 gallons in the case of Kurla and Bandra Municipalities.
Halalkhore Tax	3 per cent.

3. The Income and Expenditure for the year compares with the original and Revised Estimates and the Actuals for the preceding year as follows :—

—	Budget Estimates for 1926-1927.	Revised Estimates for 1926-1927.	Actuals for 1926-1927.	Actuals for 1925-1926.	Increase or Decrease.		
					As compared with the Budget Estimates.	As compared with the Revised Estimates.	As compared with the previous year.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income ...	3,27,99,203	3,13,71,805	3,21,35,697	3,05,31,359	— 6,63,506	+ 7,63,892	+ 16,04,338
Expenditure	3,22,07,587	3,13,40,925	3,01,62,656	2,90,87,636	— 20,44,931	—11,78,269	+ 10,75,020
Surplus ...	...	...	+19,73,041	+14,43,723	...	...	...

4. The net unhypothecated Surplus Cash Balance on 31st March 1927 is as under :—

Liabilities.	Rs.	Rs.	Assets.	Rs.
Reserve Stock ..	12,12,454			
Less—Rebate on account of Capital Stores	5,54,511			
		6,57,943		
Plant and Machinery—				
Advance up to 31st March 1927		17,73,561		
Advance for levelling and metalling private Streets and Roads and for Bicycles, Motors, etc., to Municipal employees, etc. ..		41,373		
Estimated excess to be included in Statement "D"		1,01,150		
Minimum required by law ..		1,00,000		
Surplus Cash Balance ..		56,25,048		
		82,99,075		82,99,075

5. The opening and closing Reserve Stores (including Capital Stores) Balances are as compared below :—

—	1926-27.	1925-26.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Serviceable Stores	12,12,225	18,33,051	—6,20,826
Surplus and Obsolete Stores	229	229	.....
Total Rs. ...	12,12,454	18,33,280	—6,20,826

Comparison with Income for 1925-26.

6. The receipts for the year were better than those of the previous year by Rs. 16,04,338. The principal variations have been shown under column Nos. 7 & 8 of Appendix No. 3.

7. The outstanding of rates, taxes and meter hire at the close of the year 1926-1927 stood at Rs. 13,45,427 against Rs. 15,77,797 in the previous year showing a decrease of Rs. 2,32,370 :—

Outstanding at	General Tax.	Water Tax.	Halalkhore Tax.	Wheel Tax.	Meter Hire.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
31st March 1926	9,03,266	4,19,797	1,66,928	82,936	4,870	15,77,797
Do. 1927	6,79,126	3,95,409	1,82,638	83,218	5,036	13,45,427
	2,24,140	24,388	15,710	282	166	2,32,370
	Decrease	Decrease	Increase	Increase	Increase	Decrease

The amount outstanding on account of rates, taxes and meter hire at the close of each year during the last five years was as under : —

Year.	Outstanding.	Net Demand.	Percentage of Outstanding to Net Demand.
	Rs.	Rs.	
1922-23	9,12,890	1,98,20,040	4·61
1923-24	22,52,188	2,26,82,083	9·93
1924-25	15,04,984	2,40,85,594	6·25
1925-26	15,77,797	2,49,77,230	6·31
1926-27	13,45,427	2,60,93,298	5·15

The outstandings are still heavy. It is nevertheless satisfactory to note that the percentage of outstandings to Net demand is less than that of the last year.

Comparison with expenditure for 1925-26.

8. The expenditure for the year as compared with that of the preceding year shows a net increase of Rs. 10,75,020. The details of the principal variations have been shown under column Nos. 9 & 10 of Appendix No. 4.

9. The Loan liabilities at the beginning and at the end of the year were as under :—

Outstanding debt at 1st April 1926.	Loans raised during the year.	Repayment during the year.	Outstanding debt at 31st March 1927.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
18,16,65,717	70,00,000	46,02,192	18,40,63,525

The state of the Sinking Fund is shown below :—

Amount of Fund at 1st April 1926.	Interest realizations.	Sinking Fund Instalments.	Total.	Withdrawn for repayment.	Amount of Fund at 31st March 1927.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
2,64,31,256	10,26,379	13,60,100	2,88,17,735	42,500	2,87,75,235

In addition to this Rs. 7,15,440 were transferred from the Net Premia Fund to the Sinking Fund Account to make good the difference between the book and market value.

INCOME.

Actuals compared with the original Budget Estimates.

10. A detailed comparison between the Budget Estimates and the Actuals will be found in Appendix No. 3 from which it will be seen that in the Budget the revenue was estimated at Rs. 3,27,99,203 while the actual realizations were Rs. 3,21,35,697. The increases in income aggregated Rs. 14,87,324 under certain heads and the decreases amounted to Rs. 21,50,830 in other heads, the result being a net decrease of Rs. 6,63,506.

The following are the main heads contributing to the increases and decreases :—

Budget Head.	Amount of Increase.	Amount of Decrease.	Reasons.
	Rs	Rs.	
1. General Tax	.....	2,96,150	Owing to non-completion of the revision of the assessment of the B. P. T. Estates and owing to a larger amount being paid by way of 1/5th drawback and the original amount having proved to be an over-estimate.
2. Town Duties	.....	32,020	Due to less receipts principally of grain, ghee and firewood.
3. Cotton Duties	.....	3,69,500	Due to less imports
4 Land Conveyance and Music Licenses.	.....	75,000	Intimations of balances payable not yet received from Government.
5. Interest and Profit on Investments of Surplus Loan and other Balances.	3,91,661	.....	Due principally to the profit on sale of 5 per cent. loan 1945-55 in 1926-27, and to the recovery of interest from Messrs. Braithwaite & Co., Ltd., on account of the purchase price of land at Mulund.
6. Miscellaneous	10,792	.....	Adjustment of receipts originally appearing under Suspense Heads having been transferred to proper service head.
7. Water Tax	1,65,602	.....	Due to more receipts chiefly under water by measurement.
8. Education, Primary	.....	3,78,872	Due to less receipts from Government. Question of Government liability not yet settled.

Budget Head.	Amount of Increase.	Amount of Decrease.	Reasons.
Hospitals—	Rs.	Rs.	
E. Receipts from Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College.	21,282	.....	Due to increase in the number of students.
G. Transfer of the funds of the League for combating Venereal Diseases.	46,195	.....	Due to transfer of the funds of the League for combating Venereal Diseases as the League is taken over by the Municipality for maintenance.
10. Street Cleansing and Conservancy—			
(*a*) Miscellaneous ...	21,791	.....	*Vide* remarks against item No. 6.
11. Roads and Overbridges—			
(*a*) Wheel Tax and Government contribution in lieu of tolls.	.....	1,78,424	Due to less receipts on account of wheel tax from public and private conveyances.
(*b*) Ground Rent ...	21,292	.....	Increased receipts from Telephone Company and private parties amounting to Rs. 25,642 and decrease in receipts from Tramway Company amounting to Rs. 4,350.
(*c*) Miscellaneous ...	34,425	.....	*Vide* remarks against item No. 6.
12. Public Lighting	9,016	.....	Increased receipts under miscellaneous receipts.
13. Drainage and Sewerage.			
(*a*) Halalkhore Tax ...	.....	46,200	Decrease of Rs. 67,305 due to reasons given against item No. 1, and increase of Rs. 21,105 under special service.
(*b*) Miscellaneous ...	.....	17,794	Due to decrease in receipts under miscellaneous receipts.
14. Fire Brigade			
(*a*) Fire Tax ...	.....	8,425	See remark against item No. 1.
15 Building regulations and other measures for securing the public safety—			
(*b*) Miscellaneous ...	.....	22,436	Chiefly due to less receipts under miscellaneous fees.
16. Markets and Slaughter Houses—			
(*a*) Miscellaneous ...	.....	5,670	The principal variations resulting in the net decrease are shown below :—

	Rs.	Rs.
Increases under:—		
Fair ground and feeding fees.	17,000	
Slaughter fees	27,215	
Rent of Buildings and Lands.	3,739	
		47,954
Less—Decrease in receipts under stall rents ...	9,387	
Squatters fees	25,038	
Squatters and Hawkers in the City	9,636	
Miscellaneous receipts ...	9,013	
Cold storage rent	550	
		53,624
Net decrease Rs.		5,670

Comparison between the Revised Estimates and Actuals.

11. The variations between the Revised Estimates and the Actuals are detailed in column Nos. 11 and 12 of Appendix No. 3.

12. The position as regards our principal sources of Income, *viz.*, General Tax, Water Tax and Halalkhore Tax, will be seen from the subjoined statement.

1926-27.	Amount.	Total.	Grand Total.	1925-1926.	Amount.	Total.	Grand Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1. General Tax (including Fire Tax) at 11½ per cent.—				1. General Tax (including Fire Tax) at 11½ per cent.—			
Total collections booked	1,32,88,425 0 8			Total collections booked	1,28,75,544 8 2		
Less—				*Less*—			
Arrears—recoveries	6,35,274 5 2			Arrears—recoveries	6,81,723 0 11		
	1,26,53,150 11 6				1,21,93,821 7 3		
Add—				*Add*—			
Outstandings for the year at the close of the year	5,81,893 8 8	1,32,35,044 4 2		Outstandings for the year at the close of the year	6,68,306 1 5	1,28,62,127 8 8	
2. Water Tax at 3¾ per cent. and water charges by measurement and at compounded rate—				2. Water Tax at 3¾ per cent. and water charges by measurement and at compounded rate—			
Total collections booked...	72,78,999 7 3			Total collections booked...	64,14,349 8 9		
Less—				*Less*—			
Arrears—recoveries	1,13,722 9 6			Arrears—recoveries	1,07,668 5 3		
	71,65,276 13 9				63,06,581 3 6		
Add—				*Add*—			
Outstandings for the year at the close of the year	3,21,388 4 0	74,86,665 1 9		Outstandings for the year at the close of the year	3,71,941 0 8	66,78,522 4 2	
3. Halalkhore Tax at 3 per cent. and for special service—				3. Halalkhore Tax at 3 per cent. and for special service—			
Total collections booked	32,13,800 1 11			Total collections booked...	31,79,773 1 11		
Less—				*Less*—			
Arrears—recoveries	99,563 11 9			Arrears—recoveries	1,52,848 8 8		
	31,14,236 6 2				30,26,924 9 3		
Add—				*Add*—			
Outstandings for the year at the close of the year	1,56,669 1 2	32,70,905 7 4		Outstandings for the year at the close of the year	1,41,017 8 0	31,67,942 1 3	
			2,39,92,614 13 3				2,27,08,591 14 1

Net Income from property taxes for 1926-1927 ... ... Rs. 2,39,92,614-13-3
Deduct—Net Income from property taxes for 1925-26 ... ... „ 2,27,08,591-14-1

Increase ... ... Rs. 12,84,022-15-2

OCTROI DUTIES.

13. The various articles on which duty was levied at the time of import under the provisions of Section 192 (1) of the Municipal Act, the amount levied and refunds allowed thereon under Section 192 (2) on their export are shown in Appendix No. 17.

The gross collections for the year were estimated at Rs. 33,25,000, the refund at Rs. 16,25,000 and the net revenue at Rs. 17,00,000. The actual gross realizations by the Port Trust and the two Railways were Rs. 32,16,275 and the refunds paid aggregated Rs. 15,30,645.

The revenue collected and paid into the Municipal Treasury in the year amounted to Rs. 16,67,980 showing an increase of Rs. 2,13,721 as compared with the actuals of the previous year, *viz.*, Rs. 14,54,259.

The net realizations after deducting the cost of collection amounted to Rs. 14,33,496 against Rs. 12,31,895 in the previous year.

COTTON DUTY

14. Under Bombay Act XX of 1920, the net proceeds of the duty after deducting cost of collection are divisible between Government and the Municipality in the proportion of 4 to 3. The net total collections received from the two Railways and the Port Trust during the year under report amounted to Rs. 26,37,832-8-10 as against Rs. 34,82,333-6-8 of the previous year. Rs. 15,07,332-14-2 represent the share of Government and Rs. 11,30,499-10-8 that of the Municipality. There is thus a decrease of Rs. 3,61,928-15-1 compared with the actuals of the previous year, *viz.*, Rs. 14,92,428-9-9 (*Vide* Appendix No. 18).

REVENUE EXPENDITURE.

15. The final sanctioned grants amounted in the aggregate to Rs. 3,36,17,858 as follows :--

Budget grants	Rs.	3,22,07,587
Unexpended grants of previous years renewed for expenditure	„	12,26,326
Additional grants	„	1,83,945
Final sanctioned grants	„	3,36,17,858

16. The transfers from one Budget head to another without in any way affecting the total Budget provision for the year amounted to Rs. 3,00,650.

17. In the following statement the final grants sanctioned from 1922-23 are compared with the lapses year by year :—

Year.	Final grants sanctioned.	Grants to be renewed for expenditure in the following year.	Expenditure booked against final grants.	Savings on final grants sanctioned.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23 ...	3,05,40,069	21,11,307	2,61,61,439	22,67,323
1923-24 ...	3,22,96,512	18,72,507	2,89,50,053	15,73,952
1924-25 ...	3,36,61,139	18,76,648	3,00,57,096	17,27,395
1925-26 ...	3,43,55,940	15,68,726	2,90,87,636	36,99,578
1926-27 ...	3,36,17,858	6,68,083	3,01,62,656	27,87,119

18. The total lapsed grants estimated to be renewed in 1927-28 aggregate Rs. 6,68,083 against Rs. 15,68,726 in 1926-27 and the heads under which the renewals are required will be found in Appendix No. 4.

The more important renewals over Rs. 10,000 and the percentage of renewed grants to grants allotted are shown in the following table :—

Percentage of renewals to total sanctioned grants.	Departments and Service Heads.	Total Renewals.
	I—General Supervision, Collection of Revenue, etc:—	Rs.
2·28	F—Miscellaneous charges	11,707
2·41	Debt charges	1,39,944
3·02	II—Water Works	1,95,982
2·54	V—Public Health	23,400
2·88	VI—Hospitals and Medical Relief	45,279
2·22	VII—Street Cleansing and Conservancy including Road Watering.	67,418
2·04	IX—Public Lighting	21,450
3·89	X—Drainage and Sewerage including Halalkhore Branch.	88,560
5·50	XIV—Markets and Slaughter Houses	25,892

Against the figure of lapsed grants of Rs. 6,43,095 shown in the Revised Estimates, the actual figure on account of lapsed grants now works out at Rs. 6,68,083 showing an increase of Rs. 24,988 over the former figure. This figure is made up of (1) Rs. 2,86,598 on account of interest charges on Municipal debentures due but not paid up to the end of 1926-27 and the balance of Rs. 3,81,485 is intended for meeting liabilities incurred but not paid for.

Comparison between the actual expenditure during 1925-26 and 1926-27.

19. A detailed comparison between the actual expenditure during 1925-26 and 1926-27 will be found in Appendix No. 4.

The increases in expenditure aggregated Rs. 19,89,429 under certain heads and the decreases amounted to Rs. 9,14,408 in other heads resulting in a net increase of Rs. 10,75,021.

The following were the main factors contributing to the Increases and Decreases :—

Budget Head.	Amount of Increase.	Amount of Decrease.	Reasons.
	Rs.	Rs.	
I. General Supervision—			
A. General Superintendence—			
(a) Corporation and Standing Committee.	.....	8,984	The decrease is the result of the economy in printing Standing Committee and Corporation Proceedings details and of advertisements being limited to certain newspapers.
(b) Municipal Commissioner's Personal and General Office.	.....	56,731	Due to expenses on account of general election and preparing voters' list not being required to be incurred as in last year.
(c) Audit and Accounts ..	17,512	.....	Due to grant of annual increments and to the reversion of Mr. Bird as Test Audit Officer on close of Retrenchment Enquiry.
B. Collection of Revenue—			
(a) Property and Wheel Tax Establishment.	7,581	.....	Due to annual increments and more expenditure on house numbering.
(c) Town Duty Refund Branch.	8,672	....	Due to annual increments and ag. arrangement in place of the T. D. R. O. on long leave.
C. Upkeep of Municipal Buildings.	23,032	.....	Due to more expenditure on repairs and paintings to Municipal Buildings and to special renewing existing wiring, increments to staff and to provision of fire appliances.

Budget Head.	Amount of Increase.	Amount of Decrease.	Reasons.
	Rs.	Rs.	
I. General Supervision—*contd.*			
F. Miscellaneous charges ..	38,732	.....	Chiefly due to payment to Municipal Solicitors on account of outstanding bills of costs.
Debt charges	.....	1,98,452	Mainly due to savings in Sinking Fund charges owing to repayments of loans and to no provision for accrued interest on new loans being required as in the previous year.
II. Water Works—			
A. Establishment and Labour.	11,081	.....	Increase mainly in labour.
B. Repairs and Maintenance.	79,774	.....	Mainly due to increased expenditure under repairs to roads over trenches and maintenance of new embankments and culverts from Tansa.
C. Meters	.....	85,787	This represents mainly the credit received for surplus meters with H. E. sent to S, K.
D. Miscellaneous	.....	57,729	The expenditure on purchase of chlorine was less as stock from the last year was available.
Debt charges	6,60,462	.....	Due partly to increased interest charges on the proportions of new loans of Rs. 160,150 and 200 lakhs raised during the year and partly to rebate received in 1925-26 for the amount of accrued interest not required to be provided for, as interest on certain loans was payable on 31st of March each year.
New Works	18,909	.....	Due to more expenditure on new works.
III. Education—Primary—			
(a) Municipal Institutions ..	3,17,533	.....	Due to the policy of extending Primary Education in the City and to the introduction of free and compulsory Primary Education in F & G Wards.
(c) Preliminary Census ...	.....	14,500	The Census was completed during 1925-26.
IV. Education—Secondary—			
(b) Aided Institutions ...	24,272	.....	Chiefly due to contribution of Rs 20,000 to the Schools Committee for Free Reading Rooms and Libraries.
V. Public Health—			
A. General Supervision ...	10,538	.....	Due to annual increments and to ag. arrangements in place of the Ex. H. O. on long leave.
B. Supervision of City milk supply.	.....	10,190	Due to the abolition of the post of Dairy Superintendent.
C. Epidemics	.....	14,036	Due to less expenditure necessitated for measures dealing with epidemics.
E. Malaria	25,366	.....	Mainly due to anti-malarial measures.
F. Miscellaneous—			
(c) Mahalaxmi Dhobiwada,	35,348	.....	Due to increased rate for supply of water by meter measurements.
VI. Hospitals and Medical Relief—			
A. Hospitals and Dispensaries.			
II. Arthur Road Hospital.	... ..	7,654	Decreased expenditure on account of maintenance and Depreciation of motor ambulances.
III. Maratha Hospital for Plague.	18,599	.....	More expenditure on diets and repairs to Buildings.
D. Grants-in-aid to Public Medical Institutions.	21,568	.....	Mainly due to contributions (1) of Rs 10,000 to Infant Welfare Centres and (2) of Rs. 10,206 to N. N. Wadia's Maternity Home, Parel.
G. K. E. M. Hospital ..	3,42,936	.. ..	Represents the full year's expenditure on the Hospital and the College opened during 1925-26.
H. G. S. M. College ..	89,781	.....	
VII. Street Cleansing and Conservancy—			
C. Street Cleansing—			
(a) Scavengering	.....	35,420	Mainly due to reduced expenditure under labour on account of retrenchment.
(b) Road Scraping	10,364	.....	Due to more expenditure on tools and plant and construction of drain carts.
(e) Removal of Town Refuse.	.....	12,839	Decreased expenditure mainly on depreciation of motor traction.
(f) Miscellaneous	11,597	.....	More expenditure on ground rent, rent of buildings and on water supply by meter.

Budget Head.	Amount of Increase.	Amount of Decrease.	Reasons.
	Rs.	Rs.	
VII. Street cleansing and Conservancy—*contd.*			
C. Road Watering	.....	22,852	Due to less charges incurred in view of the roads having been treated with asphalt.
VIII. Roads and Overbridges—			
A. Roads, Overbridges and Footpaths.	39,598	.....	This is made up mainly as under— More expenditure on ;— Repairs and Maitenance— Rs. Rs. Bituminous construction. 63,804 Extraordinary repairs ... 1,78,786 Renewal of Road surfaces Fund ... ... 1,40,000 3,82,590 *Less*—Decrease under :— Ordinary Repairs and Maintenance ... ... 2,69,930 Depreciation ... ... 72,261 3,42,191 Increase Rs. ... 40,399
IX. Public Lighting	.....	26,182	The increases of (1) Rs. 40,091 and (2) Rs. 17,570 under Gas and under electric lighting were counterbalanced by decreases mainly of Rs. 64,261, under erection of new lamps, of Rs. 9,815, under replacing vertical Burners by Burners of the inverted type and of Rs. 7,701, under lighting Port Trust Wharves and Roads resulting in a net decrease of Rs. 24, 116.
X. Drainage and Sewerage—			
A. Drainage and Sluices ..	.....	24,094	Due to less expenditure on supervising establishment stores and Plant and repairs and alterations.
B. Pumping and Compressor stations—			
(*c*) Pumping station, Love Grove.	.....	37,983	Mainly due to less expenditure on Extraordinary repairs.
(*d*) Compressor station, Love Grove.	.....	34,119	Due to less expenditure on fuel and Extraordinary repairs.
(*g*) Compressor station at Warden Road.	14,930	.....	The Compressor was installed during the year.
C. Halalkhore Branch.—			
(*a*) Cleansing and Sanitation.	.....	67,354	Mainly due to reduced expenditure under labour on account of retrenchment.
(*b*) Bullock Traction ..	.....	18,704	Due to the policy of replacing bullock traction by motor traction.
(*d*) Miscellaneous	8,139	.....	Increased expenditure under water supply by meter.
XI. Fire Brigade . ..	.....	19,108	Chiefly due to less expenditure on repairs to fire stations staff quarters, stock of general appliances and to the fact that payment of rent for fire alarms in the previous year included arrears.
XII. Building Regulations, etc—			
B. Inspection and supervision of private buildings.	9,976	.....	Due to annual increments to staff.
XIII. Gardens and open spaces—			
B. New Gardens, etc. ..	15,139	.....	Mainly due to the cost of equipping the newly opened playgrounds at Mastan Shah Baug and Willingdon Memorial play ground.
XIV. Markets and Slaughter Houses—			
(*b*) Municipal Markets..	.....	16,110	Due to less expenditure on Special Repairs.
(*d*) Meat carriage ...	.....	14,749	Mainly due to less expenditure on repairs and maintenance and depreciation of motor traction.
XV. Contribution to the City Improvement Trust.	10,754	....	Due to increased realizations of the General Tax.
Contribution to Provident Fund by the Municipal Corporation.	8,158	....	Due to increase in the number of contributors.
Retrenchment Enquiry ..	.....	21,671	
Loan Works Establishment ..	26,011	.....	The cost of establishment for preparing preliminary plans and estimates is met from Revenue instead of Loan Funds.

EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL WORKS.

Appendix No. 8.

20. The sub-joined statement shows the figures of the expenditure as per Revised Estimates and the Actuals under the Major Heads :—

——	Revised Estimate.	Actuals.
LOAN WORKS.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
I. General Supervision, Collection of Revenue, &c. ...	40,091 0 0	9,390 0 0
II. Water Works Ordinary ...	11,24,795 0 0	6,20,525 13 11
Tansa Triplication.	25,86,656 0 0	19,21,703 0 5
III. Education—Primary ...	2,00,000 0 0	1,73,879 2 4
V. Public Health	43,466 0 0	24,096 11 1
VI. Hospitals & Medical Relief.	9,16,775 0 0	6,68,153 5 1
VII. Street Cleansing and Conservancy	2,98,050 0 0	2,63,318 15 0
VIII. Roads and Overbridges...	22,52,869 0 0	16,22,855 9 1
X. Drainage and Sewerage. ...	13,10,285 0 0	9,12,738 10 7
XI. Fire Brigade	84,848 0 0	62,526 2 8
XIII. Gardens and Open spaces.	1,80,133 0 0	14,523 5 7
XIV. Markets and Slaughter Houses	7,46,011 0 0	5,62,431 8 1
Total Rs. ...	97,83,979 0 0	68,56,142 3 10
Development Works	48,87,378 0 0	40,07,846 4 4
Trust Funds...	3,14,461 0 0	2,37,603 3 9
Worn out Water Mains Renewal Fund	1,76,789 0 0	1,20,834 7 0
Land and Buildings Fund ...	73,806 0 0	67,400 14 0

21. The following statement contrasts the expenditure on Capital Works with the Original and the Revised Estimates during the last five years :—

Year.	Loan and Development Funds and Trust Fund.			Percentage by which actuals fell short of Budget Estimates	Percentage by which actuals fell short of Revised Estimates.
	Budget Estimates.	Revised Estimates.	Actuals.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
1922-23	2,58,68,100	3,55,09,801	2,31,11,023	11	35
1923-24	4,13,22,344	5,79 38,50	3,38,19,953	18	42
1924-25	2,78,35,758	4,88,79,450	3,36,99,767	— 21	31
1925-26	1,85,36,059	2,25,16,585	1,62,35,789	12	28
1926-27	1 39,92,789	1,49,85,818	1,11,01.592	20	26

The disparity between the actuals and the estimates has been commented upon by me almost every year, and attempts are made in the direction of cutting down the Budget Provisions. The original demand made by the Heads of Departments was for Rs. 1,83,85,000, but it was cut down by the Commissioner to Rs. 1,59,90,924 and the Commissioner's estimate was cut down by the Standing Committee and Corporation to Rs. 1,49,85,818 and still the actual expenditure was less than this estimate by 26 per cent. as shown above.

22. The opening balance on account of Loan and Development Funds excluding Trust Funds on 1st April 1926 stood at Rs. 1,06,82,720. This was further augmented by the receipt of Rs. 70 lakhs raised from Government out of the loan of 1½ crores sanctioned in 1925-26 and the receipt of Rs. 13,19,688 on account of Development Fund as per details shown in Statement 6 B. The total funds available for expenditure were thus Rs. 1,90,02,408. Against these, the expenditure on Loan and Development Works aggregated Rs. 1,08,63,989. During the year, the loans of Rs. 5,90,000 from the Turf Club and Rs. 31 lakhs raised on account of Mahim Development Schemes from Government were redeemed. The capital funds were thus drawn upon to the extent of Rs. 1,45,53,989 leaving as closing balance Rs. 44,48.419 against Rs. 12,54,714 shown in the budget.

The increase in the unexpended balance is principally due to the actual expenditure having fallen short of the Revised Estimates under Water Works (11½ lakhs), Roads and Overbridges (6¼ lakhs), Drainage (4 lakhs) and Development Schemes (8½ lakhs).

LOANS.

23. During the year 1925-26 only Rs. 40 lakhs were raised out of the loan of Rs. 150 lakhs sanctioned to be raised from Government deferring the raising of the balance of Rs. 110 lakhs in subsequent years. It was intended to raise in 1926-27 Rs. 20 lakhs for General Purposes and Rs. 80 lakhs for Water Purposes. The actual amount raised from Government during the year was however Rs. 70 lakhs.

The total amount including Rs. 31 lakhs and Rs. 5,90,000 mentioned in para. 22 paid in discharge of Municipal debt during the year amounted to Rs. 46,02,192 as per details given in column 7 of appendix No. 11.

24. In the year under report Government desired us to frame a definite programme of repayment in respect of Development Loans aggregating Rs. 1,78,74,000 although it was originally agreed that repayments were to be made out of recoveries on account of sale of surplus lands. The Corporation under their Resolution No. 4196 of 23rd July 1926 approved of the proposal of consolidating the Development Loan outstandings into one loan, at 5 per cent. and of repaying the loan in 30 equated annual instalments of Rs. 11,62,730 p. a., the first instalment being payable on 31st March 1927. The Government of India however disapproved of the Corporation's proposal. The matter of repaying the Development Loans is still under consideration. Out of Rs. 1,78,74,000 Rs. 15 lakhs formed part of the loan of Rs. 31 lakhs on account of Mahim Development Schemes since repaid, and the amount now outstanding is therefore Rs. 1,63,74,000.

25. Following the classification made by Sir Visvesvaraya of all the loan works under three distinctive groups for the purpose of appraising the distinctive character and value to the City in relation to the outlay, the allocation of outstanding debt as at 31st March 1927 and the debt charges involved will be seen from the following:—

Particulars of City Services.	Amount of loan outstanding on 31st March 1927.	Debt Interest.	Sinking Fund and Repayment.	Total. Debt charges.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Services ...	7,57,42,840	39,77,970	11,33,346	51,11,316
Self-Supporting Services—				
Water Works ...	8,28,80,100	43,32,812	10,22,176	53,54,988
Markets and Slaughter Houses ..	50,72,585	3,00,487	74,270	3,74,757
Total Rs. ...	8,79,52,685	46,33,299	10,96,446	57,29,745
Development Schemes..	2,03,68,000	14,38,585	...	14,38,585
Grand Total Rs. ...	18,40,63,525	1,00,49,854	22,29,792	1,22,79,646

SINKING FUNDS.

26. From Appendix No. 10 it will be seen that taking the securities at par and including interest accured, the invested balance of the Sinking Funds on 31st March 1927 amounted to Rs. 2,90,88,834-12-2. Valuing the Municipal debentures at par, the market value of Sinking Fund Investments held on 31st March 1927 comes to Rs. 2,79,47,305-12-0. The amount of the interest accrued upto 31st March 1927 is Rs. 3,13,600-5-0 and cash with the Imperial Bank of India is Rs. 1,434-7-2. The total amount of Sinking Fund Investments so valued comes to Rs 2,82,62,340-8--2 against Rs. 2,89,87,859 the amount to which the Sinking Funds should have accumulated upto 31st March 1927 at compound interest. The Sinking Fund Investments thus fall short of the actual requirements by Rs. 7,25,519. In accordance with Corporation Resolution No. 202 of 11th April 1927 this deficit has been made good by transferring from the Net *Premia* Fund Securities of the face value of Rs. 8,13,000 having a market value of Rs. 7,25,602-8-0 to the Sinking Fund Account.

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS.

Appendices Nos. 5 *and* 7.

27. It will be seen that the gross revenue liabilities of the Corporation stood at Rs. 1,24,88,455-14-4, the assets being Rs. 2,07,87,530-6-1. The difference of Rs. 82,99,074-7-9 represents the Surplus Revenue Funds as shown in Appendix No. 2.

28. The gross capital liabilities of the Corporation stood at Rs. 20,45,51,315-9-2 at the close of the year under report and the assets at Rs. 26,16,48,450-2-3 resulting in a surplus of Rs. 5,70,97,134-9-1, the details of which are shown in Appendix No. 7.

INVESTMENTS AND INVESTED BALANCES.

29. The total sum of investment and reinvestment arranged for by this department during the year aggregated Rs. 5,78,57,400.

		Rs.
(1)	Current Account Deposits	89,75,000
(2)	Fixed Deposits	2,26,00,000
(3)	Deposits at Call	2,22,00,000
(4)	Sinking Fund, Special Funds	40,82,400
	Total Rs. ..	5,78,57,400

The interest and profit earned during the year amounts to Rs. 10,18,591 of which Rs. 3,26,930 is credited to Development Fund and the balance of Rs. 6,91,661 to Revenue. The details of Rs. 10,18,591 are as follows :—

		Rs.
(1)	On current account deposits at a rate between 2 per cent. and 3 per cent.	25,537
(2)	On Fixed Deposits	2,94,136
(3)	Deposits at Call	55,182
(4)	On investments in Government and other Securities ..	6,43,736
	Total Rs.	10,18,591

The average rate of interest on fixed deposits was 4·07 per cent. against 4·98 per cent. in the preceding year and on deposit at call was 4·23 per cent. against 5·43 per cent. in the preceding year. The rate realised for fixed deposits ranged from 2½ per cent. to 5½ per cent. and on deposits at call from ¾ per cent. to 7 per cent. The maximum rates realised in the preceding year was 6½ per cent. on fixed deposits and on deposits at call.

The average rate of interest in current account deposits was 2·30 per cent. against 2·51 per cent. in the preceding year.

SPECIAL FUNDS.

Appendices Nos. 6 *and* 16.

30. The opening and closing balances to the credit of the different Special Funds, the additions made thereto and the withdrawals made therefrom during the year are shown in Appendix No. 6. The details of the different investments and the current market values are shown in Appendix No. 16, while Appendix No. 5 contains the total amount of paper held in each fund and the cash balance to its credit in the Imperial Bank of India. In the year 1922-23 we raised from the Imperial Bank a Bill Loan of Rs. 5 lakhs for making advances to owners of houses abutting on private streets on whom rests the responsibility for levelling, metalling, draining, etc., of such streets under Section 305 of the Municipal Act. The currency of the bills was 12 months at a discount of 5½ per cent. per annum free of income tax to the Bank. These bills were renewed for a further period of 12 months on the same conditions in 1923-24. In 1924-25 Rs. 1 lakh were refunded to the Bank and bills for Rs. 4 lakhs were renewed on the original conditions. The total charges on account of this loan, including Brokerage, Stamp Duty, &c., worked out to a little over 7 per cent., while the rate of interest earned on our investments was about 5 per cent. The loss due to discount was heavy enough. Consequently when the Bill Loan of Rs. 4 lakhs became due on 19th January 1926 it was decided to pay off the whole loan

and borrow the required amount from the Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund at 5 per cent. per annum (*vide* Corporation Resolution No. 11147 of 7th January 1926). The financial gain resulting from this method of borrowing needs no elaboration.

WATER WORKS ACCOUNT.

Appendix No. 12.

Income and Expenditure Account.

31. The following statement shows the Income and Expenditure for the year as contrasted with the original estimates and the figures for the preceding year :—

—	Budget Estimates for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1925-26.	Increase or Decrease.	
				As compared with the Budget Estimates.	As compared with the previous year.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income ...	72,08,000	73,73,602	65,06,480	+ 1,65,602	+ 8,67,122 (*a*)
Expenditure...	70,76,223	64,42,431	57,38,739	— 6,33,792	+ 7,03,692 (*b*)
	...	+ 9,31,171	+ 7,67,741	*Plus*	1,63,430

(*a*) Due to increased rates for water by meter and also more consumption of water by measurement.

(*b*) Increases principally due to the payment of Interest and repayment of principal in respect of Loans, taken up from Government.

Appendix No. 13.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

32. The liabilities at the close of the year stood at Rs. 9,32,07,487-13-7 and the assets aggregated Rs. 10,53,79,229-6-4. The excess of assets over liabilities thus amounted to Rs. 1,21,71,741-8-9.

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

Deposits.

33. The Deposits outstanding at the close of the year aggregated Rs. 26,52,914-13-9 against Rs. 41,75,342-1-7 at the end of the year 1925-26 and were made up of :—

		Rs.	a.	p.
(1)	Cash Deposits from Contractors	2,07,062	5	6
(2)	„ „ „ Tenderers	1,19,345	0	0
(3)	„ „ „ through Departmental Officers	4,05,621	7	4
(4)	Other Cash Deposits	9,55,513	12	2
(5)	Deposits on account of work performed for private parties	32,689	14	8
(6)	Paper Deposits from Tenderers kept in Office	58,200	0	0
(7)	Paper Deposits from Municipal employees and Municipal contractors, &c.	8,41,800	0	0
(8)	Paper Deposits kept in Office	19,300	0	0
(9)	Government of Bombay Land Conveyance Licenses	7,840	0	0
(10)	Public Medical Relief	5,094	8	3
(11)	Sundry other Deposits	447	13	10
	Total Rs.	26,52,914	13	9

Inter-Department Charges.

Workshops.

34. The Assistant Accountant sanctioned by Corporation Resolution No. 7959 of 2nd November 1925 was appointed with effect from 1st March 1926, and the Revised system of cost accounts recommended by the Test Audit Officer, was put into operation from that date.

The Income and Expenditure account for the year and the Balance Sheet showing the financial position on 31st March 1927 are shown under appendix No. 14.

On reference to the Income and Expenditure account it will be seen that as compared with the figures for the previous year 1925-26, the value of the departmental works carried out by the Workshops has decreased by about Rs. 73,523. The expenditure on maintenance and repair of the shop buildings, Machinery, &c., shows a drop of Rs. 9,148 and that on salaries, office expenses and general charges of Rs. 5,576.

The reduction in the departmental works is reflected in the drop of the surplus of Income over Expenditure from Rs. 9,195 to Rs. 3,343.

The amount realised from the sales of waste material and unserviceable stores has dropped from Rs. 6,457 to Rs. 2,069, but the former figure included items which do not accumulate except at very irregular periods.

Turning to the Balance Sheet it will be noticed that the unadjusted departmental bills have decreased by over Rs. 73,697 as a result of persistent action by this Department.

ADVANCES RECOVERABLE.

Appendix No. 14 A.

35. It will be seen that the amount of advances recoverable stood on 31st March 1927 at Rs. 7,13,758-13-6 against the opening balance of Rs. 8,84,782-3-3 on 1st April 1926, thus reducing the recoverable advances by about Rs. 1,71,023. Efforts are being made to keep the amounts of recoverable advances at as low a figure as possible.

Reserve Stock.

36. The receipts of General Stores during the year, as per my books, aggregated Rs. 7,10,000-3-7 and the issues Rs. 7,31,723-6-7, thus resulting in a decrease of Rs. 21,723-3-0 in the balance of current stores. The balances of Surplus and Obsolete Stores remained steady at Rs. 229-0-1.

37. The work of verification of Stock during the year at the Central Stores, the Bellasis Bridge Pipe Depot, and the Municipal Workshops and Line Suspense stores in charge of the Hydraulic Engineer was entrusted to Messrs. Batliboi and Purohit, Incorporated Accountants, the investigation was not completed and so no report was made to the Corporation before the close of the year.

38. The balances of general, *i.e.*, current serviceable stores in charge of the Storekeeper are compared below for the last five years:—

			Rs.	a.	p.
Balance at the close of	1922-23	... ...	13,83,670	5	2
Do.	do.	1923-24	7,48,809	13	4
Do.	do.	1924-25	6,17,838	7	5
Do.	do.	1925-26	5,55,438	0	3
Do	do	1926-27	5,33,714	13	3

Capital Stores.

The receipts of Capital Stores aggregated Rs. 3,84,232-3-4 and the issues Rs. 6,05,025-2-2, thus resulting in a decrease of Rs. 2,20,792-14-10 in the balance of Capital Stores.

39. The balances of Reserve Stock in hand in all departments at the close of the year as per the General Books of this office amounted to Rs. 12,12,454-3-10 against Rs. 14,77,377-0-6 at the close of the preceding year, showing a decrease of Rs. 2,64,922-12-8 as detailed below :—

The non-adjustment of items of stock amounting to Rs. 45,550-5-3 alluded to below is due principally to want of grants.

DEPARTMENTS.	1925-1926.			1926-1927.			Increase or Decrease.
	Serviceable Stores.	Surplus and Obsolete Stores.	Total.	Serviceable Stores.	Surplus and Obsolete Stores.	Total.	
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1. General Stores Department.	5,55,438 0 3	229 0 1	5,55,667 0 4	(a) 5,33,714 13 3	229 0 1	5,33,943 13 4	— 21,723 3 0
2. Water Works	5,452 8 3	.....	5,452 8 3	3,982 15 11	.....	3,982 15 11	— 1,469 8 4
3. Executive Engineer's Department (Purchase of Kerosine Oil)	1,230 8 0	.....	1,230 8 0	.....	.....	.....	— 1,230 8 0
4. Executive Engineer's Department (Purchase of Stores for Roads) ...	45,586 11 9	.....	45,586 11 9	33,804 14 3	.....	33,804 14 3	— 11,781 13 6
5. Line Suspense Account ...	91,986 12 7	.....	91,986 12 7	(a) 84,061 15 7	.....	84,061 15 7	— 7,924 13 0
6. Stores in charge of the Drainage Engineer ...	2,150 0 0	.....	2,150 0 0	2,150 0 0	.....	2,150 0 0	.....
7. Capital Stores	7,75,303 7 7	.....	7,75,303 7 7	(a) 5,54,510 8 9	.....	5,54,510 8 9	— 2,20,792 14 10
Total Rs. ...	14,77,148 0 5	229 0 1	14,77,377 0 6	12,12,225 3 9	229 0 1	12,12,454 3 10	— 2,64,922 12 8

(a) The difference between this amount and that shown by the Storekeeper is Rs. 45,550-5-3 which is due to non-adjustment in the books of the Chief Accountant of the value of stores issued to the different Departments. This will be adjusted in the next year's accounts.

STREET IMPROVEMENTS.

40. The provision made in the Revised Loan Works Budget for meeting claims on account of acquisition of set-backs was Rs. 5,45,177 (Rs. 4,75,000 out of Loan Funds and Rs. 70,177 out of Land and Buildings Fund), the expenditure booked being Rs. 5,39,663 (Rs. 4,74,686 out of Loan Funds and Rs. 64,977 out of Land and Buildings Fund).

After deducting all ascertained time-barred claims, the undischarged commitments upto 30th June 1927 in regard to set-backs already acquired and sanctioned to be acquired amounted to Rs. 11,15,575 against which we have funds aggregating Rs. 92,964 as under :—

Unexpended balance in the provisions for 1926-27 renewed for expenditure during 1927-28 :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Loan Funds	314	0	0
Land and Buildings Fund	5,200	0	0
	5,514	0	0
Provision during 1927-28 from Loan Funds	3,00,000	0	0
	3,05,514	0	0
Deduct—Expenditure upto 30-6-27— Rs.			
Loan Funds 2,12,550			
Land and Buildings Fund	2,12,550	0	0
Balance available ... ... Rs.	92,964	0	0

The excess of liabilities over funds available on 30th June 1927 thus amounts to Rs. 10,22,611. In addition to this, further liabilities may be expected on account of increase in rates when the time for payment of claims actually matures, and on account of further acquisition of set-backs that will be sanctioned during the remainder of the year 1927-28.

FIRE BRIGADE.

41. During the year the fire tax was levied at ½ per cent. The following statement shows the income from such tax and the expenditure for the year as contrasted with the figures for the preceding year :—

—	Actuals for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1925-26.	Difference.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Income	5,77,575 5 5	5,53,444 15 0	+24,130 6 5
Expenditure including New Works and the Interest and Sinking Fund charges on different Loans raised	3,77,162 15 7	4,06,704 3 1	—29,541 3 6
Surplus Rs....	2,00,412 5 10	.....	.....

The following statement shows the surplus from fire tax upto 31st March 1927 :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Surplus on 1st April 1926	1,64,019	10	11
Add—			
Surplus for the year 1926-27 as shown above	2,00,412	5	10
	1,95,807	5	10
Deduct—			
Amount to be renewed in 1927-28 on account of outstanding liabilities	4,605	0	0
Net Surplus on 31st March 1927	3,59,827	0	9

N. B. Miscellaneous receipts during the year not included in the figures given above aomunt to Rs, 10,530-6-0,

General Remarks.

(000 omitted).

42. It will be seen from Appendix No 2 that the Surplus Revenue Fund which was Rs. 54,97 at the beginning of the year has increased to Rs. 82,99 at its close *i.e.*, an increase of Rs. 28,02. Although this is a very gratifying improvement in our Surplus Revenue Fund, it requires to be carefully looked into as it is not desirable to have so large a variation between estimates and actuals. A big surplus on a year's transactions means that more amount was raised than what was necessary to meet the City's requirements for the year or in other words that the people were unnecessarily taxed more. Without a careful examination of the circumstances in which the surplus arose it might be thought that the Budget estimates were not prepared carefully and that future Budgets might with advantage be cut down largely.

The two sources of surplus are :—

(1) Receipts greater than the estimated revenue.

(2) Expenditure less than that estimated.

In regard to (1) it will be seen from Appendix No. 3 that the revenue estimated to be received during the year under report was Rs. 3,27,99 while that actually received was Rs. 3,21,35 *i.e.*, Rs. 6,64 less than the estimates. Out of Rs. 6,64 Primary Education is responsible for a deficit of Rs. 3,79 due to the dispute with Government, the figure in the Budget for Government contribution being what the Corporation considered to be rightly due by Government. The Revenue estimates are therefore not only not unduly pessimistic but have proved to be very close to the actuals, as a shortage of Rs. 2,85 in a total of Rs. 3,24,20 is equivalent to 0.9 per cent. only, and obviously insignificant. The surplus of the year is therefore not due to under-estimating the revenue but to the actual expenditure being less than that estimated.

In order to ascertain the reasons for the surplus of Rs. 28,02 it is obviously necessary to deduct the surplus of Rs. 5,91 that was budgetted for.

When this is done the figure remaining to be accounted for is Rs. 22,11. The renewed grants which stood at Rs. 15,69 at the beginning of the year were reduced to Rs. 6,68 at the end of the year. This is due to the careful examination by the Standing Committee of the grants which required to be renewed in 1926-27. The estimated amount of Rs. 15,69 was reduced to Rs. 12,26 by the Standing Committee and what was found to be not required in 1927-28 has been allowed to lapse. The renewed grants are therefore responsible for a saving of Rs. 9,01. This leaves a balance of Rs. 13,09 to be still accounted for.

Out of Rs. 13,09 the saving in debt charges alone amounted to Rs. 6,74 due to a change in the method of providing for the repayment of certain Government Loans. In the applications for such loans it was proposed to Government that repayment should be accepted by means of equated instalments. The proposal was approved by Government only in January 1926, *i.e.*, after the Budget for 1926-27 was prepared in which the provision for such debt charges was made on the usual Sinking Fund basis. A portion of the saving is due to our having deferred an instalment of Rs. 30,00 out of the 150 lakhs Loan from 1926-27 to 1927-28. This leaves a saving of Rs. 6,35 which together with the deficit of Rs. 6,64 in revenue made the Budget estimates of expenditure for Rs. 3,22,08 out by Rs. 12,99 which by itself is not small. But considering that, this means, that the actuals were short of the estimates by a small percentage of 4 the latter would not be considered as too far out. Although the surplus funds as at 31st March 1927 amount to Rs. 82,99 the financial position of the Corporation is not so strong as would be suggested by that figure. There are heavy liabilities which the Corporation has still to meet. The dispute with Government in regard to their contribution for Primary Education, still remains unsettled and the Corporation have to find, for making such education compulsory in all the wards, extra funds not only on account of their share but of Government as well, to the extent to which they have been disputed by Government.

In Water Works there will be an appreciable increase in the Maintenance charges due to the completion of Tansa Triplication but these will be covered by increased revenue from sale of water and need not cause any anxiety. The Medical College and the King Edward Memorial Hospital are now working upto their normal capacity and the saving effected by the Retrenchment Inquiry have enabled the Corporation to meet the additional expenditure on their account without extra taxation.

The weakest spot in the financial position is however to be found in our liabilities on account of Loans for Development Schemes. For the payment of interest and repayment of the loans it was expected that the sale-proceeds of Surplus Land would suffice if not wholly at least to a large extent. There is no immediate prospect of such sales to an appreciable extent nor it is now expected the amount that will be so realised will be upto the estimates. The payment of interest charges has so far been made mostly from the Land and Buildings Fund, but this source would soon be exhausted. No provision in the form of Sinking Fund exists and as ordered by the Standing Committee under their Resolution No. 5344 of 17th August 1927 a Sinking Fund will have to be provided. The amount outstanding on account of these loans is Rs. 1,03,74 taken from Government and Rs. 39,94 from the owners of land in the Schemes. Government have not accepted the Corporation's proposal to consolidate the loans into one loan at 5 per cent. interest and thirty years currency. Whatever method is ultimately approved by the Government of India the burden on the revenue resources of the Corporation will be no small one until expectation of sales of lands materialises. The loan of Rs. 39,94 is due for repayment on 1st August 1929 and no provision has so far been made towards its redemption on the due date !

While such is the position with ragard to existing loan liabilities, works in progress have to be completed, new works required have to be undertaken and financed. In addition to this the big Drainage scheme is still to be taken in hand all of which will mean additional loan liabilities and consequent increase in debt charges which are required to be found from revenue resources. Finally the Corporation has sanctioned the Scheme for conversion of privies into water-closets by giving subsidies to the owners concerned and this will require to be financed. Although the Scheme has been shown to be economically sound the savings in establishment, &c. will accrue after the Scheme has sufficiently progressed but in the meantime additional burden will have to be borne by revenue. The financial position of the Corporation is therefore such that utmost care is needed in regard to new expenditure both revenue and loan.

By Resolution No. 2066 of 26th May 1926 the Standing Committee expressed their desire to know the extent to which the suggestions contained in Section XI (paras. 113 to 116) of the report of the Secretary, Retrenchment Enquiry, on Accounts Reform and Reorganization, should be embodied in this report and under Municipal Commissioner's letter No. 2092 (A. Report) of 28th June 1926 recorded under Standing Committee Resolution No. 3506 of 7th July 1926, the Committee was informed that the report for the year 1925-26 would be redrafted by giving effect as far as practicable to the suggestions made by the Secretary, Retrenchment Enquiry, and would be submitted to the Standing Committee for approval. I regret to say that this was not done for want of time. I would have taken this opportunity of reviewing the suggestions of the Secretary, Retrenchment Enquiry, in paras. 113 to 116 of his Report referred to above but I have refrained from doing so as the Finance and Banking Sub-Committee of the Standing Committee is at present considering that report in detail and my views in this respect will be placed before the Committee. The extent to which the suggestions in those paras can be embodied in this Report will thus be settled by the Committee who will make its recommendations to the Standing Committee accordingly.

43. In the meantime I have re-arranged and revised the several appendices to my report adding certain new statements and deleting certain old statements not considered important as detailed below :—

Appendices

No. 1.—General Financial Statistics (New).

No. 2.—Statement of Surplus Reserve Fund (old appendix No. 3).

No. 3.—Statement showing the Income realised during 1926-27, as compared with estimates for the year as also with the actuals for the preceding year (old appendix No. 1).

No. 4.—Statement showing the Expenditure during 1926-27, as compared with the Revised Estimates and the Actuals for the preceding year (old appendix No. 2).

No. 5.—Balance Sheet (Revenue) as at 31st March 1927 (old appendix No. 5).

No. 6.—Statement of Special Funds for 1926-27 (old appendix No. 4.)

No. 6 A.—Statement showing details of Development Fund, Receipts and Expenditure upto 31st March 1927 (old appendix No. 4-A).

No. 6 B.—Statement showing details of allocation of interest paid on Development Loans (New).

No. 7.—Balance Sheet (Capital Funds) as at 31st March 1927 (old appendix No. 6).

No. 8.—Block Account, showing details of Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927 (old appendix No. 8).

No. 9.—Statement showing (1) outstanding Municipal Loans, (2) the expenditure incurred against each of them, (3) the amounts withdrawn temporarily from their unexpended balances to meet the cost of new works, etc., and (4) invested balances of the loans on 31st March 1927 (old appendix No. 7).

No. 10.—Statement showing the actual investment on account of the Sinking Fund of different loans upto 31st March 1927 compared with the amounts which should have accumulated upto that date on the basis of the fixed instalments and the sums set aside as Sinking Fund as at 31st March 1927.

No. 11.—Statement showing outstanding loans due by the Municipality, the interest outstanding on 1st April 1926 on the different loans, the amounts payable for the year 1926-27, the amounts paid by the Imperial Bank of India and office during that year and the balances outstanding on 31st March 1927.

} Old appendices Nos. 9, 10 and 11.

No. 12.—Water Works, Income and Expenditure Account, including statement of income realizations for 1926-27, and preceding five years from Water Supply through Meters (old appendix No. 12).

No. 13.—Water Works Assets and Liabilities (old appendix No. 13).

No. 14.—Municipal Workshops Income and Expenditure for the year 1926-27 and Balance Sheet as at 31st March 1927 (New).

No. 14 A.—Statement of Advance Accounts for 1926-27 (New).

No. 15.—Statement of the amounts of receipts and disbursements respectively credited and debited to the Municipal Fund during the year 1926-27 and the balance at the credit of the Fund at the close of the year 1926-27 (*i.e.*, 31st March 1927). (Old appendix No. 14).

No. 16.—Comparison of Face, Purchase and Market Values at 31st March 1927 of the different securities held in the Special Funds (old appendix No. 5-A).

No. 16-A.—Comparison of Face, Purchase and Market Values at 31st March 1927 of the different securities held in the Sinking Funds (old appendix No. 6-A).

No. 17.—Statement of Town Duties collected and refunds allowed in 1926-27 (old appendix No. 15, Nos. 16, 17 and 18 being deleted).

No. 18.—Statement of net proceeds of Cotton Duty during 1926-27 and the share of the Government and the Municipality (old appendix No 18-A).

No. 19.—Statement of the Income of the Bombay Municipality from 1865 to the close of the financial year 1926-27 (old appendix No. 19).

No. 20.—Statement of the Expenditure of the Bombay Municipality from 1865 to the close of the financial year 1926-27 (old appendix No. 20).

No. 21.—Contrasted statement of Income and Expenditure from the year 1865 to the financial year 1926-27 (old appendix No. 21).

44. I have omitted from this report the information regarding the work of the Revenue Audit staff used to be given in this report every year as in my opinion such information is of no special value.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

M. R. TAMBE,

Chief Accountant,

Bombay Municipality.

Appendix No. 1.

General Financial Statistics.

	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.
General.					
1. Area of the City (acres) ..	15,062	15,291	15,291	15,291	15,836
2. Population	11,95,561	12,15,208	12,34,855	12,54,502	12,74,149
Rates and Assessments.					
3. Rateable value .. Rs.	10,12,68,976	11,38,13,849	11,44,87,058	11,84,20,886	12,33,66,460
4. Rateable value per head of population	Rs. 84-11-3	Rs. 93-10-6	Rs. 92-11-4	Rs. 94-6-4	Rs. 96-13-2
5. Properties registered in the Assessment Book ..	46,611	45,400	45,674	46,138	46,899
Income.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
6. General Tax at 11 per cent.	1,04,91,115	1,11,11,252	1,22,50,837	1,23,22,100	1,27,10,850
7. Income from other sources	1,62,62,348	1,68,10,257	1,79,64,284	1,82,09,259	1,94,24,847
Total Income .. Rs.	2,67,53,463	2,79,21,509	3,02,15,121	3,05,31,359	3,21,35,697
8. Incidence of Taxation per head	Rs. 19-13-0	Rs. 20-6-3	Rs. 21-12-0	Rs. 21-14-4	Rs. 22-4-6
Loans.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
9. Debt outstanding ..	11,44,37,850	14,43,84,438	17,43,11,571	18,16,65,717	18,40,63,525
10. Redemption and Sinking Funds in hand or invested	2,68,25,305	2,61,80,525	2,96,43,114	2,64,31,256	2,94,90,675
11. Net Loan Debt	8,76,12,545	11,82,03,913	14,46,68,457	15,52,34,461	15,45,72,850
12. Net Debt per head of population	Rs. 73-4-6	Rs. 97-4-4	Rs. 117-2-5	Rs. 123-11-10	Rs. 121-5-0
Expenditure.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
13. Primary Education ..	21,58,880	24,39,913	24,85,087	27,03,667	30,06,700
14. Hospitals and Medical Relief	8,36,451	8,96,582	9,03,884	9,81,957	14,44,718
Water Works.					
15. Maintenance ..	6,88,892	6,80,468	8,00,471	8,17,335	7,83,584
16. Debt charges ..	31,94,698	38,16,639	42,58,757	46,94,526	53,54,988
17. Other City services ..	1,59,24,022	1,48,06,233	1,50,12,697	1,42,00,691	1,40,86,592
18. Debt charges—excluding water works	33,58,496	63,10,218	65,96,200	56,89,460	54,86,074
Total Expenditure .. Rs.	2,61,61,439	2,89,50,053	3,00,57,096	2,90,87,636	3,01,62,656

APPENDIX No. 2.

Revenue Account for the year ended 31st March 1927.

Particulars.	Details.	Total.	Particulars.	Details.	Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
To Revenue Expenditure as per Appendix No. 4 ..	....	3,01,62,656 4 1	By Revenue of previous years renewed for the year 1926-27.	....	15,68,726 0 0
„ Revenue Expenditure to be incurred in 1927-28 and provided for as renewed grants	6,68,083 6 0		„ Revenue Receipts as per Appendix No. 3.. ..	....	3,21,35,697 1 1
Increase in amount payable to C. I. Trust	71,805 4 11				
		7,39,888 10 11			
Balance being surplus for the year		28,01,878 2 1			
		3,37,04,423 1 1			3,37,04,423 1 1
Increase in Balance being Surplus Revenue Fund as at 31st March 1927 as per Appendix No. 5.		82,99,074 7 9	By Surplus Revenue Fund as at 1st April 1926		54,97,196 5 8
			„ Surplus for the year		28,01,878 2 1
		82,99,074 7 9			82,99,074 7 9

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

I N

STATEMENT showing the Net Receipts during the Financial year 1926-27 from all sources as

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Budget Estimate for 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p.	**1.—General Tax, Indirect Taxation and Miscellaneous Revenue.**	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
	A—General Tax at 11 per cent.—			
98,62,085 9 0	(1) From the Public	99,33,795 3 2		1,03,39,000 0 0
4,60,049 6 8	(2) ,, Government	7,69,853 10 7		3,38,000 0 0
9,17,294 0 0	(3) ,, Port Trust	9,10,098 14 6		10,81,000 0 0
3,16,121 1 6	(4) ,, C. I. Trust	2,71,611 2 10		3,10,000 0 0
7,66,549 8 0	(5) ,, Mills	8,25,490 12 2		8,89,000 0 0
1,23,22,099 9 2			1,27,10,849 11 3	1,30,07,000 0 0
	B—Town Duties—			
23,52,843 1 5	(1) Through Port Trust	24,13,595 12 8		23,50,000 0 0
5,64,368 3 0	(2) ,, G. I. P. Railway	5,60,323 7 0		5,75,000 0 0
2,22,262 5 5	(3) ,, B. B. & C. I. Railway ...	2,24,773 6 3		4,00,000 0 0
31,39,473 9 10		31,98,692 9 11		33,25,000 0 0
16,85,214 5 0	*Less*—Refunds	15,30,712 11 0		16,25,000 0 0
14,54,259 4 10			16,67,979 14 11	17,00,000 0 0
14,92,428 9 9	C—Cotton Import Duty (Munl. Share $\frac{3}{7}$th of net receipts)		11,30,499 10 8	15,00,000 0 0
	D—Licenses—			
73,272 7 8	(1) Land, Conveyance, Music Licenses (issued by the Commissioner of Police)		.....	75,000 0 0
1,43,750 0 0	E—Liquor Licenses—Commuted payment from Government (Act V of 1878) ...		1,43,750 0 0	1,43,750 0 0
3,72,156 5 5	F—Tobacco Duty—Net receipts from Government (Act IV of 1857) ...		3 84,385 1 0	3,85,000 0 0
3,47,893 3 4	G—Interest and Profit on Investments of Surplus Loan and other Balances ...		6,91,661 4 7	3,00,000 0 0
	H—Miscellaneous—			
19,696 5 3	(1) Contribution from Munl. servants towards Pensions, etc., Fund ...	14,815 3 3		15,000 0 0
55,466 5 0	(2) Fines for offences against the Law.	44,394 6 0		75,000 0 0
9,195 10 11	(3) Net profit on Municipal Workshops	3,343 1 3		20,000 0 0
8,882 11 6	(4) Sale proceeds of unserviceable Tools and Plant	15,699 1 0		7,000 0 0
31,093 3 1	(5) Miscellaneous receipts	55,893 14 6		20,000 0 0
7,052 12 6	(6) Miscellaneous fees	7,384 6 0		5,000 0 0
60,655 14 4	(7) Rent of buildings and lands ...	1,01,262 8 1		60,000 0 0
1,92,042 14 7	Total, H—Miscellaneous ..		2,42,792 8 1	2,02,000 0 0
1,63,97,902 6 9	Carried forward Rs. ...		1,69,71,918 2 6	1,73,12,750 0 0

No. 3.

C O M E.

contrasted with the Actuals for 1925-26, the Original Budget Estimate and the Revised Estimate.

Revised Estimate for 1926-27.	Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.		Compared with the Original Estimate.		Compared with the Revised Estimate.	
	Increase.	Decrease.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
99,53,400 0 0	71,709 10 2	.....	.....	4,05,204 12 10	.....	19,604 12 10
7,14,000 0 0	3,09,804 3 11	.....	3,81,853 10 7	.....	55,853 10 7	.....
9,10,100 0 0	.....	7,195 1 6	.....	1,70,901 1 6	.....	1 1 6
2,73,500 0 0	.....	44,509 14 8	.....	38,388 13 2	.....	1,888 13 2
8,99,000 0 0	58,941 4 2	.....	.....	68,509 3 10	.....	73,509 3 10
1,27,50,000 0 0	4,40,455 2 3	51,705 0 2	3,81,853 10 7	6,78,003 15 4	55,853 10 7	95,003 15 4
23,50,000 0 0	60,752 11 3	.....	63,595 12 8	.....	63,595 12 8	.....
5,75,000 0 0	.....	4,044 12 0	.....	14,676 9 0	.....	14,676 9 0
2,25,000 0 0	2,511 0 10	.....	.....	1,75,226 9 9	.....	226 9 9
31,50,000 0 0	63,263 12 1	4,044 12 0	63,595 12 8	1,89,903 2 9	63,595 12 8	14,903 2 9
17,00,000 0 0	1,54,501 10 0	.....	94,287 5 0	.....	1,69,287 5 0	.....
14,50,000 0 0	2,17,765 6 1	4,044 12 0	1,57,882 1 8	1,89,903 2 9	2,32,883 1 8	14,903 2 9
11,50,000 0 0	.....	3,61,928 15 1	.....	3,69,500 5 4	.....	19,500 5 4
69,000 0 0	.....	72,272 7 8	.....	75,000 0 0	.....	69,000 0 0
1,43,750 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,75,000 0 0	12,228 11 7	.....	.....	614 15 0	9,385 1 0	.....
5,50,000 0 0	3,43,768 1 3	.....	3,91,661 4 7	.....	1,41,661 4 7	.....
15,000 0 0	.....	4,881 2 0	.....	184 12 9	.....	184 12 9
50,000 0 0	.....	11,071 15 0	.....	30,605 10 0	.....	5,605 10 0
9,000 0 0	.....	5,852 9 8	.....	16,656 14 9	.....	5,656 14 9
12,000 0 0	6,816 5 6	.....	8,699 1 0	.....	3,699 1 0	.....
25,000 0 0	24,800 11 5	.....	35,893 14 6	.....	30,893 14 6	.....
7,000 0 0	331 9 6	.....	2,384 6 0	.....	384 6 0	.....
85,000 0 0	40,606 9 9	.....	41,262 8 1	.....	16,262 8 1	.....
2,03,000 0 0	72,555 4 2	21,805 10 8	88,239 13 7	47,447 5 6	51,239 13 7	11,447 5 6
1,66,90,750 0 0	10,86,772 9 4	5,12,756 13 7	10,19,637 14 5	13,60,469 11 11	4,91,022 15 5	2,09,854 12 11

Appendix

I N

STATEMENT showing the Net Receipts during the Financial year 1926-27 from all sources as

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Budget Estimate for 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p. 1,63,97,902 6 9	Brought over Rs. ...	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p. 1,69,71,918 2 6	Rs. a. p. 1,73,12,750 0 0
	2.—Water Works.			
	A.—Water Tax and Other Miscellaneous Water Works Revenue—			
29,77,774 7 8	(1) On Ratable Value	30,71,736 0 0		31,00,000 0 0
33,75,762 3 6	(2) By Measurement per 1,000 gallons..	41,42,959 12 1		39,85,250 0 0
67,956 9 0	(3) Rent of Water Meters	67,834 4 6		65,000 0 0
60,712 13 7	(4) Compounded Tax	64,303 11 2		40,000 0 0
4,232 15 0	(5) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	4,593 14 0		2,500 0 0
.....	(6) Miscellaneous— (a) Interest on Investment of surplus loan and other Balances ...	.....		.....
20,041 2 6	(b) Miscellaneous receipts... ...	22,374 13 9		15,250 0 0
65,06,480 3 3			73,73,602 7 6	72,08,000 0 0
	3.—Education, Primary.			
5,86,038 0 0	A.—Contribution from Government ...	7,68,128 0 0		11,47,000 0 0
.....	B.—Miscellaneous— (1) Miscellaneous Receipts	23 2 0		.....
5,86,038 0 0			7,68,151 2 0	11,47,000 0 0
	4.—Education, Secondary.			
	A.—Miscellaneous—			
16 0 0	(1) Miscellaneous Receipts	.....	11 2 0	.....
	5.—Public Health Department.			
	A.—Miscellaneous—			
10,821 11 7	(1) Miscellaneous Receipts	5,416 12 6		8,000 0 0
21,781 1 6	(2) Miscellaneous fees	17,700 0 0		20,000 0 0
32,132 0 8	(3) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	32,240 15 6		35,000 0 0
1,780 10 8	(4) Sale of rights	13,725 0 0		7,000 0 0
66,515 8 0			69,082 12 0	70,000 0 0
	6.—Hospitals and Medical Relief			
1,452 8 0	A.—Interest realised on donations from the Public	.....	5,053 2 7	1,453 0 0
	B.—Miscellaneous—			
147 12 9	(1) Miscellaneous Receipts	293 7 0		200 0 0
5 12 0	(2) Miscellaneous fees	3,552 8 0		1,000 0 0
149 12 0	(3) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	264 12 0		100 0 0
303 4 9		.....	4,110 11 0	1,300 0 0
416 3 0	C.—Transfer of Funds of Anti-Tuberculosis League	.....	.....	.....
15,000 0 0	D.—Contribution from Government for Dispensary for combating Venereal diseases	.....	15,000 0 0	15,000 0 0
14,154 2 0	E.—Receipts from G. S. Medical College..	.....	31,281 14 6	10,000 0 0
.....	F.—Receipt from King Edward VII Memorial Hospital	.....	1,866 5 0	.....
.....	G.—Transfer of the Funds of the League for Combating Vineral diseases ...	.....	46,194 15 9	.....
31,326 1 9	Total, VI.—Hospitals, etc. ...	.....	1,03,507 0 10	27,753 0 0
2,35,88,278 3 9	Carried forward Rs. ..	.....	2,52,86,272 10 10	2,57,65,503 0 0

No. 3—*continued.*

COME.

contrasted with the Actuals for 1925-26, the Original Budget Estimate and the Revised Estimate.

Revised Estimate for 1926-27.	Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.		Compared with the Original Estimate.		Compared with the Revised Estimate.	
	Increase.	Decrease.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1,66,90,750 0 0	10,86,772 9 4	5,12,756 13 7	10,19,637 14 5	13,60,469 11 11	4,91,022 15 5	2,09,854 12 11
31,00,000 0 0	93,961 8 4	.....	.....	28,264 0 0	.....	28,264 0 0
38,20,000 0 0	7,67,197 8 7	.....	1,57,709 12 1	.....	3,22,959 12 1	.....
60,000 0 0	.....	122 4 6	2,834 4 6	.....	7,834 4 6	.....
66,000 0 0	3,590 13 7	.....	24,303 11 2	.....	.....	1,696 4 10
4,000 0 0	160 15 0	.....	1,893 14 0	.....	393 14 0	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20,000 0 0	2,333 11 8	.....	7,124 13 9	.....	2,374 13 9	.....
70,70,000 0 0	8,67,344 8 9	122 4 6	1,93,866 7 6	28,264 0 0	3,33,562 12 4	29,960 4 10
5,90,000 0 0	1,82,099 0 0	.....	.....	3,78,872 0 0	1,78,128 0 0	.....
.....	23 2 0	.....	23 2 0	.....	23 2 0	.....
5,90,000 0 0	1,82,113 2 0	.....	23 2 0	3,78,872 0 0	1,78,151 2 0	.....
10 0 0	.....	4 14 0	11 2 0	.....	1 2 0	.....
4,000 0 0	.....	5,404 15 1	.....	2,583 3 6	1,416 12 6	.....
17,000 0 0	.....	4,081 1 6	.....	2,360 0 0	700 0 0	.....
32,000 0 0	108 15 3	.....	.....	2,759 0 6	240 15 6	.....
10,900 0 0	11,944 5 4	.....	6,725 0 0	.....	2,825 0 0	.....
63,900 0 0	12,053 4 7	9,486 0 7	6,725 0 0	7,642 4 0	5,182 12 0	.....
7,997 0 0	3,600 10 7	...	3,600 2 7	.....	.....	2,948 13 5
150 0 0	145 10 3	.....	93 7 0	...	148 7 0	.....
1,000 0 0	3,546 12 0	.....	2,552 8 0	.....	2,552 8 0	.....
250 0 0	115 0 0	.....	164 12 0	.....	14 12 0	.....
1,400 0 0	3,807 6 3	.....	2,810 11 0	.....	2,710 11 0	.....
.....	.....	416 3 0	.....	.....	.....	.....
15,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20,000 0 0	17,127 12 6	.....	21,281 14 6	.....	11,281 14 6	.....
2,000 0 0	1,866 5 0	.....	1,866 5 0	.....	.....	133 11 0
46,195 0 0	46,194 15 9	.....	46,194 15 9	.....	.....	0 0 3
92,592 0 0	72,597 2 1	416 3 0	75,754 0 10	.....	13,992 9 6	3,077 8 8
2,45,07,252 0 0	22,20,780 10 9	5,22,786 3 8	12,96,017 10 9	17,75,247 15 11	10,21,913 5 3	2,42,892 10 5

Appendix

IN

STATEMENT showing the Net Receipts during the Financial year 1926-27 from all sources as

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Budget Estimate for 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
2,35,88,278 3 9	Brought over Rs. ...	.....	2,52,86,272 10 10	2,57,65,503 0 0
	7.—Street cleansing and conservancy including Road Watering.			
	A.—Miscellaneous—			
31,500 0 0	(1) Sale of Rights	29,500 0 0		30,000 0 0
16,232 1 6	(2) Miscellaneous Receipts	36,482 13 2		15,000 0 0
7,260 12 0	(3) Miscellaneous Fees	18,797 8 0		7,000 0 0
52,062 9 0	(4) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	49,010 13 8		50,000 0 0
1,07,055 6 6			1,23,790 13 5	1,02,000 0 0
	8.—Roads and Overbridges.			
	A.—Wheel Tax and Government contribution in lieu of Tolls—			
6,57,452 9 4	(1) Private conveyances	6,47,701 10 8		6,75,000 0 0
5,64,177 12 0	(2) Public conveyances...	3,88,874 10 0		5,40,000 0 0
25,000 0 0	(3) Contribution from Govt. in lieu of Tolls	25,000 0 0		25,000 0 0
12,46,630 5 4			10,61,576 4 8	12,40,000 0 0
	B.—Ground Rent—			
63,508 12 10	(1) From Tramway Co.	64,150 4 0		68,500 0 0
57,352 10 0	(2) ,, Telephone Co.	58,758 11 5		53,000 0 0
16,523 8 2	(3) ,, Private Parties	28,383 3 8		8,500 0 0
1,37,384 15 0			1,51,292 3 1	1,30,000 0 0
	C.—Miscellaneous—			
77,465 2 3	(1) Miscellaneous receipts	74,168 2 6		60,000 0 0
40,239 8 10	(2) Miscellaneous fees	47,482 11 3		40,000 0 0
74,017 4 4	(3) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	87,774 10 2		75,000 0 0
1,91,721 15 5			2,09,425 7 11	1,75,000 0 0
353 11 0	D.—Interest realised on donations... ...	.....	1,672 12 0	700 0 0
15,76,090 14 9	Total, 8 —Roads and Overbridges ..	...	14,23,966 11 8	15,45,700 0 0
	9.—Public Lighting.			
	A.—Miscellaneous—			
9,196 13 6	(1) Miscellaneous receipts	.....	13,016 1 1	4,000 0 0
2,52,80,621 6 6	Carried forward Rs. ...	.....	2,68,47,046 5 0	2,74,17,203 0 0

No. 3—*continued.*

COME.

contrasted with the Actuals for 1925-26, the Original Budget Estimate and the Revised Estimate.

Revised Estimate for 1926-27.	Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.		Compared with the Original Estimate.		Compared with the Revised Estimate.	
	Increase.	Decrease.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
2,45,07,252 0 0	22,20,780 10 9	5,22,786 3 8	12,96,017 10 9	17,75,247 15 11	10,21,913 5 3	2,42,892 10 5
29,509 0 0	.....	2,000 0 0	.....	500 0 0	.....	.....
16,000 0 0	20,250 11 8	.....	21,482 13 2	.....	20,482 13 2	.....
7,500 0 0	1,536 7 0	.....	1,797 3 0	.....	1,297 3 0	.....
50,000 0 0	.....	3,051 11 9	.....	989 2 9	.....	989 2 9
1,03,000 0 0	21,787 2 8	5,051 11 9	23,280 0 2	1,489 2 9	21,780 0 2	989 2 9
6,37,000 0 0	.....	9,750 14 8	.....	27,298 5 4	10,701 10 8	.....
5,00,000 0 0	.....	1,75,302 2 0	.....	1,51,125 6 0	.....	1,11,125 6 0
25,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11,62,000 0 0	.....	1,85,054 0 8	.....	1,78,423 11 4	10,701 10 8	1,11,125 6 0
68,500 0 0	641 7 2	.....	.....	4,349 12 0	.....	4,349 12 0
55,000 0 0	1,406 1 5	.....	5,758 11 5	.....	3,758 11 5	.....
20,000 0 0	11,859 11 6	.....	19,883 3 8	.....	8,883 3 8	.....
1,43,500 0 0	13,907 4 1	.....	25,641 15 1	4,349 12 0	12,141 15 1	4,349 12 0
60,000 0 0	.....	3,296 15 9	14,168 2 6	.....	14,168 2 6	.....
40,000 0 0	7,243 2 5	...	7,482 11 3	.....	7,482 11 3	.....
74,000 0 0	13,757 5 10	.....	12,774 10 2	.....	13,774 10 2	.....
1,74,000 0 0	21,000 8 3	3,296 15 9	34,425 7 11	.....	35,425 7 11	.....
553 0 0	1,319 1 0	.....	972 12 0	.....	1,119 12 0	.....
14,80,053 0 0	36,226 13 4	1,88,351 0 5	61,040 3 0	1,82,773 7 4	59,388 13 8	1,15,475 2 0
12,000 0 0	3,819 3 7	.....	9,016 1 1	.....	1,016 1 1	.....
2,61,02,305 0 0	22,82,613 14 4	7,16,188 15 10	13,89,353 15 0	19,59,510 10 0	11,04,098 4 2	3,59,356 15 2

Appendix I N

STATEMENT showing the Net Receipts during the Financial year 1926-27 from all sources as

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Budget Estimate for 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
2,52,80,621 6 6	Brought over Rs. ...	.....	2,68,47,046 5 0	2,74,17,203 0 0
	10.—Drainage and Sewerage including the Halalkhore Branch.			
	A.—Halalkhore Tax—			
29,97,435 10 11	(1) On Ratable Value	30,34,694 9 2		31,02,000 0 0
1,82,337 7 0	(2) For Special Service...	1,79,105 8 9		1,58,000 0 0
31,79,773 1 11			32,13,800 1 11	32,60,000 0 0
	B.—Miscellaneous—			
25,822 15 9	(1) Miscellaneous Receipts	8,415 0 3		25,500 0 0
1,454 7 0	(2) Miscellaneous fees	480 5 1		500 0 0
22,346 15 3	(3) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	22,311 1 3		23,000 0 0
49,624 6 0			31,206 6 7	49,000 0 0
32,29,397 7 11			32,45,006 8 6	3309,,000 0 0
	11.—Fire Brigade.			
	A.—Fire Tax at ½ per cent.—			
4,49,145 1 9	(1) From the Public	4,51,252 3 4		4,65,000 0 0
20,911 4 11	(2) ,, Government	34,993 6 4		18,000 0 0
34,173 0 0	(3) ,, Port Trust	41,368 1 6		50,000 0 0
14,372 9 4	(4) ,, City Improvement Trust ...	12,347 10 5		13,000 0 0
34,842 15 0	(5) Mills	37,613 15 10		40,000 0 0
5,53,444 15 0			5,77,575 5 5	5,86,000 0 0
	B.—Miscellaneous—			
9,585 10 5	(1) Miscellaneous Receipts		10,530 6 0	7,000 0 0
5,63,030 9 5			5,88,105 11 5	5,93,000 0 0
	12.—Building Regulations and other measures for Securing the Public safety.			
	A.—Licenses, Dangerous and Offensive			
1,26,889 0 0	Trades		1,27,284 8 0	1,25,000 0 0
	B.—Miscellaneous—			
1,171 7 3	(1) Miscellaneous Receipts	1,339 13 8		1,000 0 0
1,54,425 6 8	(2) Miscellaneous fees	83,314 11 6		1,10,000 0 0
17,356 8 0	(3) Advertisement charges	20,909 4 0		17,000 0 0
1,72,953 5 11			1,05,563 13 2	1,28,000 0 0
2,99,842 5 11			2,32,848 5 2	2,53,000 0 0
	13.—Gardens and open spaces.			
	A.—Miscellaneous—			
5,596 3 0	(1) Sale-proceeds of plants,flowers, etc.	4,923 4 0		5,400 0 0
.....	(2) Donations, Gifts, etc.	.....		.....
3,837 0 6	(3) Miscellaneous Receipts	4,853 7 3		3,000 0 0
641 12 0	(4) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	583 12 0		600 0 0
10,074 15 6			10,360 7 3	9,000 0 0
	14.—Markets and Slaughter Houses.			
	A.—Miscellaneous—			
3,23,468 11 6	(1) Stall Rents	3,20,613 11 0		3,30,000 0 0
92,489 9 0	(2) Squatters' fees	74,961 12 0		1,00,000 0 0
43,616 12 0	(3) Squatters and Hawkers in the City	85,364 5 0		95,000 0 0
1,46,919 3 3	(4) Fair ground and feeding fees ...	1,47,000 0 0		1,30,000 0 0
3,99,433 1 0	(5) Slaughter fees	4,37,214 13 0		4,10,000 0 0
89,051 7 3	(6) Miscellaneous Receipts	90,987 3 11		1,00,000 0 0
6,083 14 8	(7) Rent of Buildings and Lands ...	8,738 14 10		5,000 0 0
47,330 0 0	(8) Cold Storage rent	47,450 0 0		48,000 0 0
11,48,392 8 8			12,12,329 11 9	12,18,000 0 0
3,05,31,359 5 11	Total Income Rs. ..		3,21,35,697 1 1	3,27,99,203 0 0

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 3—*concluded.*

C O M E.

contrasted with the Actuals for 1925-26, the Original Budget Estimate and the Revised Estimate.

Revised Estimate for 1926-27.	Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.		Compared with the Original Estimate.		Compared with the Revised Estimate.	
	Increase.	Decrease.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
2,61,02,305 0 0	22,82,613 14 4	7,16,188 15 10	13,89,353 15 0	19,59,510 10 0	11,04,098 4 2	3,59,356 15 2
30,50,000 0 0	37,258 14 3	.....	.....	67,305 6 10	.....	15,305 6 10
1,60,000 0 0	.....	3,231 14 3	21,105 8 9	.....	19,105 8 9	.....
32,10,000 0 0	37,258 14 3	3,231 14 3	21,105 8 9	67,305 6 10	19,105 8 9	15,305 6 10
4,000 0 0	.....	17,407 15 6	.....	17,084 15 9	4,415 0 3	.....
500 0 0	.....	974 1 11	.....	19 10 11	.....	19 10 11
32,500 0 0	.....	35 14 0	.....	688 14 9	.....	188 14 9
27,000 0 0	.....	18,417 15 5	.....	17,793 9 5	4,415 0 3	208 9 8
32,37,000 0 0	37,258 14 3	21,649 13 8	21,105 8 9	85,099 0 3	23,520 9 0	15,514 0 6
4,53,232 0 0	2,107 1 7	.....	.....	13,747 12 8	.....	1,979 12 8
32,400 0 0	14,082 1 5	.....	16,993 6 4	.....	2,593 6 4	.....
41,368 0 0	7,195 1 6	.....	.....	8,631 14 6	0 1 6	.....
12,000 0 0	.....	2,024 14 11	.....	653 5 7	347 10 5	.....
41,000 0 0	2,771 0 10	.....	.....	2,386 0 2	.....	3,386 0 2
5,80,000 0 0	26,155 5 4	2,024 14 11	16,993 6 4	25,418 0 11	2,941 2 5	5,365 12 10
8,000 0 0	944 11 7	.....	3,530 6 0	.....	2,530 6 0	.....
5,88,000 0 0	27,100 0 11	2,024 14 11	20,523 12 4	25,418 0 11	5,471 8 3	5,365 12 10
1,25,000 0 0	395 8 0	.....	2,284 8 0	.....	2,284 8 0	.....
500 0 0	168 6 5	.....	339 13 8	.....	839 13 8	.....
70,000 0 0	.....	71,110 11 2	.....	26,685 4 6	13,814 11 6	.....
20,000 0 0	3,552 12 0	.....	3,909 4 0	.....	909 4 0	.....
90,500 0 0	3,721 2 5	71,110 11 2	4,249 1 8	26,685 4 6	15,063 13 2	.....
2,15,500 0 0	4,116 10 5	71,110 11 2	6,533 9 8	26,685 4 6	17,348 5 2	.....
5,400 0 0	.....	672 15 0	.....	476 12 0	.....	476 12 0
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,000 0 0	1,016 6 9	.....	1,858 7 3	.....	2,853 7 3	.....
600 0 0	.....	58 0 0	.....	16 4 0	.....	16 4 0
8,000 0 0	1,016 6 9	730 15 0	1,863 7 3	493 0 0	2,853 7 3	493 0 0
3,30,000 0 0	.....	2,856 0 6	.....	9,387 5 0	.....	9,387 5 0
75,000 0 0	.....	17,527 13 0	.....	25,088 4 0	.....	38 4 0
80,000 0 0	41,747 11 0	.....	.....	9,635 11 0	5,364 5 6	.....
1,45,000 0 0	80 12 9	.....	17,000 0 0	.....	2,000 0 0	.....
4,40,000 0 0	37,781 12 0	.....	27,214 13 0	.....	.....	2,785 3 0
95,000 0 0	1,935 12 8	.....	.....	9,012 12 1	.....	4,012 12 1
8,300 0 0	2,655 0 2	.....	3,738 14 10	.....	438 14 10	.....
47,700 0 0	120 0 0	.....	.....	550 0 0	.....	250 0 0
12,21,000 0 0	84,321 0 7	20,383 13 6	47,953 11 10	53,624 0 1	7,803 3 10	16,473 8 1
3,13,71,805 0 0	24,36,426 15 3	8,32,089 4 1	14,87,324 0 10	21,50,829 15 9	11,61,095 5 8	3,97,203 4 7

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

EXPEN

STATEMENT showing the Actuals as compared with the Final Sanctioned

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Final Grants sanctioned for Expenditure during 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p.	**I.—General Supervision, Collection of Revenue, etc.**	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
	A.—General Superintendence—			
1,75,166 13 7	(*a*) Corporation and Standing Committee ...	1,66,182 5 9		1,81,840 10 9
2,09,593 0 10	(*b*) Municipal Commissioner's Personal and General Office	1,52,861 13 6		1,72,224 13 9
1,97,951 0 1	(*c*) Audit and Accounts ...	2,15,463 3 5		2,23,540 0 0
5,82,710 14 6			5,34,507 6 8	5,77,605 8 6
	B.—Collection of Revenue—			
4,67,801 10 6	(*a*) Property and Wheel Tax Establishment ...	4,75,383 0 0		4,96,373 5 6
1,01,745 15 9	(*b*) Town Duty Collections.	1,05,193 0 0		1,19,200 0 0
1,20,618 6 2	(*c*) Town Duty Refund Branch	1,29,291 0 0		1,34,278 3 0
6,90,166 0 5			7,09,867 0 5	7,49,851 8 6
	C.—Upkeep of Municipal Buildings—			
35,132 5 5	(*a*) Upkeep and guarding of Municipal Head Office	49,983 12 5		63,705 11 6
31,898 15 0	(*b*) Establishment for the upkeep of various Municipal Buildings ...	40,080 1 0		41,783 0 0
67,031 4 5			90,063 13 5	1,05,488 11 6
76,713 0 3	D.—General Stores	70,565 3 4		78,981 15 0
4,58,175 4 2	F.—Miscellaneous Charges ...	4,96,908 2 0		5,18,961 8 0
8,562 10 1	G.—Election Expenses	26 8 0		26 8 0
56,34,380 10 11	Debt Charges	54,35,928 3 4		59,24,118 0 0
2,012 1 10	New Works	.....		.....
75,19,751 14 7			73,37,866 5 2	79,55,033 11 6
	II.—Water Works.			
4,22,313 2 2	A.—Establishment and Labour.	4,33,394 1 2		4,80,045 1 7
1,62,895 1 3	B.—Repairs and Maintenance...	2,42,669 3 10		3,39,356 10 8
96,039 7 0	C.—Meters	10,252 5 0		35,800 0 0
1,34,305 10 3	D.—Miscellaneous	76,476 9 11		3,44,938 9 6
2,276 0 0	E.—Depreciation on Plant and Machinery	2,276 0 0		2,276 0 0
46,94,525 15 5	Debt Charges	53,54,987 15 6		58,23,353 0 0
Cr 393 9 0	New Works	18,516 1 5		40,667 0 0
55,11,861 11 1			61,38,572 4 10	70,66,436 5 9
	III.—Education, Primary.			
26,77,566 7 2	A.—Municipal Institutions ...	29,95,100 1 4		30,01,935 12 0
11,600 0 0	B.—Aided Institutions	11,600 0 0		11,600 0 0
14,500 0 0	C.—Preliminary census... ...	.....		.....
27,03,666 7 2			30,06,700 1 4	30,13,535 12 0
	IV.—Education, Secondary.			
29,453 8 0	A.—Municipal Institutions ...	25,274 14 7		28,660 6 5
57,000 0 0	B.—Aided Institutions	81,272 6 1		82,240 0 0
2,253 11 0	New Works	54 5 0		54 5 0
88,707 3 0			1,06,601 9 8	1,10,954 11 0
1,58,23,987 3 10	Carried over Rs. ...		1,65,89,740 5 0	1,81,45,260 8 3

No. 4.

DITURE.

Grants for 1926-27 and the Actuals for the preceding year.

Final Grants compared with the Actuals.			Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.	
Balance unexpended.	Required to be renewed in 1927-28.	Savings.	Increase.	Decrease.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
15,658 5 0	2,878 11 0	12,779 10 0	.....	8,984 7 10
19,363 0 3	4,844 0 0	14,519 0 3	.....	56,731 3 4
8,076 12 7	200 0 0	7,876 12 7	17,512 3 4	.....
43,098 1 10	7,922 11 0	35,175 6 10	17,512 3 4	65,715 11 2
20,990 5 6	3,979 0 0	17,011 5 6	7,581 5 6	.....
14,006 15 7	4 1 0	14,002 14 7	3,447 0 8	.....
4,987 3 0	44 12 0	4,942 7 0	8,672 9 10	.....
39,984 8 1	4,027 13 0	35,956 11 1	19,701 0 0	.....
13,721 15 1	6,179 0 0	7,542 15 1	14,851 7 0	.....
1,702 15 0	15 0 0	1,687 15 0	8,181 2 0	.....
15,424 14 1	6,194 0 0	9,230 14 1	23,032 9 0	.....
8,416 11 8	2,313 3 0	6,103 8 8	.....	6,147 12 11
22,053 6 0	11,707 0 0	10,346 6 0	38,732 13 10	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	8,556 2 1
4,88,189 12 8	1,39,944 6 0 A	3,48,245 6 8	.....	1,98,452 7 7
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,012 1 10
6,17,167 6 4	1,72,109 1 0	4,45,058 5 4	98,978 10 2	2,80,864 3 7
46,651 0 5	7,325 6 0	39,325 10 5	11,080 15 0	.....
96,687 6 10	11,967 2 0	84,720 4 10	79,774 2 7	.....
25,547 11 0	.....	25,547 11 0	.....	85,787 2 0
2,68,461 15 7	22,888 7 0	2,45,573 8 7	.....	57,729 0 4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,68,365 0 6	1,46,265 11 0	3,22,099 5 6	6,60,462 0 1	.....
22,150 14 7	7,635 12 0	14,615 2 7	18,909 10 5	.....
9,27,864 0 11	1,95,982 6 0	7,31,881 10 11	7,70,226 12 1	1,43,516 2 4
6,835 10 8	4,238 10 0	2,597 0 8	3,17,533 10 2	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500 0 0
6,835 10 8	4,238 10 0	25,97 0 8	3,17,533 10 2	14,500 0 0
3,385 7 5	1,507 8 0	1,877 15 5	.....	4,178 9 5
967 9 11	967 9 0	0 0 11	24,272 6 1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,199 6 0
4,353 1 4	2,475 1 0	1 878 0 4	24,272 6 1	6,377 15 5
15,56,220 3 3	3,74,805 2 0	11,81,415 1 3	12,11,011 6 6	4,45,258 5 4

A. This includes Rs. 4,517-8-0 renewed on account of XIV Markets and Slaughter Houses—Debt. Charges I. Interest.

Appendix

EXPEN

Actuals for 1925-26.	Particulars.	Details of Actuals for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Final Grants sanctioned for Expenditure during 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1,58,23,987 3 10	Brought forward Rs. ...	.....	1,65,89,740 5 0	1,81,45,960 8 3
	V.—Public Health Department.			
5,36,327 4 6	A.—General Supervision ...	5,46,865 12 4	.....	6,00,569 11 11
	B.—Supervision of City Milk			
20,227 10 11	Supply	10,037 3 3	.....	13,458 0 0
30,006 14 6	C.—Epidemics	15,970 4 10	....	33,838 0 0
49,980 11 1	D.—Vaccination	45,347 3 4	.....	57,450 1 6
74,337 0 6	E.—Malaria	99,703 9 6	.....	1,30,842 0 0
	F.—Miscellaneous—			
26,212 9 9	(*a*) Cemeteries	22,511 8 9	.....	33,174 0 0
19,305 13 8	(*b*) Laboratory	20,844 9 1	.....	22,234 0 0
15,821 4 8	(*c*) Mahaluxmi Dhobiwada.	51,169 3 0	.. ...	75,243 0 0
708 5 5	(*d*) Dharmashalas	1,793 2 5	.....	3,485 0 0
5,393 2 5	(*e*) Destruction of dogs ...	5,841 3 11	.....	6,641 7 6
		1,02,159 11 2	.. ...	1,40,777 7 6
67,441 3 11				
3,144 4 8	New Works	7,804 0 4	... ..	10,087 0 0
7,81,465 2 1		.....	8,27,887 12 9	9,87,022 4 11
	VI.—Hospitals and Medical Relief.			
	A.—Hospitals and Dispensaries—			
	(*a*) Infectious Diseases Hospitals—			
12,000 0 0	I.—Establishment ...	12,000 0 0	.....	12,000 0 0
1,01,197 9 7	II.—Arthur Road Hospital for Infectious Diseases	93,543 12 7	.....	1,39,679 0 0
40,715 5 2	III.—Maratha Hospital for Plague and other Diseases	54,314 2 1	.....	70,227 8 1
1,53,912 14 9		1,59,857 14 8		2,21,906 8 1
52,962 6 10	(*b*) Maternity Homes ...	57,374 15 5	.....	92,072 15 4
63,014 3 0	(*c*) Dispensaries for out-patients	61,732 6 6	.....	68,097 10 3
2,69,889 8 7		2,78,965 4 7	.....	3,82,077 1 8
	B.—Medical and Nursing Assistance to Poor People in			
24,665 9 11	their Houses	22,163 12 6	.....	23,800 0 0
4,14,500 0 0	C.—Statutory Contribution to Govt. Medical Institutions...	4,14,500 0 0	.. ...	4,14,500 0 0
	D.—Grants-in-Aid to Public Medical Institutions, Convalescent Homes, Isolation Asylums, Sanitary Societies,			
50,808 4 9	etc.	72,376 1 0	.....	1,10,804 0 0
	VI.—Hospitals and Dispensaries			
,59,863 7 3	Carried over	7,88,005 2 1	.....	9,31,181 1 8
1,66,05,452 5 11	Carried over Rs. ...	.....	1,74,17,628 1 9	1,91,32,982 13 2

No. 4.

DITURE.

Final Grants compared with the Actuals.			Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.	
Balance unexpended.	Required to be renewed in 1927-28.	Savings.	Increase.	Decrease.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
15,56,220 3 3	3,74,805 2 0	11,81,415 1 3	12,11,011 6 6	4,45,258 5 4
58,703 15 7	1,995 5 0	51,708 10 7	10,538 7 10	.....
3,420 12 9	.....	3,420 12 9	.....	10,190 7 8
17,867 11 2	134 12 0	17,732 15 2	.....	14,036 9 8
12,102 14 2	1,552 13 0	10,550 1 2	.....	4,633 7 9
31,138 6 6	1,321 0 0	29,817 6 6	25,366 9 0	.....
10,662 7 3	593 2 0	10,069 5 3	.....	3,701 1 0
1,389 6 11	.....	1,389 6 11	1,538 11 5	.....
24,073 13 0	17,490 11 0	6,583 2 0	35,847 14 4	.....
1,691 13 7	192 13 0	1,499 0 7	1,084 13 6	.....
800 3 7	45 10 0	754 9 7	448 1 6	.....
38,617 12 4	18,322 4 0	20,295 8 4	38,419 8 3	3,701 1 0
2,282 15 8	74 0 0	2,208 15 8	4,659 11 8	.....
1,59,134 8 2	23,400 2 0	1,35,734 6 2	78,984 4 9	32,561 10 1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46,135 3 5	7,708 7 0	38 426 12 5	.....	7,653 13 0
15,913 6 0	4,106 3 0	11,807 3 0	13,598 12 11	.....
62,048 9 5	11,814 10 0	50,233 15 5	13,598 12 11	7,653 13 0
34,697 15 11	5,776 1 0	28,921 14 11	4,412 8 7	.....
6,365 3 9	93 1 0	6,272 2 9	.....	1,281 12 6
1,03,111 13 1	17,683 12 0	85,428 1 1	18,011 5 6	8,935 9 6
1,636 3 6	.....	1,636 3 6	.....	2,501 13 5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38,427 15 0	.....	38,427 15 0	21,567 12 3	.....
1,43,175 15 7	17,683 12 0	1,25,492 3 7	39,579 1 9	11,437 6 11
17,15,354 11 5	3,98,305 4 0	13,17,149 7 5	12,89,995 11 3	4,77,819 15 5

c

Appendix

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Final Grants sanctioned for Expenditure during 1926-27
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p. 1,66,05,452 5 11	Brought forward Rs. ...	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p. 1,74,17,628 1 9	Rs. a. p. 1,91,32,982 13 2
7,59,863 7 3	VI.—Hospitals and Dispensaries Brought forward	7,88,005 2 1		9,31,181 1 8
62,863 10 1	E.—Anti-tuberculosis League Dispensary	64,716 0 10		88,939 2 8
21,188 12 7	F.—League for combating Venereal Diseases	24,644 7 6		33,262 0 0
51,808 2 2	G.—King Edward VII Memorial Hospital	3,94,744 11 7		4,41,613 0 0
82,825 13 9	H.—Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College...	1,72,607 7 0		1,94,479 0 0
3,407 2 0	New Works	.....		.....
9,81,956 15 10	Total ...		14,44,717 13 0	16,89,474 4 4
	VII.—Street Cleansing and Conservancy including Road Watering.			
	A.—Street cleansing and Conservancy —			
2,26,122 12 7	(*a*) Superintendence and Inspection	2,26,832 6 11		2,44,166 0 0
35,839 0 3	(*b*) Veterinary	34,724 8 7		40,746 0 0
	(*c*) Street cleansing and Sanitation—			
10,34,912 14 1	(*a*) Scavengering ...	9,99,492 14 0		10,35,140 0 1
1,45,866 5 0	(*b*) Road Scraping ...	1,56,230 15 0		1,87,784 12 0
1,24,615 0 9	(*d*) Gully-flushing	1,23,894 13 4		1,53,441 3 0
15,67,356 0 8		15,41,175 9 10		16,61,277 15 1
	(*e*) Removal of Town Refuse to Tardeo for transport to Deonar—			
2,19,392 8 6	1. Motor Traction ..	2,10,706 0 3		2,78,001 6 5
5,622 11 0	2. Electric Traction...	14,520 10 9		22,988 0 0
6,92,080 2 7	4. Bullock Traction.	6,59,625 15 0		7,63,776 0 0
572 8 0	5. Incineration ..	682 14 0		1,852 0 0
99,627 6 1	6. Loading Sidings...	1,19,296 10 0		2,01,397 0 0
375 8 0	7. Reclamation ...	.....		.....
10,17,670 12 2		10,04,832 2 0		12,68,014 6 5
51,066 7 1	(*f*) Miscellaneous	62,663 6 3		1,14,230 0 0
26,36,093 3 11		26,08,671 2 1		30,43,522 5 6
1,79,989 4 11	B.—Transport of refuse, etc., to Deonar	1,84,007 8 10		1,98,068 0 0
1,05,128 12 7	C.—Road watering	82,276 5 8		95,797 8 0
7,002 15 11	New Works	3,053 12 8		10,610 0 0
29,28,214 5 4			28,78,008 13 3	33,47,997 13 6
	VIII.—Roads and Overbridges.			
	A.—Roads, overbridges and footpaths	14,56,648 10 2		17,67,608 4 0
44,977 3 0	B.—Street Improvements ...	38,971 12 2		43,637 0 0
	C.—Cleaning and Repairing Port Trust Wharves and			
1,29,919 0 0	Roads	1,29,919 0 0		1,29,919 0 0
1,303 3 1	New Works	6,177 5 3		9,403 0 0
15,93,249 12 0			16,31,716 11 7	19,50,567 4 0
	IX.—Public Lighting.			
10,40,372 14 1	A.—Public Lighting		10,14,191 1 0	11,23,598 1 6
2,31,49,246 5 2	Carried over Rs. ...		2,43,86,262 8 7	2,72,44,621 4 6

No. 4—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE.

Final Grants compared with the Actuals.			Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.	
Balance unexpended.	Required to be renewed in 1927-28.	Savings.	Increase.	Decrease.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. a. p. 17,15,354 11 5	Rs. a. p. 3,98,205 4 0	Rs. a. p. 13,17,149 7 5	Rs. a. p. 12,89,995 11 3	Rs. a. p. 4,77,819 15 5
1,43,175 15 7	17,683 12 0	1,25,492 3 7	39,579 1 9	11,437 6 11
24,223 1 10	6,846 13 0	17,376 4 10	1,852 6 9	.....
8,617 8 6	186 10 0	8,430 14 6	3,455 10 11	.....
46,868 4 5	10,523 11 0	36,344 9 5	3,42,936 9 5	.....
21,871 9 0	10,037 12 0	11,833 13 0	89,781 9 3	..... 3,407 2 0
2,44,756 7 4	45,278 10 0	1,99,477 13 4	4,77,605 6 1	14,844 8 11
17,533 9 1 6,021 7 5	549 1 0 75 2 0	16,784 8 1 5,946 5 5	709 10 4	..... 1,114 7 8
35,647 2 1 31,553 13 0 29,546 5 8	10,591 10 0 1,252 2 0 783 8 0	25,055 8 1 30,301 11 0 28,762 13 8	..... 10,364 10 0	35,420 0 1 ..... 720 3 5
1,20,102 5 3	13,251 7 0	1,06,850 14 3	11,074 4 4	37,254 11 2
67,295 6 2 8,467 5 3 1,04,150 1 0 1,169 2 0 82,109 6 0	831 8 0 255 8 0 13,279 6 0 .... 20,506 3 0	66,463 14 2 8,211 13 3 90,870 11 0 1,169 2 0 61 594 3 0	..... 8,897 15 9 ..... 110 6 0 19,669 3 11	8,686 8 3 ..... 32,454 3 7 .... 375 8 0
2,63,182 4 5	34,572 9 0	2,28,309 11 5	28,677 9 8	41,516 3 10
51,566 9 9	19,155 6 0	32,411 3 9	11,596 15 2	.....
4,34,851 3 5	67,279 6 0	3,67,571 13 5	51,348 13 2	78,770 15 0
14,060 7 2 13,521 2 4 7,556 3 4	30 0 0 5 14 0 102 9 0	14,030 7 2 13,515 4 4 7,453 10 4	4,018 3 11	..... 22,852 6 11 3,949 3 3
4,69,989 0 3	67,417 13 0	4,02,571 3 3	55,367 1 1	1,05,572 9 2
3,10,959 9 10 4,665 3 10	2,471 5 0 20 10 0	3,08,488 4 10 4,644 9 10	39,598 4 3	..... 6,005 6 10
..... . 3,225 10 9	..... 524 3 0	..... 2,701 7 9	..... 4,874 2 2	....
3,18,850 8 5	2,016 2 0	3,15,834 6 5	44,472 6 5	6,005 6 10
1,09,407 0 6	21,450 4 0	87,956 12 6	.....	26,181 13 1
28,58,357 11 11	5,35,368 1 0	23,22,989 10 11	18,67,440 8 10	6,30,424 5 5

Appendix

EXPEN

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Final Grants sanctioned for Expenditure during 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p. 2,31,49,246 5 2	Brought forward Rs. ...	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p. 2,43,86,262 8 7	Rs. a. p. 2,72,44,620 4 6
	X.—Drainage and Sewerage including the Halalkhore Branch.			
	A.—Drainage and Sluices—			
5,44,106 5 10	(*a*) Miscellaneous Drainage	5,20,292 4 6		5,90,262 14 0
5,272 2 0	(*b*) Sluices	4,991 5 0		7,380 0 0
5,49,378 7 10		5,25,283 9 6		5,97,642 14 0
	B.—Pumping and Compressor Station and Floodgates—			
19,079 14 0	(*a*) Inspection and Supervision	25,010 2 0		25,050 0 0
49,226 2 2	(*b*) Compressor Station, Colaba	48,319 1 8		54,603 1 9
3,40,070 5 11	(*c*) Pumping Station, Love Grove	3,02,087 5 9		3,45,680 0 0
2,03,970 8 2	(*d*) Compressor Station, Love Grove	1,69,850 15 10		1,76,769 0 0
22,730 14 11	(*e*) Compressor Station at Bhandarwada (upkeep).	20,779 1 3		23,450 0 0
34,264 9 2	(*f*) Compressor Station at Arthur Road (upkeep)	28,988 10 2		34,060 0 0
.....	(*g*) Compressor Station at Gowalia Tank ...	14,930 9 4		15,000 0 0
11,045 4 8	(*h*) Floodgates	8,117 11 11		11,741 0 0
6,80,387 11 0		6,18,083 9 11		6,86,353 1 9
	C.—Halalkhore Branch—			
6,39,051 1 5	(*a*) Cleansing and Sanitation	5,71,696 13 6		6,17,328 0 0
1,36,853 6 5	(*b*) Bullock Traction ...	1,18,149 9 8		1,49,794 0 0
15,955 6 0	(*c*) Motor Traction	22,361 7 0		31,646 0 0
66,377 9 0	(*d*) Miscellaneous	74,516 9 3		1,19,067 11 9
8,58,237 6 10		7,86,724 7 5		9,17,835 11 9
1,10,793 8 6	New Works	1,11,775 15 10		1,71,755 0 0
21,98,797 2 2		.....	20,41,867 10 8	23,73,586 11 6
3,46,049 7 5	**XI.—Fire Brigade.**	3,26,941 2 7		3,91,466 0 0
55,079 2 2	Debt Charges	50,144 13 0		54,269 0 0
5,575 9 6	New Works	77 0 0		177 0 0
4,06,704 3 1		.....	3,77,162 15 7	4,45,912 0 0
	XII.—Building Regulations and other measures for securing the Public Safety.			
	A.—Executive Engineer's General Office Establishment			
64,483 6 4		65,755 13 5		70,001 0 0
	B.—Establishment for Inspection and Supervision of Private Buildings			
1,85,893 9 6		1,95,780 9 2		2,01,847 15 0
	C.—Supervision of Factories, Workshops and Work Places.			
7,819 5 2		8,144 15 11		8,340 14 10
55,387 2 5	D.—Licensing Establishment ...	58,012 7 5		59,243 0 0
7,544 8 2	E.—Street Ambulance Service ...	5,829 4 6		14,033 0 0
3,21,037 15 7		... ..	3,33,523 2 5	3,52,465 13 10
2,60,75,785 10 0	Carried over Rs. ...	.....	2,71,38,816 5 3	3,04,17,534 13 10

No. 4—*continued.*

DITURE.

Final Grants compared with the Actuals.			Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.	
Balance unexpended.	Required to be renewed in 1927-28.	Savings.	Increase.	Decrease.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
28,58,357 11 11	5,35,368 1 0	23,22,989 10 11	18,67,440 8 10	6,30,424 5 5
69,970 9 6	8,063 10 0	61,906 15 6	.....	23,814 1 4
2,388 11 0	.....	2,388 11 0	.....	280 13 0
72,359 4 6	8,063 10 0	64,295 10 6	.....	24,094 14 4
39 14 0	.....	39 14 0	5,930 4 0	.....
6,284 0 1	1,677 4 0	4,606 12 1	.....	907 0 6
43,592 10 3	15,430 15 0	28,161 11 3	.....	37,988 0 2
6,918 0 2	2,770 5 0	4,147 11 2	.....	34,119 8 4
2,670 14 9	200 13 0	2,470 1 9	.....	1,951 13 8
5,071 5 10	623 0 0	4,448 5 10	.....	5,275 15 0
69 6 8	54 0 0	15 6 8	14,930 9 4	.....
3,623 4 1	.....	3,623 4 1	.....	2,927 8 9
68,269 7 10	20,756 5 0	47,513 2 10	20,860 13 4	83,164 14 5
45,631 2 6	4,969 12 0	40,661 6 6	.....	67,354 3 11
31,644 6 4	463 4 0	31,181 2 4	.....	18,703 12 9
9,284 9 0	55 5 0	9,229 4 0	6,406 1 0	.....
44,551 2 6	36,444 7 0	8,106 11 6	8,139 0 3	.....
1,31,111 4 4	41,932 12 0	89,178 8 4	14,545 1 3	86,058 0 8
59,979 0 2	17,807 13 0	42,171 3 2	982 7 4	.....
3,31,719 0 10	88,560 8 0	2,43,158 8 10	36,388 5 11	1,93,317 13 5
64,524 13 5	4,217 0 0	60,307 13 5	.....	19,108 4 10
4,124 3 0	388 0 0	3,736 3 0	.....	4,934 5 2
100 0 0	.....	100 0 0	.....	5,498 9 6
68,749 0 5	4,605 0 0	64,144 0 5	.....	29,541 3 6
4,245 2 7	28 2 0	4,217 0 7	1,272 7 1	.....
6,067 5 10	825 12 0	5,241 9 10	9,976 15 8	.....
195 14 11	.....	195 14 11	325 10 9	.....
1,230 8 7	52 4 0	1,178 4 7	2,625 5 0	.....
8,203 11 6	.....	8,203 11 6	.....	1,715 3 8
19,942 11 5	906 2 0	19,036 9 5	14,200 6 6	1,715 3 8
32,78,768 8 7	6,29,439 11 9	26,49,328 13 7	19,18,029 5 3	8,54,998 10 0

Appendix

EX PEN

Actuals for 1925-26.	PARTICULARS.	Details of Actuals for 1926-27.	Actuals for 1926-27.	Final Grants sanctioned for Expenditure during 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5
Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
2,60,75,785 10 0	Brought forward Rs. ...	.....	2,71,38,816 5 3	3,04,17,584 13 10
	XIII.—Gardens and Open Spaces.			
	A —Gardens—			
1,22,936 7 11	(*a*) Victoria Gardens ...	1,26,349 8 7	.....	1,44,452 9 0
36,271 3 1	(*b*) Miscellaneous gardens, open spaces, Band Stands, etc.	36,581 14 3	.....	40,969 0 8
1,59,207 11 0		1,62,931 6 10	.....	1,85,421 9 8
2,504 13 0	B.—New Gardens, Recreation Grounds, etc....	17,644 3 6	.....	23,250 0 0
1,434 10 6	New Works	5,836 0 3	.....	6,825 6 3
1,63,147 2 0		.....	1,86,411 10 7	2,15,496 15 11
	XIV.—Markets and Slaughter Houses.			
	A.—Markets and Slaughter Houses—			
36,508 8 0	(*a*) Central Office	37,402 9 0	.....	38,024 0 0
1,67,672 6 11	(*b*) Municipal Markets ...	1,51,562 2 8	.....	1,89,784 0 0
1,04,796 12 8	(*c*) Slaughter Houses ...	1,05,714 1 0	.....	1,40,427 9 7
93,183 7 6	(*d*) Meat Carriage	78,434 4 5	.....	1,00,709 0 0
20,334 9 7	(*e*) Refrigerator	20,972 3 6	.....	25,547 0 0
20,718 4 6	(*f*) Removal of encroachments ...	21,480 9 0	.....	25,508 9 0
4,43,214 1 2		4,15,565 13 7	.....	5,20,000 2 7
9,826 2 8	New Works	2,947 7 9	.....	14,405 9 0
4,53,040 3 10		.....	4,18,513 5 4	5,34,405 11 7
22,28,476 13 8	**XV.—Contribution to the City Improvement Trust.**	.....	22,39,225 2 0	22,60,870 0 0
1,43,841 12 11	**Contribution to Provident Fund by the Municipal Corporation.**	.....	1,52,000 0 0	1,52,000 0 0
23,350 4 9	**Retrenchment Enquiry** ...	.....	1,678 11 11	10,500 0 0
.....	**XIX.—Loan Works Establishment.**	.....	26,011 1 0	27,000 0 0
2,90,87,655 15 2	Total Rs. ...	.....	3,01,62,656 4 1	3,36,17,857 9 4

M. R. TAMBE,

Chief Accountant.

No. 4—*concluded.*

DITURE.

Final grants compared with the Actuals.			Compared with the Actuals for 1925-26.	
Balance unexpended.	Required to be renewed in 1927-28.	Savings.	Increase.	Decrease.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
32,78,768 8 7	6,29,439 11 0	26,49,328 13 7	19,18,039 5 3	8,54,998 10 0
18,103 0 5	7,934 13 0	10,168 3 5	3,413 0 8	.....
4,387 2 5	745 4 0	3,641 14 5	310 11 2	.....
22,490 2 10	8,680 1 0	13,810 1 10	3,728 11 10	.....
5,605 12 6	.....	5,605 12 6	15,139 6 6	.....
989 6 0	71 6 0	918 0 0	4,401 6 3	.....
29,085 5 4	8,751 7 0	20,333 14 4	23,264 8 7	.....
621 7 0	122 2 0	499 5 0	894 1 0	.....
38,221 13 4	13,038 5 0	25,183 8 4	.....	16,110 4 3
34,713 8 7	4,100 10 0	30,612 14 7	917 4 4	.....
22,274 11 7	663 14 0	21,610 13 7	.....	14,749 3 1
4,574 12 6	430 0 0	4,144 12 6	637 9 11	.....
4,028 0 0	.....	4,028 0 0	762 4 6	.....
1,04,434 5 0	13,354 15 0	86,079 6 0	3,211 3 9	30,859 7 4
11,458 1 3	7,537 5 0	3,930 12 3	.....	6,878 10 11
1,15,892 6 3	25,892 4 0	90,000 2 3	3,211 3 9	37,738 2 3
21,644 14 0	.....	21,644 14 0	10,754 4 4	.....
.....	.....	.....	8,158 3 1	.....
8,821 4 1	4,000 0 0	4,821 4 1	.....	21,671 8 10
988 15 0	.....	988 15 0	26,011 1 0	.....
34,55,201 5 3	6,68,083 6 0	27,87,117 15 3	19,89,428 10 0	9,14,408 5 1

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

REVENUE ACCOUNT BALANCE.

Liabilities.				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Debts—					
Due on Cash Bills Outstanding Account				10,146 8 11	
„ Cheques payable				1,76,061 10 10	
„ Stores purchased, Outstanding Accounts				23,696 15 9	
„ Outstanding Charges for 1926-27 and previous years				6,68,083 6 6	
„ „ „ on account of Interest accrued but not paid ...				18,05,426 0 8	
City Improvement Trust—					
Contribution falling due in 1927-28				23,11,039 7 0	
Deposits in Cash and Paper from Contractors and private parties				26,52,914 13 9	76,47,359 14 11
Public monuments maintenance Fund—			Rs. a. p.		
Paper Deposits held from private parties—					
Maintenance of Sir Mangaldas Nathoobhoy's clock ...			500 0 0	500 0 0	
Do.	Ranade Memorial		1,200 0 0	1,200 0 0	
Do.	J. N. Tata Memorial		1,200 0 0	1,200 0 0	
Do.	Charitable Dispensary at Kamatipura, opened by Rao Bahadur Ellapa Balaram		19,500 0 0	19,500 0 0	
Do.	Charitable Dispensary at Kamatipura, opened in the name of the late Rajana Jalooji		10,700 0 0	10,700 0 0	
Do.	Mr. Casamalli Jairajbhoy Peerbhoy's fountain at the junction of Hornby and Palton Roads...		5,500 0 0	5,500 0 0	
Do.	N. M. Petit's Memorial		3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	
Do.	Sir D. M. Petit's Memorial		2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	
Do.	Colaba Free Dispensary		1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	
Do.	The Statue of the Rt. Honourable Edwin Samuel Montagu		2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	
Do.	Public fountain at Princess Street ...		2,700 0 0	2,660 0 0	
Donation from Mr. Mansukhlal Chhaganlal towards the Poor Box Charity Fund for giving warm clothing to patients in K. E. M. Hospital out of the interest realized thereon			5,700 0 0	5,058 12 0	
Donation from Messrs. Ardeshir Hormusji Dinshaw & Co. for the Advocate-General, Plaintiff, in High Court Suit No. 485, for the grant of free clothing to patients discharged from the King Edward Memorial Hospital			32,600 0 0	32,600 0 0	
Donation received from King George V Anti-Tuberculosis League			21,000 0 0	21,000 0 0	
			1,08,600 0 0	1,07,918 12 0	1,07,918 12 0
Stock Account—					
Purchases				19,158 11 0	
Stock Adjustment Account				26,880 11 5	46,039 6 5
Special Funds as at 31st March 1927—					
Fire and Accident Insurance Fund				3,79,273 1 2	
Worn out Water Mains Renewal Fund				2,65,192 11 10	
Net Premia Fund				10,33,483 13 6	
Provident Fund				12,19,921 12 7	
Fines Fund				2,36,682 11 8	
Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund				13,94,271 15 3	
Renewal of Road Surfaces Fund				1,58,311 11 0	46,87,137 13 0
		Carried forward Rs. ...			1,24,88,455 14 4

No. 5.

SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 1927.

Assets.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Cash in Office and in Bank...	.....	11,54,724 7 7
Debts—		
Due for stores sold	...	6,740 5 0
Stock—		
Stock (Reserve Stores)	5,33,714 13 3	
Water Works Imprest	3,982 15 11	
Executive Engineer's Department (D. E. Works)	33,804 14 3	
Stores in charge of Drainage Engineer	2,150 0 0	
Surplus and Obsolete Stores	229 0 1	
Line Suspense Account...	84,061 15 7	
Capital Stores—		
Stock	5,54,510 8 9	12,12,454 3 10
Plant and Machinery	...	17,73,561 0 8
Advances Recoverable—		
Departmental Works	22,215 14 0	
Private Works	82,176 14 11	
Asphalt Plant, Crushers, &c.	1,82,630 9 7	
Special Funds—Levelling, Metalling, &c., private streets & Provident Funds.	2,81,744 11 6	
Municipal Officers	52,871 7 6	
Sundries—Mis.-Advances.	23,944 13 3	
Municipal Contractors	801 13 4	
Purchase of Coal	32,011 6 5	
Purchase of Petrol	3,207 2 0	
Rent Relief	2,844 3 2	
Workshops	29,309 13 10	
		7,13,758 13 6
Deposits in paper with Imperial Bank of India—		
On Contractors' Accounts		8,40,800 0 0
Carried forward Rs. ...		57,02,038 14 7

Appendix

REVENUE ACCOUNT BALANCE

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Brought over Rs. ...		1,24,88,455 14 4
Surplus Revenue Fund as per Appendix No. 3		82 99,074 7 9
Total Rs.		2,07,87,530 6 1

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 5—*concluded.*

SHEET AS AT 31st MARCH 1927.

Investments—	Brought over Rs.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
	In Securities.		Deposits in Cash Fixed, at call and current a/c.		57,02,038 14 7
	Face Value.	Actual cost.			
	As per Appendix No. 6.				
Special Funds.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
Municipal Fire and Accident Insurance Fund	6,09,100 0 0	3,79,184 0 0	89 1 2		
				3,79,273 1 2	
Net Premia, &c., on different Municipal Loans	16,67,700 0 0	10,33,272 0 0	211 13 6		
				10,33,483 13 6	
Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund	4,41,600 0 0	2,64,960 0 0	232 11 10		
				2,65,192 11 10	
Provident Fund ...	15,02,800 0 0	12,19,815 8 0	106 4 7		
				12,19,921 12 7	
Fines Fund	2,64,000 0 0	2,36,532 0 0	150 11 8		
				2,36,682 11 8	
Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund...	14,63,300 0 0	11,30,172 0 0	141 2 9		
				11,30,313 2 9	
Renewal of Road Surfaces Fund	1,79,800 0 0	1,58,224 0 0	87 11 0		
				1,58,311 11 0	
					44,23,179 0 6
Surplus Revenue Fund.					
3½ per cent. Government Paper	4,09,800 0 0	2,46,748 12 0			
5 per cent. Municipal Debentures	4,500 0 0	4,500 0 0			
4 per cent. Government Conversion Loan	6,78,400 0 0	6,78,400 0 0			
4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	29,67,300 0 0	26,11,224 0 0			
5 per cent. Government War Loan 1929-47	9,71,700 0 0	9,27,973 8 0			
	50,31,700 0 0	44,68,846 4 0	61,45,621 8 4		
				1,06,12,467 12 4	
Less—Amount held in Surplus Revenue Fund on account of Trust Funds, shown in Appendix No. 7	.....	.....	.....	60,263 13 4	
					1,05,52,203 15 0
Public Monuments Maintenance Fund.					
3½ per cent. Government Paper..	45,300 0 0	45,260 0 0			
5 per cent. Indian War Loan 1929-47	8,100 0 0	8,100 0 0			
5 per cent. Tax-free Loan 1945-55	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0			
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928.	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0			
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0			
4 per cent. Municipal Debentures	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0			
4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	5,700 0 0	5,058 12 0			
4 per cent. C. I. Trust Debentures	20,500 0 0	20,500 0 0			
	1,08,600 0 0	1,07,918 12 0	2,189 12 0	1,10,108 8 0	
					1,10,108 8 0
				Total Rupees	2,07,87,530 6 1

* For Face, Purchase and Market values of each kind of securities held in the Special Funds, please see Appendix No. 16 attached.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix No. 6.

Statement of Special Funds for 1926-27.

Municipal Fire and Accident Insurance Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 4572 of 4th October 1888, Corporation Resolution No. 4479 of 5th October 1914, Standing Committee Resolution No. 3451 of 2nd July 1924, Corporation Resolution No. 13888 of 18th February 1926.)

	Dr.	*Cr.*
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	3,37,063 15 6
Contributions for the year	.....	21,500 0 0
Interest realized	.....	20,709 1 8
Expenditure incurred during the year	....	.....
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 5...	3,79,273 1 2	.....
Total Rs. ...	3,79,273 1 2	3,79,273 1 2

Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund.

(Standing Committee Resolution No. 12512 of 22nd February 1893 and Corporation Resolution No. 13406 of 9th March 1893.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	3,64,487 0 10
Interest realized	.....	21,540 2 0
Expenditure incurred during the year	1,20,834 7 0	. ...
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 5..	2,65,192 11 10	.. ...
Total Rs. ...	3,86,027 2 10	3,86,027 2 10

Net Premia Fund.

(Corporation Resolution Nos. 5294 of 19th November 1888, 9222 of 11th December 1893 and 5179 of 15th November 1906 and Standing Committee Resolution No. 3343 of 28th August 1907.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	5,94,054 15 0
Interest realized	.....	3,93,081 12 0
Extra Interest realizations on Sinking Fund Investments	.....	2,30,54[illegible] 10 8
Discount on account of net difference between the par value and the actual cost of securities transferred to different Sinking Funds.	.....	5,26,052 0 0
Sale of water-marked paper	.....	194 7 10
Amount transferred to Sinking Fund Investments Reserve Fund ...	7,15,44[illegible] 0 0	.....
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 5.	*10,33,483 13 6	.....
Total Rs. ...	17,48,923 13 6	17,48,923 13 6

* Out of this, Rs. 4,15,950 belong to Water Works Account.

Appendix No. 6—*continued.*

Statement of Special Funds for 1926-27

Provident Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 5598 of 7th September 1920.)

	Dr. Rs. a. p.	*Cr.* Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	8,60,018 14 9
Payments and Receipts during 1926-27 on account of :—		
(*a*) Subscribers' contribution	18,212 7 10	1,84,070 14 6
(*b*) Interest on Subscribers' contributions	1,673 4 0	25,968 11 10
(*c*) Municipal Contribution	15,203 4 10	1,59,319 9 3
(*d*) Interest on Municipal contribution	729 6 0	20,661 6 0
Balance of interest on the Investments	.....	5,700 10 11
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 5 ...	12,19,921 12 7	.....
Total Rs. ...	12,55,740 3 3	12,55,740 3 3

Fines Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 1217 of 12th May 1919.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	1,70,084 1 8
Interest realized	.....	17,106 14 0
Recoveries of fines during the year	.....	52,931 13 0
Expenditure incurred during the year	3,440 0 0	.....
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 5 ...	3,36,682 11 8	.....
Total Rs. ...	2,40,122 11 8	2,40,122 11 8

Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 5533 of 1st September 1924.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	11,12,332 8 0
Interest realized during the year	.....	94,914 7 3
Amount of depreciation on plant and machinery credited to Fund account during the year	.....	1,77,154 0 0
Value of Scrap of Plant and Machinery sold	... ..	9,871 0
Amount advanced for meeting expenditure on levelling, metalling, etc., Private streets	2,63,958 12 6	.....
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 5 ...	11,30,313 2 9	.....
Total Rs. ...	13,94,271 15 3	13,94,271 15 3

Renewal of Road Surfaces Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 774 of 27th April 1925.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Instalment for the year 1926-27	.....	1,40,000 0 6
Interest realized	.....	18,311 11 0
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 5	1,58,311 11 0	.....
Total Rs. ...	1,58,311 11 0	1,58,311 11 0

Appendix No. 6—*concluded.*

Statement of Special Funds for 1926-27.

Levelling, Metalling &c. Private Streets Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 9427 of 23rd January 1922 and orporation Resolution No. 11147 of 7th January 1926.)

	Dr. Rs. a. p.	*Cr.* Rs. a. p.
Expenditure incurred out of the amount advanced from Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund upto 1st April 1926 ...	2,57,413 15 5	.....
Expenditure during the year	97,362 13 4	4,117 4 4
Recoveries on account of expenditure during the year	1,814 2 0	85,729 8 3
Interest charges during the year	12,482 5 3	788 15 6
Recoveries on account of supervision charges during the year ..	.....	14,478 11 5
Advance from Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund as at 31st March 1927	.....	2,63,958 12 6
Total Rs. ...	3,69,073 4 0	3,69,073 4 0

Municipal Land and Buildings Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 42 of 3rd April 1916 and Corporation Resolution No. 2600 of 25th June 1923.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	20,33,578 1 11
Interest realized	.....	89,650 6 5
Realizations on account of sale of lands	.....	1,28,532 0 6
Expenditure incurred during the year	67,400 14 0	.....
Amount advanced to Development Fund to meet interest charges on Development Loans	6,68,820 0 0	.....
Balance on 31st March 1927 as per Balance Sheet, Appendix No. 7 ...	15,15,539 10 10	.....
Total Rs. ...	22,51,760 8 10	22,51,760 8 10

Development Fund.

(Corporation Resolution No. 6159 of 12th October 1922.)

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	.....	82,10,270 14 9
Transfer from Land and Buildings Fund	.....	6,68,820 0 0
Rents from properties acquired and rented out	.....	4,37,413 9 0
Sale-proceeds of surplus land, etc.	.....	2,04,814 5
Sale proceeds of land at Mahaluxmi	.....	8,640 0 0
Expenditure incurred during the year	40,07,846 4 4	.....
Repayment of advance from Government for Mahim Development Schemes	31,00,000 0 0	.....
Balance on 31st March 1927	24,22,112 8 8	.....
Total Rs. ..	95,29,958 13 0	95,29,958 13 0

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix 6-A.

STATEMENT showing details of Development Fund Receipts and Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.

RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.			
Particulars	Receipts upto 31st March 1926.	Receipts during 1926-27.	Total Receipts upto 31st March 1927.	Particulars.	Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expenditure during 1926-27.	Total Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Loans Raised—				**Expenditure on Works—**			
2½ Crores Loan (Development portion).	2,06,43,000 0 0	... .	2,06,43,000 0 0	Golanji Hill Road	5,78,852 14 11	59,919 12 11	6,38,772 11 10
200 Lakhs Loan (,, ,,)	22,00,000 0 0	.....	22,00,000 0 0	Hornby Road to Ballard Pier Scheme	1,43,90,242 12 0	21,12,127 10 10	1,65,02,370 6 10
50 Lakhs Loan for acquisition of lands for roads and street improvements...	39,94,000 0 0	.....	39,94,000 0 0	Mahim Park	55,77,726 14 11	57,168 6 6	56,34,895 5 5
31 Lakhs advance from Government for Mahim Development Schemes ...	31,00,000 0 0	... ..	31,00,000 0 0	Dalal Street	3,88,686 12 11	2,159 12 0	3,90,846 8 11
	2,99,37,000 0 0	... ..	2,99,37,000 0 0	Mahaluxmi Overbridge	10,17,103 5 3	88,763 3 1	11,05,866 8 4
Other Receipts—				Plant and Machinery	20,673 0 2	.....	20,673 0 2
Sale proceeds of land at Mahaluxmi ...	55,91,019 0 0	8,640 0 0	55,99,659 0 0	Mahim Development Schemes	57,92,831 8 8	3,56,203 6 5	61,49,034 15 1
Interest on Investments and Rents from properties acquired and rented out	7,61,535 8 1	4,37,413 9 0	*11,98,949 1 1		2,77,66,117 4 10	26,76,342 3 9	3,04,42,459 8 7
Interest on Investment of balances of 31 lakhs advance for Mahim Development Schemes—				**Interest on Capital.—**			
Scheme I	24,328 3 6			(*Vide* details in Appendix 6-B)	25,25,508 3 4	11,12,404 12 10	36,37,913 0 2†
,, II	52,789 5 4			Works executed in connection with the replacement of assets consequent on the Grant Road Terminal Scheme	28,215 0 6	2,19,099 3 9	2,47,314 4 3
,, III	58,409 7 6						
,, IV	1,40,462 15 3						
	2,75,989 15 7	.....	2,75,989 15 7				
Carried forward Rs. ...	3,65,65,544 7 8	4,46,053 9 0	3,70,11,598 0 8	Carried forward Rs. ...	3,03,19,840 8 8	40,07,846 4 4	3,43,27,686 13 0

Brought over Rs. ...	3,65,65,544	7	8	4,46,053	9	0	3,70,11,598	0	8	Brought over Rs. ...	3,03,19,840	8	8	40,07,846	4	4	3,43,27,686	13	0
Recoveries on account of sale of lands—																			
Golanji Hill Road	5,321	3	3	Dr. 355	3	3	4,966	0	0	Repayment of Advance from Government for Mahim Development Schemes	.....			31,00,000	0	0	31,00,000	0	0
Hornby Road to Ballard Pier Road .	33,499	3	3	71,837	10	0	1,05,336	13	3										
Mahim Park	17,162	0	0	446	0	0	17,608	0	0										
Mahaluxmi Overbridge...	20,592	0	0	8,568	0	0	29,160	0	0										
Dalal Street	3,94,000	0	0	.....			3,94,000	0	0										
	4,70,574	6	6	80,496	6	9	5,51,070	13	3										
Mahim Development Schemes—																			
Scheme No. I	1,45,214	7	4	72,597	8	8	2,17,812	0	0										
,, ,, II	2,90,746	13	3	1,200	0	0	2,91,946	13	3										
,, ,, III	76,138	8	2	1,528	5	8	77,666	13	10										
,, ,, IV	2,22,556	13	6	13,174	6	2	2,35,731	2	8										
,, ,, V	4,570	0	0	5,000	0	0	9,570	0	0										
,, ,, VI	... ..			.....			... ...												
,, ,, VII	5,243	0	0	220	13	0	5,463	13	0										
,, ,, VIII	10,500	0	0	30,596	13	0	41,096	13	0										
	7,54,969	9	3	1,24,317	14	6	8,79,287	7	9										
	12,25,543	15	9	2,04,814	5	3	14,30,358	5	0										
Transfer from Land and Buildings Fund	7,39,023	0	0	6,68,820	0	0	14,07,843	0	0	Total Expenditure Rs. ...	3,03,19,840	8	8	71,07,846	4	4	3,74,27,686	13	0
										Balance ,, ...	82,10,270	14	9	.....			24,22,112	8	8
Grand Total Rs. ...	3,85,30,111	7	5	13,19,687	14	3	3,98,49,799	5	8	Grand Total Rs....	3,85,30,111	7	5	.....			3,98,49,799	5	8

* Exclusive of Rs. 9,20,647 on account of interest realizations on Development Fund balances utilized for meeting interest on Capital.

† Exclusive of Rs. 9,20,647 met out of interest realizations on Development Fund balances.

M. R. TAMBE,

Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,

Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix 6 B.

STATEMENT showing details of allocation of interest paid on Development Loans including the advance of Rs. 31 lakhs from Government for Mahim Development Schemes.

Particulars.	Interest paid upto 31st March 1926.				Interest paid during 1926-27.			Grand Total.
	Interest capitalized.	Met from the transfer from Land and Buildings Fund.	Met from rent, &c., receipts of properties acquired and rented out.	Total.	Met from rent, &c., receipts of properties acquired and rented out.	Met from the transfer from Land and Buildings Fund.	Total.	
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Golanji Hill Road	32,236 14 4	39,776 4 3	20,539 0 0	92,552 2 7	.....	22,409 0 0	22,409 0 0	1,14,961 2 7
Hornby Road to Ballard Pier Scheme ...	.....	1,74,134 12 10	4,60,520 0 0	6,34,654 12 10	4,43,584 14 10	83,413 8 0	5,26,998 6 10	11,61,653 3 8
Mahim Park	2,22,080 0 1	2,45,464 0 0	1,90,930 0 0	6,58,474 0 1	.....	1,92,359 0 0	1,92,359 0 0	8,50,833 0 1
Mahaluxmi Overbridge	.....	7,447 8 2	32,610 0 0	40,057 8 2	.....	35,378 0 0	35,378 0 0	75,435 8 2
Dalal Street	1,998 12 0	.....	.....	1,998 12 0	.....	.....	.....	1,998 12 0
	2,56,315 10 5	4,66,822 9 3	7,04,599 0 0	14,27,737 3 8	4,43,584 14 10	3,33,559 8 0	7,77,144 6 10	22,04,881 10 6
Mahim Development Schemes.								
Scheme No. I	40,062 3 2	23,289 12 7	20,699 0 0	84,050 15 9	.....	25,233 2 0	25,233 2 0	1,09,284 1 9
„ „ II	86,514 5 2	36,350 10 10	37,767 0 0	1,50,632 0 0	.....	49,732 6 0	49,732 6 0	2,00,364 6 0
„ „ III	1,23,650 9 8	89,099 1 7	79,710 1 11	2,92,459 13 2	.....	1,00,851 14 0	1,00,851 14 0	3,93,311 11 2
„ „ IV	2,48,588 10 8	1,27,536 0 2	1,67,163 6 1	5,43,288 0 11	.....	1,33,220 0 0	1,33,220 0 0	6,76,508 0 11
„ „ V	.....	2,648 8 6	6,685 0 0	9,333 8 6	.....	7,960 0 0	7,960 0 0	17,293 8 6
„ „ VI	.....	21 2 9	1,723 9 10	1,744 12 7	.....	1,901 0 0	1,901 0 0	3,645 12 7
„ „ VII	.....	533 1 10	7,327 0 0	7,860 1 10	.....	8,929 0 0	8,929 0 0	16,789 1 10
„ „ VIII	.....	2,721 10 11	5,680 0 0	8,401 10 11	.....	5,740 0 0	5,740 0 0	14,141 10 11
Laying mains in Mahim Development Schemes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,612 0 0	1,612 0 0	1,612 0 0
Diversion of water mains affected by Mahim Development Schemes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 0 0	81 0 0	81 0 0
	4,98,815 12 8	2,72,200 1 2	3,26,765 1 10	10,97,770 15 8	.....	3,35,260 6 0	3,35,260 6 0	14,33,031 5 8
Total Rs. ...	7,55,131 7 1	7,39,022 10 5	10,31,354 1 10	25,25,508 3 4	4,43,584 14 10	6,68,819 14 0	11,12,404 12 10	36,37,913 0 2
Add— Interest realizations on Surplus Development Loan Fund Balances utilized for meeting interest payments			1925-26 ...	5,93,717 0 0		1926-27 ...	3,26,930 0 0	9,20,647 0 0
			Grand Total up to 31-3-26	31,19,225 3 4		For 1926-27	14,39,334 12 10	45,58,560 0 2

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant,

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

CAPITAL FUND BALANCE

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Loans Outstanding:—			
Due to Government—			
Vehar Water Works Debt	18,29,798 1 9		
50 Lakhs Loan for construction of Drains, Roads, etc. (Bombay Development)	50,00,000 0 0		
1½ Crores Loan for Water Works, Roads, Overbridges, Drainage and Sewerage—			
1st Instalment ... ... Rs. 75,00,000			
2nd do. ... ... ,, 68,27,385			
	1,43,27,385 0 0		
140 Lakhs Loan for Water Works, Fire Brigade Quarters, Roads, Overbridges	1,36,28,829 0 0		
65 Lakhs Loan for Tansa Triplication	60,30,299 0 0		
2½ Crores Loan for Water Works, &c., Miscellaneous	2,42,17,667 0 0		
2 Crores Loan for Major Development Works	1,92,91,268 8 0		
150 Lakhs Loan 1925-26	1,09,44,779 0 0		
		9,46,70,025 9 9	
Due to the Public:—			
44 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan of 1885-86	35,000 0 0		
7 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan of 1888	7,00,000 0 0		
147 Lakhs Tansa Water Works Loan	1,47,00,000 0 0		
12 Lakhs Drainage and Water Works Loan	12,00,000 0 0		
Rs. 10,08,500 Miscellaneous Works Loan	10,08,500 0 0		
Rs. 2,48,000 Agripada House Sullage Water Connections Loan.	2,48,000 0 0		
35 Lakhs various Sanitary Works Loan	35,00,000 0 0		
8 Lakhs Municipal Building Loan	8,00,000 0 0		
4½ Lakhs Fire Brigade Quarters and Stations Loan	500 0 0		
42 Lakhs Loan for repayment of Balance of Government Consolidated Loan	7,500 0 0		
23¼ Lakhs Drainage and other Works Loan	23,25,000 0 0		
15¾ Lakhs Loan for the construction of Sewerage, Wari Bunder, &c., Roads, Burial Ground and certain Water Works ...	15,75,000 0 0		
25 Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Water and other Sanitary Works.	25,00,000 0 0		
19¼ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Roads and other Sanitary Works	19,25,000 0 0		
24¾ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage and Water Works	24,75,000 0 0		
12¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Water Works of 1904-05 ...	12,75,000 0 0		
2nd 24¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Sewerage Works	24,75,000 0 0		
13½ Lakhs Loan for the construction of Quarters for Halalkhores and Biggaries	13,50,000 0 0		
15 Lakhs Loan for Street Improvements	15,00,000 0 0		
30 Lakhs Loan for the acquisition of sites for the construction of various overbridges in the City	30,00,000 0 0		
55 Lakhs Loan for Miscellaneous Works	55,00,000 0 0		
70 Lakhs Loan for the Reduplication of Tansa Main and other Auxiliary Works	70,00,000 0 0		
20 Lakhs Loan for Street Improvements	20,00,000 0 0		
43 Lakhs Loan for Drainage, Water, Roads and Miscellaneous Works	43,00,000 0 0		
30 Lakhs Loan for Miscellaneous Works	30,00,000 0 0		
40 Lakhs Loan for the construction of sanitary Buildings, acquisition of lands for Street Improvements for executing Drainage, and Water Works	40,00,000 0 0		
10 Lakhs Loan for the conversion of storm water Reservoir at Clerk Road into a public park	10,00,000 0 0		
50 Lakhs Loan for the acquisition of lands for Roads and Streets and other Improvement...	39,94,000 0 0		
160 Lakhs Loan for the Improvement of Water Supply in Bombay, (1st issue)	67,77,000 0 0		
160 Lakhs Loan for the Improvement of Water Supply in Bombay, (2nd issue)	92,23,000 0 0		
		8,93,93,500 0 0	
			18,40,63,525 9 9
Loan Works Establishment			17,869 15 8
Carried forward · Rs. ...			18,40,81,395 9 5

No. 7.

SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 1927.

Block Account:—			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Loan Funds—				
Property and Assets at original cost as per Appendix No. 8				17,77,55,493 8 1
Development Fund.—				
MAHIM DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES—				
Expenditure as per Appendices Nos. 6 A & 6 B			75,82,066 4 9	
OTHER SCHEMES—				
Expenditure as per Appendices Nos. 6 A & 6 B			2,64,98,306 4 0	
Replacement of Assets			2,47,314 4 3	3,43,27,686 13 0
Trust Fund—				
Expenditure as per Appendix No. 8				29,59,934 14 1
Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund.—				
Expenditure as per Appendix No. 8				5,31,219 11 1
Unbooked Property.—				
Provisional figure as per valuation of 1884 pending revaluation now in progress ...				45,37,835 11 11
Municipal Lands and Buildings Fund:—				
Land purchased and Buildings erected as per Appendix No. 8			43,00,039 3 10	
Temporary advance to Development Fund			14,07,843 0 0	57,07,882 3 10
Investments—				
SINKING FUND:—	In Securities.			
	Face Value.	Actual Cost.	Cash Deposits.	
	As per Appendix No. 10.			
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
6% AND 6½% LOANS SINKING FUND DEPOSIT ACCOUNT (4% BASIS)	36,61,300 0 0	36,61,300 0 0	168 14 5	36,61,468 14 5
5% LOANS SINKING FUND DEPOSIT ACCOUNT (3½% BASIS)	1,06,98,800 0 0	1,06,98,800 0 0	405 5 3	1,06,99,205 5 3
4% LOANS SINKING FUND DEPOSIT ACCOUNT (3½% BASIS)	63,66,800 0 0	63,66,800 0 0	358 10 11	63,67,158 10 11
4 % LOANS SINKING FUND DEPOSIT ACCOUNT (3 % BASIS)	74,48,300 0 0	74,48,300 0 0	116 7 5	74,48,416 7 5
3½% LOANS SINKING FUND DEPOSIT ACCOUNT	5,98,600 0 0	5,98,600 0 0	385 1 2	5,98,985 1 2
SINKING FUND INVESTMENTS RESERVE FUND.	8,13,000 0 0	7,15,440 0 0	.....	7,15,440 0 0 (a) 2,91,90,674 7 2
			Carried over Rs. ...	..... 25,53,10,727 5 2

(a) For Face and Market value of each kind of security held in the Sinking Funds, please see Appendix No. 16A attached.

Appendix

CAPITAL FUND BALANCE

| | | |

No. 7—*concluded.*

SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH 1927.

	In Securities.						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
							Brought over Rs. ...	25,53,10,727 5 2
	Face Value.		Actual Cost.		Cash Deposit.			
	Rs.	a. p.	Rs.	a. p.	Rs.	a. p.		
Surplus Loan Funds—								
In Securities—								
4% Government Conversion Loan	5,30,700	0 0	5,30,700	0 0	.....			
5% Bonds 1935	1,81,500	0 0	1,74,240	0 0	.....			
5% Government War Loan 1929-47	17,53,000	0 0	16,75,990	0 0	.....			
3½% Government Paper ...	5,08,700	0 0	3,05,220	0 0	.....			
Cash on Fixed Deposit ...	.....		.....		10,00,000	0 0		
Do. Deposit at call at seven days' notice.	.....		.....		2,00,000	0 0		
Do. Current Account Deposit	.....		.....		3,04,978	0 0		
Do. with the Imperial Bank of India ...	...		.....		110	8 11		
Investments Sterling Exchange Account	.....		.....		2,57,180	12 0		
Total ..	29,73,900	0 0	26,86,150	0 0	17,62,269	4 11	44,48,419 4 11	(a)
								44,48,419 4 11
Lands and Buildings Fund	As per Appendix No. 6. 15,83,400	0 0	15,15,432	0 0	107	10 10	15,15,539 10 10	
								15,15,539 10 10
Trust Funds—								
Deposits in paper	.....		.....		.....		3,13,500 0 0	
Amount held in Surplus Revenue Fund, (*vide* Remark in App. No. 5)	.....		.....		.....		60,263 13 4	3,73,763 13 4
Total Rs. ...								26,16,48,450 2 3

(a) As per Appendix No. 9.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix No. 8.

SUMMARY.

——	Capital Expenditure up to 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure up to 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
(1) Loan Funds.			
Loan Works.			
I.—General Supervision, Collection of Revenue, &c.	29,49,342 5 1	9,390 0 0	29,58,732 5 1
II.—Water Works—Ordinary	4,32,93,338 11 11	6,20,525 13 11	4,39,13,864 9 10
Tansa Triplication ..	4,74,35,351 9 10	19,21,703 0 5	4,93,57,054 10 3
III.—Education—Primary	17,60,051 11 5	1,73,879 2 4	19,33,930 13 9
V.—Public Health Department	13,75,094 10 1	24,096 11 1	13,99,191 5 2
VI.—Hospitals and Medical Relief ..	48,53,631 6 5	6,68,153 5 1	55,21,784 11 6
VII.—Street Cleansing and Conservancy, &c.	40,57,695 8 9	2,63,318 15 0	43,21,014 7 9
VIII.—Roads and Overbridges	2,27,03,202 5 9	16,22,855 9 1	2,43,26,057 14 10
X.—Drainage and Sewerage, &c. ..	3,12,74,827 0 7	9,12,738 10 7	3,21,87,565 11 2
XI.—Fire Brigade	9,44,561 6 9	62,526 2 8	10,07,087 9 5
XII.—Building Regulations and other measures for Public safety ..	17,292 2 5	.....	17,292 2 5
XIII.—Gardens and Open Spaces	35,22,676 1 1	14,523 5 7	35,37,199 6 8
XIV.—Markets and Slaughter Houses ..	67,12,286 4 2	5,62,431 8 1	72,74,717 12 3
(1) Loan Funds Total Rs...	17,08,99,351 4 3	68,56,142 3 10	17,77,55,493 8 1
(2) Development Fund.			
Development Works.			
Mahim Development Schemes	57,92,831 8 3	3,56,203 6 5	61,49,034 15 1
Other Schemes	2,19,73,285 12 2	23,20,138 13 4	2,42,93,424 9 6
Interest on Capital	25,25,508 3 4	11,12,404 12 10	36,37,913 0 2
Replacement of Assets affecting Grant Road Terminal Scheme	28,215 0 6	2,19,099 3 9	2,47,314 4 3
(2) Development Fund—Total Rs.	3,03,19,840 8 3	40,07,846 4 4	3,43,27,686 13 0
(3) Trust Fund.			
Works executed	27,22,331 10 4	2,37,603 3 9	29,59,934 14 1
(4) Wornout Water Mains Renewal Fund.			
Works executed	4,10,385 4 1	1,20,834 7 0	5,31,219 11 1
(5) Land and Buildings Fund.			
Lands purchased and Buildings erected ..	42,32,638 5 10	67,400 14 0	43,00,039 3 10
Grand Total Rs. ..	20,85,84,547 1 2	1,12,89,827 0 11	21,98,74,374 2 1

Appendix No. 8.

Block Account showing details of Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
I.—GENERAL SUPERVISION, COLLECTION OF REVENUE, etc.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
MUNICIPAL OFFICE BUILDINGS—			
Municipal Office Buildings	14,67,386 11 3	....	†14,67,386 11 3
Extension of the Municipal Office on the present site	1,29,899 9 6	....	1,29,899 9 6
Extending Municipal Office on the new site of Cruickshank Road	9,763 0 0	....	9,763 0 0
	16,07,049 4 9	....	16,07,049 4 9
WORKSHOPS—			
Works completed (*vide* page 89 of Report for 1925-26)	9,01,456 5 1	....	9,01,456 5 1
OTHER STRUCTURES—			
Works completed (*vide* page 93 of Report for 1924-25)	3,78,375 0 3	....	3,78,375 0 3
Works in progress—			
Construction of new ward offices at Babula Tank for the Assessment and Health Department	48 6 0	....	48 6 0
Acquisition of land and construction of a bungalow for the Municipal Commissioner at Peddar Road	59,909 0 0	2,590 0 0	62,499 0 0
Acquisition of land and quarters for Municipal servants at Mingalwadi, Mazgaon	2,504 5 0	6,800 0 0	9,304 5 0
	62,461 11 0	9,390 0 0	71,851 11 0
	4,40,836 11 3	9,390 0 0	4,50,226 11 3
I.—General Supervision, &c. Total Rs.	29,49,342 5 1	9,390 0 0	29,58,732 5 1
II.—WATER WORKS—ORDINARY.			
Works completed (*vide* page 97 of Report for 1924-25)	3,90,76,372 3 9	.....	*3,90,76,372 3 9
Works completed during the year—			
Laying water mains in the new roads constructed by the City Improvement Trust in their Agripada Estates	47,607 0 7	....	47,607 0 7
Replacement of mains in various parts of the City by mains of larger size ..	7,41,800 0 0	....	7,41,800 0 0
Land and quarters for staff required to maintain and work filters, engines and pumps near site of Powai Filters...	71,371 0 10	.....	71,371 0 10
Laying mains in City Improvement Trust Estate at Suparibag Road ..	55,340 13 6	.. ...	55,340 13 6
Laying additional service mains in Suparibag Road..	33,136 12 3	.....	33,136 12 3
Laying 18″ main to Sewri	36,244 7 10	.....	36,244 7 10
Laying Fire Service mains in New Cotton Depot at Mazgaon	2,88,726 8 10	... ..	2,88,726 8 10
Providing staff quarters, latrines, etc., at Bhandarwada Reservoir	14,381 7 6	.....	14,381 7 6
Laying water mains in new roads between Nesbit Road and Mazgaon Road	6,708 0 3	.....	6,708 0 3
Encasing in concrete 32″ Vehar main under Ollivant Bridge	16,248 0 0	*Cr.* 4,586 13 0	11,661 3 0
Laying additional distributing mains for the additional supply to be received from the proposed Tansa Main—			
Laying down 15″ main in Victoria Road	59,380 12 5	.....	59,380 12 5
Laying 12″ main in Tardeo Road ..	50,073 6 1	... ..	50,073 6 1
II.—Water Works, Ordinary, Carried over Rs.	4,04,97,390 9 10	*Cr.* 4,586 13 0	4,04,92,803 12 10

† Inclusive of Rs. 7,34,326-8-3 paid out of the Invested Fund.

* Inclusive of Rs. 2,40,000 paid out of the premia received on the Loan in respect of Tansa Water Works including cost of survey and Rs. 3,74,000 paid from the contributions received from the G. I. P. Railway Company in respect of the work of removing and relaying the 32″ Vehar Main, south of Kurla.

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
II—WATER WORKS—ORDINARY—*contd.*	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Works Completed during the year—*contd.*			
Brought over Rs.	4,04,97,390 9 10	*Cr* 4,586 13 0	4,04,92,803 12 10
Encasing in concrete 48″ main under Hancock Bridge	.....	54,979 0 0	54,979 0 0
Laying fire service mains in the northern portion of the Cotton Depot	... ..	39,424 4 0	39,424 4 0
	4,04,97,390 9 10	89,816 7 0	4,05,87,207 0 10
Works in progress—			
Tansa Reduplication and Auxiliary Works—Distributing mains in the City—Connecting 12″ main in Fergusson Road to 32″ Vehar main in DeLisle Road	14,734 13 7	....	14,734 13 7
Laying 9″×5″ mains on the estate of the City Improvement Trust between King's Way and the G. I. P. Railway Dadar Station	2,83,326 12 4	15 1 10	2,83,341 14 2
Constructing a mechanical filtration plant at Tulsi Lake for purifying Tulsi water and the work of conversion of obsolete filters at Malabar Hill into Reservoir Storage	3,51,036 4 9	47,086 8 11	3,98,122 13 8
Installation of filters at Powai for purifying water..	5,18,175 1 11	177 13 10	5,18,352 15 9
Protection of catchment area, Tansa Lake	1,923 0 2	.....	1,923 0 2
Protection of catchment area, Vehar Lake	3,78,601 9 3	6,330 9 5	3,84,932 2 8
Laying water mains in Naigaum Estate.	63,604 2 11	.....	63,604 2 11
Providing mains and hydrants in the Streets where there are none existing..	2,10,285 2 3	48,311 13 3	2,58,596 15 6
Laying water mains in new roads to be constructed in Worli Development..	42,420 7 0	72,375 3 4	1,14,795 10 4
Laying mains in some of the Roads in Mahim Development Scheme	40,708 2 6	*Cr.* 40,708 2 6	....
Laying 24″ outlet main from Bhandarwada Reservoir to Jail Road, East ..	128 5 0	6,134 10 0	6,262 15 0
Increasing the storage of Bhandarwada Reservoir	5,63,705 2 8	5,162 12 9	5,68,867 15 5
Laying main in Nowroji Hill Estate of C. I. Trust	11,284 15 9	381 10 0	11,666 9 9
Laying additional distributing mains for the additional supply to be received from the proposed Tansa Main—			
Laying down 9″ main along Hornby Vellard and Love Grove Road between Clerk Road and Love Grove pumping station	11,529 1 5	25,407 13 11	36,936 15 4
Laying 12″ main in Dadar Road and Portuguese Church Road, east of Cadell Road	30,239 4 2	1,354 8 0	31,593 12 2
Providing water mains in Kolbhatwadi in Scheme No. 54	2,081 4 2	79 15 0	2,161 3 2
Constructing sluicemen's quarters and latrines at Malabar Hill Reservoir ..	10,775 2 9	3,447 13 7	14,223 0 4
Laying water mains in City Improvement Trust Scheme No. 6 at Sion, north of Matunga Road	20,552 7 4	1,412 0 3	21,964 7 7
Laying 6″ water main in 120′ Avenue (east footpath) between Byculla Bridge and Grant Road	18,788 14 8	4,388 2 6	23,177 1 2
Laying water mains in the proposed lay out between Dadar Overbridge and Dadar Road, west of Tulsi Pipe Line	6,372 14 0	10,040 10 10	16,413 8 10
Laying 6″ main in the area of the City Improvement Trust Scheme 57, Sewri Wadala	15,595 0 3	30 0 0	15,625 0 3
Laying down 12″ main in Lady Hardinge Road	25,517 8 0	3,369 15 6	28,887 7 6
Laying down 15″ main along Chakla Street	41,569 15 11	4,056 4 2	45,626 4 1
Carried over .. Rs.	26,62,955 8 9	1,98,855 4 7	28,61,810 13 4
II.—Water Works, Ordinary, Carried over Rs.	4,04,97,390 9 10	89,816 7 0	4,05,87,207 0 10

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

——	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
II—Water Works, Ordinary, Brought forward Rs. ..	Rs. a. p. 4,04,97,890 9 10	Rs. a. p. 89,816 7 0	Rs. a. p. 4,05,87,207 0 10
Works in Progress—*contd.* Brought over Rs.	26,62,955 8 9	1,98,855 4 7	28,61,810 13 4
Laying 9″ main in Sankli Street (between Morland Road and Parel Road).	17,318 6 4	4,232 7 7	21,550 13 11
Laying 9″ water main in either footpath of King's way (Vincent Road between Elphinstone Road and Mahim Chord Railway)	55,839 11 7	26,623 8 11	82,463 4 6
Laying additional service main in Clare Road	6,083 2 11	4,166 4 0	10,249 6 11
Laying 6″ main in the proposed layout of land near Cotton Green, Colaba ..	9,306 5 0	16 0 0	9,522 5 0
Laying 18″ main in Princess Street from Girgaum Road to Abdul Rehman Street	36,557 7 7	3,009 5 3	39,566 12 10
Chlorinating Tansa Water Supply ..	727 7 11	53,146 12 6	53,874 4 5
Installation of Chlorinating plant for sterilizing the water from Vehar and Tulsi Lakes	6,960 0 0	....	6,960 0 0
Laying 5″ main in passage surrounding Banganga Tank (whole area).. ..	....	13,169 2 10	13,169 2 10
Laying a 6″ service main in the west footpath of Soparibag Road	....	12,171 6 10	12,171 6 10
Laying 6″ main in the new west footpath of the road between Fergusson Road and Old Parbhadevi Road ..	....	20,332 13 1	20,332 13 1
Providing mains in Port Trust Estate, Mazgaon, Coal Bunder	....	9,950 15 4	9,950 15 4
Providing mains in estate area to the east of Grain Depot	....	54,075 0 0	54,075 0 0
Replacing 4″ main by 6″ main in Kumbharwada Road (Bhawanishankar Road)	....	12,001 13 1	12,001 13 1
Replacing 4″ main by 6″ main in the remaining portion of Lady Jamshedji Road for 2,000′ from Dadar Road Junction to Northwards	....	8,112 11 7	8,112 11 7
Replacing 12″ main in new Parbhadevi Road between New Foras Road and Junction of Cadell Road and Old Parbhadevi Rd. by 15″ main	....	33,782 12 4	33,782 12 4
Replacing 10″ main in Mori Road by 12″ main..	....	11,160 4 8	11,160 4 8
Laying 12″ water main in the East footpath at Parel Road, from Kalachowki Road to Byculla Bridge ..	....	49,270 6 10	49,270 6 10
Providing 6″ water main in Hasali Tank Lane, branching from Lady Jamshedji Road crossing Ash Lane and meeting Cadell Road	....	16,483 5 6	16,483 5 6
Laying 24″ main in Haines Road between Tulsi Pipe Road and Fergusson Road	....	149 0 0	149 0 0
	27,95,948 2 1	5,20,709 6 11	33,26,657 9 0
II—Water Works, Ordinary—Total Rs.	4,32,93,338 11 11	6,20,525 13 11	4,39,13,864 9 10
II—Water Works—			
Tansa Triplication :—			
Widening the Track along Tansa Pipe line between Pogaon and Pokran ..	7,31,751 9 8	....	7,31,751 9 8
Preliminary fees and expenses ..	44,642 5 4	....	44,642 5 4
Cost of making survey of the country through which the new aqueduct could be constructed	20,744 2 7	....	20,744 2 7
Section I.—Forming pipe track from Tansa to Bandra, supplying and laying trolley lines, erecting sluice house, Inspector's houses, temporary engine house and semi-permanent buildings and accommodation, roads, etc. ..	85,10,544 1 8	7,65,657 10 2	92,76,201 11 10
Tansa Triplication—Carried over Rs. ..	93,07,682 3 3	7,65,657 10 2	1,00,73,339 13 5
II—Water Works—Carried over Rs. ..	4,32,93,338 11 11	6,20,525 13 11	4,39,13,864 9 10

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
II—Water Works—*contd.* Brought over Rs.	4,32,93,538 11 11	6,20,525 13 11	4,39,13,864 9 10
Tansa Triplication—*contd.* Brought forward .. Rs.	93,07,682 3 3	7,65,657 10 2	1,00,73,339 13 5
Section IA.—Tansa-Atgaon metalled road	3,68,319 11 7	....	3,68,319 11 7
Section IB.—Raising Tansa Dam ..	8,47,754 11 6	....	8,47,754 11 6
Section IC.—Acquisition of land for embankments for new pipe tracks and trolley lines	2,10,499 3 9	49,127 4 11	2,59,626 8 8
Section ID.—Altering outlet well and constructing head works and control room at Tansa	5,65,131 0 6	3,244 15 4	5,68,375 15 10
Section II.—Supplying and laying about 42 miles steel pipes from Tansa to Pogaon	2,28,84,436 10 2	16,33,021 10 11	2,45,17,458 5 1
Section III.—Supplying and laying about 63 miles steel pipes, &c., from Pogaon to Bombay	75,29,197 8 7	*Cr.* 5,72,534 4 0	69,56,663 4 7
Section IV.—Supplying sluice valves and other apparatus	4,66,799 3 4	48,760 10 8	4,55,559 14 0
Section V.—Supplying two 57″ venturi meters	1,30,295 6 8	1,654 2 0	1,31,949 8 8
Section VIA.—Constructing bridges at Kasheli	44,01,631 9 10	*Cr.* 1,148 12 0	44,00,482 13 10
Section VII.—Constructing new bridge & approaches at Bandra for carrying two 57″ mains over the Bandra Creek	93,846 1 11	153 0 0	93,999 1 11
Section VIII.—Supplying and erecting a temporary pumping plant at Kasheli	4,43,822 6 5	1,783 11 0	4,45,606 1 5
Section VIIIA.—Supplying and erecting permanent pumping plant..	357 8 0	....	357 8 0
Section IX.—Cast Iron Pipes and special castings	1,17,180 0 4	33,641 14 2	1,50,821 14 6
Section IXA.—Supplying and laying pipes, &c., required for remodelling the distribution system in Bombay including Petemetor Survey, &c. ..	86,739 5 3	....	86,739 5 3
Section X.—Removing and relaying 48″ and 50″ pipes	41,658 14 9	*Cr.* 41,658 14 9	....
Tansa Triplication—Total Rs. ..	4,74,35,351 9 10	19,21,703 0 5	4,93,57,054 10 3
II.—Water Works—Total Rs. ..	9,07,28,690 5 9	25,42,228 14 4	9,32,70,919 4 1
III.—EDUCATION.			
School Buildings—			
Construction of Buildings for Primary Schools in the City (10 Lakhs Programme)—			
Preliminary Expenses	4,744 12 10	....	4,744 12 10
Kumbharwada School	1,02,667 8 10	....	1,02,667 8 10
Old Nagpada and Memonwada Schools	31,227 7 11	....	31,227 7 11
Mazagaon Road School	37,532 5 7	....	37,532 5 7
Moreland Road School	1,01,733 1 11	....	1,01,733 1 11
Ardeshir Dady Street School	1,21,677 9 9	....	1,21,677 9 9
Dongri Street School and Mandvi Koliwada School	3,82,356 12 4	....	3,82,356 12 4
Mustan Tank School	1,61,785 9 2	....	1,61,785 9 2
School at Babula Tank	4,59,419 7 0	....	4,59,419 7 0
	14,03,144 11 4	....	*14,03,144 11 4
Sopari Baug Road School	6,851 11 6	....	6,851 11 6
School at Valpakhady	1,00,714 13 1	....	1,00,714 13 1
Construction of a Primary School at DeLisle Road	2,49,340 7 6	....	2,49,340 7 6
Gilder Tank School	....	1,73,879 2 4	1,73,879 2 4
	3,56,907 0 1	1,73,879 2 4	5,30,786 2 5
III.—Education.—Total Rs. ..	17,60,651 11 5	1,73,879 2 4	19,33,930 13 9

* Inclusive of Government share of contribution of Rs. 5 lakhs.

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
V.—PUBLIC HEALTH.—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Works completed (*vide* page 100 of the Report for 1924-25)	9,66,201 8 6	....	9,66,201 8 6
Works completed during the year—			
Acquisition of land at Colaba for N. S. Depot, etc.	24,930 0 0	....	24,930 0 0
	9,91,131 8 6	....	9,91,131 8 6
Works in progress—			
Extension of Sewri Cemetery ..	1,14,052 4 8	10,054 8 8	1,24,106 13 4
Acquisition of land and filling in, &c., at Beni-Israel Cemetery at Haines Road	2,43,512 1 5	4,629 7 4	2,48,141 8 9
Filling in further portion of burning ground at Haines Road Hindu Cemetery	17,828 13 6	9,112 11 1	26,941 8 7
Acquisition of land for Hindu Cemetery at Vadala	576 6 0	300 0 0	876 6 0
Acquisition of land—			
Preliminary expenses for removal of stables to Trombay	7,993 8 0	....	7,993 8 0
	3,83,963 1 7	24,096 11 1	4,08,059 12 8
V—Public Health—Total Rs...	13,75,094 10 1	24,096 11 1	13,99,191 5 2
VI.—HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL RELIEF—			
Works completed (*vide* page 101 of the Report for 1924-25)	4,32,476 7 3	....	*4,32,476 7 3
Acquisition of Mr Wadia's land at DeLisle Road for the extension of the Arthur Road Hospital	1,05,220 11 8	500 0 0	1,05,720 11 8
	5,37,697 2 11	500 0 0	5,38,197 2 11
Works completed during the year—			
Wards for Indians and Quarters for servants at Arthur Road Infectious Diseases Hospital	1,22,404 1 8	....	1,22,404 1 8
Construction of Registration office and dispensary for Byculla Ward at Souter Street	1,16,270 3 0	. ..	1,16,270 3 0
Providing electric installation at the Maratha Hospital	10,377 15 3	....	10,377 15 3
Additions and Improvements at Maratha Hospital	14,422 12 7	. ..	14,422 12 7
Building compound wall and erecting temporary fencing round the new wards and quarters at the Arthur Road Hospital	18,221 7 3	....	18,221 7 3
Filling in lowlying ground at DeLisle Road adjacent to Arthur Road Hospital	16,926 3 5	....	16,926 3 5
Electric Installation at Arthur Road Hospital (old section)	17,790 3 0	....	17,790 3 0
Acquisition of land for Maternity Home at Victoria Road 3rd Cross Lane..	62,436 12 6	....	62,436 12 6
	9,16,546 13 7	500 0 0	9,17,046 13 7
Works in progress—			
Construction of King Edward VII Memorial Hospital (Municipal share of cost)	32,18,229 2 6	*Cr.* 1,98,837 7 10	30,19,391 10 8
Constructing an up-to-date vegetarian kitchen with a store room and quarters for the cooks, etc., at Arthur Road Hospital	59 2 0	....	59 2 0
Laying out additional roads with drainage in the Arthur Road Hospital ..	22,600 12 4	...	22,600 12 4
Maternity Home at Cadell Road, Mahim	5,155 13 2	39,064 7 4	44,220 4 6
Constructing a chawl for sweepers at the Maratha Hospital	1,030 1 2	12,735 10 7	13,765 11 9
Carried over Rs...	32,47,074 15 2	*Cr.* 1,47,037 5 11	31,00,037 9 3
VI—Hospitals, etc.—Carried over Rs...	9,16,546 13 7	500 0 0	9,17,046 13 7

* Exclusive of Rs. 30,000 expended out of the donation from Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., for combined School and Dispensary at Sandhurst Road.

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
VI.—Hospitals, etc., Brought forward Rs. ..	9,16,546 13 7	500 0 0	9,17,046 13 7
Works in progress contd. and brought forward Rs. ...	32,47,074 15 2	*Cr.* 1,47,037 5 11	31,00,037 9 3
Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Charities Trust Medical College (Municipal share)	4,44,208 2 9	85,554 15 9	5,29,763 2 6
Furniture and Fittings, &c., for the King Edward Memorial Hospital and Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College	2,45,801 6 11	84,202 7 1	3,30,003 14 0
Construction of a ward for cholera and plague cases at Arthur Road Hospital	....	6,484 2 0	6,484 2 0
Surgical instruments and apparatus for K. E. M. Hospital and G. S. M. College	....	1,65,106 7 5	1,65,106 7 5
Nowrosji Wadia Maternity Hospital at Parel (Municipal share)	....	4,73,342 10 9	4,73,342 10 9
	39,37,084 8 10	6,67,653 5 1	46,04,737 13 11
VI.—Hospitals & Medical Relief Total Rs. ..	48,53,631 6 5	6,68,153 5 1	55,21,784 11 6
VII.—STREET CLEANSING AND SANITATION—			
Works completed (*vide* page 102 of the Report for 1924-25)	30,88,791 14 0	....	30,88,791 14 0
Works completed during the year—			
Construction of compound wall and corrugated sheet railing at Bapty Road.	6,810 4 11	....	6,810 4 11
Construction of a new pucca chawl for unloading staff at Deonar (2nd chawl)	28,881 5 10	....	28,881 5 10
Providing a Drain in F Ward Stables at Dadar	7,582 5 11	....	7,582 5 11
Renewal of 13 Katchra wagons and one brake van	59,920 0 0	....	59,920 0 0
Laying an extra siding at Mahalaxmi Railway Station for the removal of kutchra	60,995 0 0	....	60,995 0 0
	32,52,980 14 8	....	32,52,980 14 8
Works in progress—			
Construction of Lightning Crushers at Carnac Road (part)	2,94,872 1 10	693 9 0	2,95,565 10 10
Destructor at Bapty Road	640 14 5	....	640 14 5
Construction of chawls and stables at Agripada	1,20,099 8 1	2,21,737 2 2	3,41,836 10 3
Construction of Incinerators for refuse destruction	71 7 7	....	71 7 7
Construction of 57 additional wagons for removal of refuse and silt	3,40,633 10 0	*Cr.* 16,920 2 0	3,23,713 8 0
Reconstructing chawls for H. D. Begaries at Cochin Street	7,412 5 3	46,569 8 0	53,981 13 3
Making an earthen chord bund across the Khajan at Deonar including shifting of loop line	27,401 11 0	1,660 8 0	29,062 3 0
Construction of a bullock stable with North-West corner of the compound of the stable at Dadar	13,582 15 11	2,290 10 6	15,873 10 5
Construction of chawls at Deonar ..	.....	7,287 11 4	7,287 11 4
	8,04,714 10 1	2,63,318 15 0	10,68,033 9 1
VII.—Street Cleansing, Total Rs. ..	40,57,695 8 9	2,63,318 15 0	43,21,014 7 9
VIII.—ROADS AND OVERBRIDGES—			
Works completed (*vide* page 94 of the Report for 1925-26)			
Overbridge at Curry Road G. I. P. Ry.—	4,95,377 13 4	....	† 4,95,377 13 4
Upto 1924-25 .. .. 5,13,414 10 11			
During 1925-26 .. 10,000 0 0			
Overbridge at Clerk Road G. I. P. Ry.—	5,23,414 10 11	62 8 0	5,23,477 2 11
Upto 1924-25 .. .. 2,48,770 10 7			
During 1925-26 ..*Cr.* 20,060 0 0			
	2,28,710 10 7	....	2,28,710 10 7
Overbridge at Arthur Road G. I. P. Ry. ..	1,96,754 4 7	*Cr.* 15,534 0 0	1,81,220 4 7
Overbridge at Elphinstone Road B. B. & G. I. P. Rys.	2,66,822 10 4	*Cr.* 963 9 4	2,65,859 1 0
VIII.—Roads and Overbridges—Carried over Rs. ..	17,11,080 1 9	*Cr.* 16,435 1 4	16,94,645 0 5

† Inclusive of Rs. 49,844-8-0 for Nesbit Road Bridge met out of the Nesbit Road Invested Fund.

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

——	Capital Expenditure up to 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure up to 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
VIII—Roads and Overbridges—*contd.*			
Brought over Rs.	17,11,080 1 9	*Cr.* 16,435 1 4	16,94,645 0 5
Works completed during the year—			
Reconstruction of Ollivant Bridge ..	2,72,100 0 0	....	2,72,100 0 0
Reconstruction of Hancock Bridge ..	99,000 0 0	....	99,000 0 0
	20,82,180 1 9	*Cr.* 16,435 1 4	20,65,745 0 5
Works in progress—			
Overbridge at Clerk Road, B. B. & C. I. Railway	2,56,128 5 0	....	2,56,128 5 0
Overbridge at DeLisle Road	14,40,065 0 1	33,978 12 7	14,74,043 12 8
Victoria Road Overbridge	3,63,848 8 2	1,557 11 0	3,65,406 3 2
Rebuilding Frere Bridge	1,93,354 14 3	*Cr.* 3,709 8 2	1,89,645 6 1
Dadar Overbridge	5,38,396 7 8	1,34,304 7 7	6,72,700 15 3
	27,91,793 3 2	1,66,131 7 0	29,57,924 10 2
Overbridges—Total Rs.	48,73,973 4 11	1,49,696 5 8	50,23,669 10 7
Construction of Roads—			
Works completed (*vide* page 105 of the Report for 1924-25)	53,74,737 5 11	....	*53,74,737 5 11
Works completed during the year—			
Providing set stone pavement at Frere Road between Carnac Road and Wadi Bunder	9,72,230 6 1	....	9,72,230 6 1
Widening and reconstructing Mahim Bazar Road	3,72,728 2 3	*Cr.* 750 0 0	3,71,978 2 3
Acquisition of property at Musjid Bundar Road and Abdul Rehman Street	84,756 8 3	202 0 0	84,958 8
Construction of Roads marked BBB and CCC on Paltan Road Estate	14,349 4 4	....	14,349 4 4
	68,18,801 10 10	*Cr.* 548 0 0	68,18,253 10 10
Works in progress—			
New Footpaths	3,93,660 14 4	1,18,289 13 8	5,11,950 12 0
Diversion of Love Grove Pumping Station road for staff quarters	4,22,078 3 8	5,096 14 0	4,27,085 1 8
Widening and Improving Dalal Street ..	14,190 3 0	8,260 2 6	22,450 5 6
Golanji Hill Road	4,08,800 0 0	....	4,08,800 0 0
Acquisition of properties for Road from Haines Road to the junction of Fergusson Road and proposed New Tulsi Pipe Line Road	6,230 10 4	....	6,230 10 4
Construction of a new straight road from the junction of old Parbhadevi Road and the proposed Foras Road to join the widened Mahim Bazar Road ..	2,86,067 10 3	2,9 2 12 8	2,,89,010 6 11
Construction of Dadar Kumbharwada Road	6,81,930 8 1	8,064 5 9	6,89,994 13 10
Tulsi Pipe Line Road—			
(*a*) From Haines Road to Dadar ..	....		....
(*b*) From Dadar to Mahim to accommodate new Tansa Pipes	39,784 1 8	47,312 10 0	87,096 11 8
Remaking Roads in accordance with demands of heavy traffic	28,27,700 11 5	5,04,963 1 7	33,32,663 13 0
Widening Love Lane	86,196 15 10	1,96,364 10 3	2,82,561 10 1
Acquisition of properties for widening Masjid Bunder Road and Samuel Street	60,180 0 0	27,294 0 0	87,474 0 0
Constructing proposed Nardula 50′ Extension Road to the Tulsi Pipe Line Road	5,600 5 0	5,512 2 0	11,112 7 0
Widening Globe Mill passage (Municipal share)	60,897 0 0	14,808 15 0	75,705 15 0
Widening Bandra Causeway	1,964 9 0	4,381 9 11	6,346 2 11
Acquisition of property near Pydhonie..	....	55,820 8 4	55,820 8 4
	52,95,281 12 7	9,99,021 9 8	62,94,303 6 3
Construction of Roads Total Rs. ..	1,21,14,083 7 5	9,98,473 9 8	1,31,12,557 1 1
Street Improvements—			
Street Improvements in different places.	56,96,145 9 5	4,74,685 9 9	61,70,831 3 2
Special Street Improvements ..	19,000 0 0	....	‡19,000 0 0
Street Improvements Total Rs. ..	57,15,145 9 5	4,74,685 9 9	61,89,831 3 2
VIII.—Roads and Overbridges Total Rs. ..	2,27,03,202 5 9	16,22,855 9 1	2,43,26,057 14 10

* Inclusive of Rs. 1,56,500 contributed by the Port Trust for Wari Bunder Road.

‡ This was paid out of the Road Improvement Fund.

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

——	Capital Expenditure up to 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
X.—DRAINAGE AND SEWERAGE.			
Works completed (*vide* page 116 of the Report for 1924-25)	2,23,42,389 8 11	....	2,23,42,389 8 11
Additions to and enlargement of existing sewers in connection with the Duplication of Tansa Main	10,71,319 6 11	*Cr.* 400 0 0	10,70,919 6 11
Providing a S. W. D. in Tulsi Pipe line ground from Dadar Station to Mahim Bay	7,33,730 1 0	*Cr.* 900 0 0	7,32,830 1 0
Providing a storm-water drain in Pedder Road	98,179 3 3	*Cr.* 100 0 0	98,079 3 3
Providing a storm-water drain in Naigaum Cross Road	1,22,700 0 0	*Cr.* 100 0 0	1,22,600 0 0
	2,43,68,318 4 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,43,66,818 4 1
Works completed during the year—			
Providing a covered masonry storm-water drain from Culvert No. 9 (north of the Mahaluxmi Railway Station) to—			
(*a*) storm-water drain in Haines Road and			
(*b*) a distance of 2,620 feet northwards in the line of the water course east of the B. B. and C. I. Railway lines	1,26,639 7 6	....	1,26,639 7 6
Constructing an ejector chamber at Fergusson Road consequent on construction of overbridge at DeLisle Road	27,444 10 9	....	27,444 10 9
Constructing storm-water drain in Mount Pleasant Road	11,891 4 11	....	11,891 4 11
Construction of a sewer in DeLisle Road from its junction with Arthur Road upto the junction of Fergusson Road and Tulsi Pipe Line Road with necessary pumping arrangements	2,31,084 13 4	....	2,31,084 13 4
Constructing covered storm-water drains in Albert Road and in a portion of Ghorupdeo Road	31,680 7 3	....	31,680 7 3
Construction of a storm-water drain in Duncan Road between Grant Road and Bellasis Road	41,604 0 6	....	41,604 0 6
Nardulla Tank 60′ Road storm-water drain	70,188 6 7	....	70,188 6 7
Nardulla Tank 50′ Road sewers.. ..	55,616 11 11	....	55,616 11 11
Nardulla Tank 50′ Road storm-water drain	62,726 4 1	....	62,726 4 1
Mahim Station Road sewers	70,013 0 10	....	70,013 0 10
Dadar Kumbharwada Road sewers ..	37,580 0 5	....	37,580 0 5
Nardulla Tank 60′ Road sewers.. ..	21,924 4 6	....	21,924 4 6
Mahim Station Road storm-water drain...	42,790 15 1	....	42,790 15 1
Storm-water drain at Dadar Extension.	48,312 8 0	....	48,312 8 0
Storm-water drain in Elphinstone Road Extension	55,005 12 1	....	55,005 12 1
Storm-water drain at centre and in part of DeLisle Road Extension ..	47,412 3 8	....	47,412 3 8
Laying pipe sewers in Dadar Kumbharwada Road from H. A. Khambatta's premises at low-level channel No. 2	10,097 10 6	....	10,097 10 6
Nardulla Tank Cross Road storm-water drain	7,551 2 1	....	7,551 2 1
Construction of a storm-water drain in Grant Road between Falkland Road and Parel Road	46,497 4 1	....	46,497 4 1
Constructing double storm-water drain from Clerk Road to Northern boundary of new Race Course	5,93,005 8 11	....	5,93,005 8 11
Storm-water drain in Shephard Road and Clare Road	20,001 8 9	....	20,001 8 9
Constructing water gullies in Gowalia Tank Road	9,583 13 10	....	9,583 13 10
Carried forward Rs. ..	16,68,651 15 7	....	16,68,651 15 7
X.—Drainage, etc., carried forward Rs. ..	2,43,68,318 4 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,43,66,818 4 1

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
X.—Drainage, etc.—Brought forward Rs. ..	2,43,68,318 4 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,43,66,818 4 1
Brought forward Rs. ..	16,68,651 15 7	....	16, 8,651 15 7
Works completed during the year—			
Constructing a storm-water drain in Colaba Road from the Baptist Church up to Sassoon Dock Road No. 2 ..	20,821 3 6	....	20,821 3 6
Constructing a pipe storm-water drain in Nepean Sea Road	11,983 1 8	....	11,983 1 8
Providing pipe sewer and covered storm-water drains in Palton Road, Road marked BBB and CCC.—			
Palton Road	14,876 15 5	....	14,876 15 5
Road marked BBB	2,673 0 10	....	2,673 0 10
„ CCC	3,271 10 11	....	3,271 10 11
Underground conveniences at (Bhatia Baug) Victoria Square	1,08,788 14 5	....	1,08,788 14 5
Putting up an additional ejector and removing and re-erecting two of the existing ejectors at DeLisle Road on a new site	20,417 4 11	....	20,417 4 11
Providing storm-water drain with water entrances at Clare Road	25,028 0 6	....	25,028 0 6
Providing storm-water drain in Kalachowki Road between Reay Road and Parel Road	27,286 12 6	....	27,286 12 6
Providing covered masonry storm-water drains in DeLisle Road near the level crossing consequent on construction of DeLisle Road Overbridge	307 2 0	....	307 2 0
Construction of chawls for halalkhores and begaries at Valpakhadi	2,40,046 14 1	....	2,40,046 14 1
Providing a new sewer along Naigaum Cross Road between Vincent and Dadar Roads	22,106 15 6	....	22,106 15 6
Construction of an Arched Drain from the junction of Frere Road and Carnac Road to the outfall at Carnac Bunder	1,90,278 0 10	....	1,90,278 0 10
Providing water entrances and manholes in Musjid Bunder Road	12,915 15 2	....	12,915 15 2
Providing 15″ Storm-water Drain with Water entrances in Dongri Street between Sandhurst Road and 1st Chinch Bunder Road	13,413 12 4	....	13,413 12 4
Constructing a pipe S. W. Drain in Girgaum Back Road between Thakurdwar and C. P. Tank Road ..	8,048 9 1	....	8,048 9 1
Constructing S. W. D. in Wari Bunder Road	8,869 5 9	....	8,869 5 9
Providing 15″ S. W. D. with water entrances at Girgaum Road, Kennedy Bridge and Gowalia Tank Road ..	9,696 14 6	....	9,696 14 6
Erecting the proposed gravity Dam at Cleaveland Bunder	9,310 12 4	....	9,310 12 4
Providing half size water entrances at Arthur Road between Jacob Circle and DeLisle Road	9,437 4 9	....	9,437 4 9
Providing S. W. drain in the Low-level Roads west of the south approach of DeLisle Road Overbridge and (2) in the Low-level Road north of Fergusson Road	22,974 10 6	....	22,974 10 6
S. W. drain from Dadar Kumbarwada Road to the open channel	12,781 14 7	....	12,781 14 7
Providing water entrances and C. I. covers at Shaik Memon Street between Princess Street and Kalbadevi Road.	12,935 0 11	....	12,935 0 11
Providing S. W. drain in a portion of Arthur Road between the Level Crossing and Lamington Road	14,039 11 9	....	14,039 11 9
Providing 12″ S. W. drain in Dalal Street	6,321 15 8	....	6,321 15 8
Providing S. W. drain in Apollo Street	12,410 3 0	....	12,410 3 0
	25,09,694 3 0	....	25,09,694 3 0
X.—Drainage, etc.—Carried over Rs. ..	2,68,78,012 7 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,68,76,512 7 1

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
X.—Drainage, etc., brought forward Rs. ..	2,68,78,012 7 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,68,76,512 7 1
Works in progress—			
Constructing storm-water drain in Old Purbhadevi Road and the new road with an out-fall into the Mahim Bay.	1,10,591 1 10	7,138 12 0	1,17,729 13 10
Constructing storm-water drains in new Purbhadevi Road, proposed new road and Worli Road and discharging into the Low Level Channel No. 1	48 0 4	....	48 0 4
Construction of a new outfall at Love Grove	22,73,889 15 0	*Cr.* 958 15 0	22,72,931 0 0
Sewerage and Drainage of the City Preliminary Expenses..	1,71,503 13 0	24,013 1 11	1,95,516 14 11
Providing a new sewer from Poibowdi northwards along Dadar Road upto the G. I. Trust Scheme No. 5 ..	6,06,317 12 3	25,095 1 0	6,31,412 13 3
Constructing storm-water drain outfall from Nardulla Tank scheme along Cadell Road and Road south of Bombay Dye Works to Mahim Bay.	1,80,210 11 1	1,363 13 4	1,81,574 8 5
Nardulla Tank Cross Road sewers ..	17,745 15 1	3,811 3 0	21,557 2 1
Construction of chawl for oil men, coal men, etc., at Love Grove	1,88,071 10 0	35,327 9 0	2,23,399 3 0
Quarters for Engine Drivers, etc., including filling in land at Love Grove ..	1,41,670 9 9	58,287 10 8	1,99,958 4 5
Sewers in Lady Jamsetji Road between Bombay Woollen Mills and Mahim Causeway	68,710 0 10	8,469 5 6	77,179 6 4
Sewer along 100′ avenue from Saitan Chowki northwards and extending to Portuguese Church Street	8,695 0 1	887 0 6	9,582 0 7
Storm-water drain between Lady Jamsetji Road and Tank Street, Portuguese Church Street	50,645 11 9	114 9 6	50,760 5 3
Construction of latrines at Reay Road opp. the Edward Mills	9,714 4 7	38 12 0	9,753 0 7
S. W. drain No. 2 in 50′ Road from near Saitan Chowki to Tulsi Pipe Line.	13,524 3 1	2,476 14 0	16,001 1 1
Construction of latrines and urinals at Guzar Street	11,597 1 0	1,834 1 10	13,431 2 10
Construction of latrines and urinals near the Lightning Crushers at Carnac Road	7,773 5 7	6,285 8 2	14,058 13 9
Constructing a S. W. drain in Girgaum Back Road and a portion of C. P. Tank Road	22,784 10 4	1,348 2 0	24,132 12 4
Constructing a S. W. drain in DeLisle Road Extension and New Purbhadevi Road	6,708 13 0	25,566 11 0	32,275 8 0
Constructing a S. W. drain in Dockyard, Mazgaon and Belvedere Road ..	24,952 0 5	137 10 7	25,089 11 0
Constructing double barrelled S.W. drain southward from Clerk Road Bridge ..	51,671 11 0	36,038 10 9	87,710 5 9
Constructing a sewer in Nardula 50′ road Extension from Saitan Chowki to Tulsi Pipe Line	53,915 10 3	....	53,915 10 3
Constructing a sewer in portion of Cadell Road and Mahim Bazar Cross Road upto the junction of Tulsi Pipe Line Road	63 11 2	89,403 7 1	89,467 2 3
Providing S. W. drain in Rose Cottage Lane and Matarpakadi Road	16,754 1 0	1,234 0 0	17,988 1 0
Providing S. W. drain in portions of Matarpakadi Road, Mount Road and Mazgaon Road	15,664 7 1	631 1 4	16,295 8 5
Construction of a S. W. drain in Tulsi Pipe Line Road between New Dadar Overbridge and Dadar Road	37,752 9 4	27,543 14 3	65,296 7 7
Carried over Rs. ..	40,90,976 12 10	3,56,088 0 5	44,47,064 13 3
X.—Drainage, etc., carried over Rs. ..	2,68,78,012 7 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,68,76,512 7 1

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
X.—Drainage and Sewerage, etc., Brought forward Rs. ..	2,68,78,012 7 1	*Cr* 1,500 0 0	2,68,76,512 7 1
Brought forward Rs. ..	40,90,976 12 10	3,56,088 0 5	44,47,064 13 3
Constructing sewers in DeLisle Road Extension	21 3 10	30,582 2 5	30,603 6 3
Construction of S. W. drain in DeLisle Road Extension	31 7 0	31,801 6 7	31,832 13 7
Construction of S. W. drain between Cadell Road and Old Parbhadevi Road	43,543 11 10	6,109 13 9	49,653 9 7
Construction of a S. W. drain in Mahim Bazar Cross Road from Lady Jamsedji Road to Tulsi Pipe Line Road ..	53,404 10 4	3,899 5 9	57,304 0 1
Construction of S. W. drain in portion of Old Parbhadevi Road between Cadell Road and Portuguese Church Street (Agar Bazar Road)	12,875 10 11	590 14 9	13,466 9 8
Laying 33" C. I. pipe S. W. drain in G. I. P. Railway premises at Currey Road and covering up the open drains in Gas Company's properties ..	6,627 14 4	8,342 9 5	14,970 7 9
Construction of S. W. drain in Lady Jamshedji Road	48 10 0	63,663 2 6	63,711 12 6
Construction of a S. W. drain in a portion of Cadell Road including outfall No. 3	293 4 0	81,144 8 2	81,437 12 2
Construction of a S. W. drain in a portion of Cadell Road including outfall No. 4	379 11 1	44,811 12 4	45,191 7 5
Constructing a S. W. drain with 4 full size and 12 half size water entrances in Kambekar Street between Pydhoni Road and Masjid Bunder Road ..	10,242 4 6	158 13 2	10,401 1 8
Constructing a S. W. drain and diverting short lengths of 12" pipe sewer in Love Lane	33,468 9 9	10,435 9 7	43,894 3 4
Constructing an ovoid sewer from the junction of the Sandhurst Road and Parel Road to Chunam Kiln Road ..	28,556 1 5	13,220 0 10	41,776 2 3
Constructing an ovoid sewer from Chunam Kiln Road to 250' south of Pydhoni Road	17,981 3 4	23,368 6 2	41,349 9 6
Construction of a S. W. drain in Mahim Station Cross Road	1,447 10 0	9,048 11 7	10,496 5 7
Construction of a S. W. drain in Duncan Road between Grant Road and the junction of Falkland Road and Erskine Road	18,098 0 6	14,746 15 8	32,845 0 2
Providing covered S. W. drain with water entrances in Khoja Street ..	14,798 10 5	15,988 6 2	30,787 0 7
Installing an Air Compressor Station at Gowalia Tank	18,639 11 6	11,627 14 11	30,267 10 5
Providing S. W. drain in Clerk Road ..	37,283 1 6	12,171 8 5	49,454 9 11
Providing a covered S. W. drain in Doctor Street	8,096 4 5	13,648 10 3	21,744 14 8
Constructing an Ovoid Sewer from 250' south of Pydhoni Road to Nagdevi Cross Lane	....	9,567 8 10	9,567 8 10
S. W. Drain in Nardulla Tank Cross Road between 50' Main Road and DeLisle Road Extension A, B, Portion.	....	108 0 0	108 0 0
S. W. Drain in 80' Lady Jamshedji Road from Bombay Woollen Mills to Portuguese Church Road	....	8,938 7 11	8,938 7 11
Constructing a covered S. W. Drain in a portion of the proposed Foras Road in place of the existing open drain ..	....	4,083 4 9	4,083 4 9
Construction of latrines and urinals and bathing places at Fergusson Road ..	....	14,274 13 1	14,274 13 1
Construction of combined latrines and urinals at Sewri Road	....	2,764 13 0	2,764 13 0
Construction of additional latrines and urinals at A. C. Markets	....	7,034 15 1	7,034 15 1
	43,96,814 9 6	7,98,210 11 6	51,95,025 5 0
X.—Drainage & Sewerage, etc., Carried over Rs.	2,68,78,012 7 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,68,76,512 7 1

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
X.—Drainage & Sewerage, etc., Brought forward s.	2,68,78,012 7 1	*Cr.* 1,500 0 0	2,68,76,512 7 1
Brought forward Rs. ..	43,96,814 9 6	7,98,210 11 6	51,95,025 5 0
Providing manholes over 9" and 6" pipe sewers in Kamathipura District ..	....	6,110 10 5	6,110 10 5
Construction of S. W. Drain in a portion of C. P. Tank Road and manholes and water entrances over the existing S. W. Drains in Pinjrapole Road and Pinjrapole 1st, 2nd and 3rd Streets ..	....	18,059 6 4	18,059 6 4
Constructing S. W. Drain in Bhoiwada 1st Lane and manholes and water entrances over existing S. W. Drain in Bhoiwada 2nd and 3rd Streets ..	....	11 953 0 6	11,953 0 6
Constructing a S. W. Drain with New Pattern Water Entrances on the West side of Palton Road	....	23,834 13 3	23,834 13 3
Remodelling the old dhappa drains in Huzria Street	....	13,594 6 5	13,594 6 5
Providing a covered S. W. Drain with new type water entrances, manholes, &c., in Kambekar Street between Sandhurst Road and Pydhoni Road..	....	8,863 13 11	8,863 13 11
Construction of a S. W. drain in cross roads between DeLisle Road extension and Mahim Park extending it to outfall No. 3	....	17,591 7 11	17,591 7 11
Construction of S. W. drains in north roads of Mahim Park from Lady Jamshedji Road to outfall No. 4 ..	....	16,020 4 4	16,020 4 4
	43,96,814 9 6	9,14,238 10 7	53,11,053 4 1
X.—Drainage and Sewerage, etc.—Total Rs.	3,12,74,827 0 7	9,12,738 10 7	3,21,87,565 11 2
XI.—FIRE BRIGADE. Works completed (*vide* page 119 of the Report for 1924-25)	7,19,669 2 1	....	7,19,669 2 1
WORKS IN PROGRESS.			
Construction of semi-permanent quarters at Mahim Fire Brigade Station	342 4 0	....	342 4 0
Construction of a Fire Brigade Station at the New Cotton Depot at Mazagaon	92,331 0 10	23,957 14 5	1,16,288 15 3
Construction of a New Fire Brigade Station, Frere Road, for Dock area ..	1,28,974 15 10	3,343 2 11	1,32,318 2 9
Construction of a new Fire Brigade Station for the Fort District at Mint Road (including quarters, dispensary and chawls).	3,244 0 0	.....	3,244 0 0
Construction of a Fire Brigade Station on the reclaimed site of the Naigaum Tank	.....	35,225 1 4	35,225 1 4
	2,24,892 4 8	62,526 2 8	2,87,418 7 4
XI.—Fire Brigade—Total Rs.	9,44,561 6 9	62,526 2 8	10,07,087 9 5
XII.—BUILDING REGULATIONS AND MEASURES FOR SECURING THE PUBLIC SAFETY. Works completed (*vide* page 98 of the report for 1925-26)	17,292 2 5	.....	17,292 2 5
XIII.—GARDENS AND OPEN SPACES. Works completed (*vide* page 120 of the Report for 1924-25)	2,02,521 0 6	.....	2,02,521 0 6
Works completed during the year— Filling in low-lying ground at Love Grove	21,998 8 7	.....	21,998 8 7
	2,24,519 9 1	.....	2,24,519 9 1
XIII.—Gardens and Open Spaces, Carried over Rs. ..	2,24,519 9 1	....	2,24,519 9 1

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
XIII.—Gardens and Open Spaces—Brought forward Rs...	2,24,519 9 1	....	2,24,519 9 1
Works in Progress—			
Filling in part of Storm-water Reservoir	32,44,061 14 3	*Cr.* 7,238 12 3	32,36,823 2 0
Filling in Hasali Tank	53,694 11 9	3,902 7 0	57,597 2 9
Filling in low-lying ground in Nardulla Scheme	393 14 0	536 4 0	930 2 0
Laying out and providing a railing round the Willingdon Recreation ground at Ripon Road and Souter Street and construction of quarters for malies and caretakers at Lord Willingdon Memorial Play Ground	....	17,329 6 10	17,329 6 10
	32,98,156 8 0	14,523 5 7	33,12,679 13 7
XIII.—Gardens and Open Spaces—Total Rs.	35,22,676 1 1	14,523 5 7	35,37,199 6 8
XIV.—MARKETS AND SLAUGHTER HOUSES.			
Works completed (*vide* page 121 of the Report for 1924-25)	26,87,110 15 1	....	*26,87,110 15 1
Works completed during the year—			
Extending and improving Arthur Crawford Markets	1,22,395 9 8	....	1,22,395 9 8
Provision of cold storage at Arthur Crawford Markets	2,03,557 15 9	....	2,03,557 15 9
Construction of a Poultry House in the Arthur Crawford Markets	1,53,728 12 10	....	1,53,728 12 10
Construction of a Tea Shop in the A. C. Markets	14,273 2 7	....	14,273 2 7
Constructing masonry stalls and providing electric lights at the Musjid Bunder Market	7,525 3 6	....	7,525 3 6
Construction of a new wholesale beef market at the A. C. Markets	50,343 5 10	....	50,343 5 10
Providing 30 fish stalls in A. C. Markets	564 5 5	....	564 5 5
Construction of egg stalls outside fish and mutton market in the existing footpaths at A. C. Markets	7,539 0 7	....	7,539 0 7
Site for a market near Byculla Bridge ..	5,16,277 0 0	*Cr.* 355 3 3	5,15,921 12 9
Purchase of land at Municipal Workshops at Parton Road, partly for housing Municipal employees and partly for extension of A. C. Markets	8,36,553 10 8	....	8,36,553 10 8
	45,99,869 1 11	*Cr.* 355 3 3	45,99,513 14 8
Works in Progress—			
Market at Chowpati, including acquisition	74,943 15 4	2,69,667 2 0	3,44,611 1 4
Construction of 30 masonry stalls in the Vegetable Section of A. C. Markets	32 8 2	....	32 8 2
Construction of a market at Gilder Tank site	76,739 14 1	3,18,299 12 0	3,95,039 10 1
Acquisition of land for cold storage and market at Palton Road	16,56,759 15 8	*Cr.* 66,325 0 4	15,90,434 15 4
Construction of a market at Chandanwadi	2,98,832 0 0	....	2,98,832 0 0
Acquisition of land for a Slaughter House at Deonar	5,108 13 0	41,144 13 8	46,253 10 8
	21,12,417 2 3	5,62,786 11 4	26,75,203 13 7
XIV.—Markets and Slaughter Houses—Total Rs. ..	67,12,286 4 2	5,62,431 8 1	73,74,717 12 3

* Inclusive of Rs. 21,940 paid out of the premia received on the loan for market at Colaba and Rs. 31,908-11-11 paid out of the premia received on the loan for extension of Erskine Road Market.

Appendix No. 8—*continued.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES—			
Golanji Hill Road	5,78,852 14 11	59,919 12 11	6,38,772 11 10
Hornby Road to Ballard Pier Road ..	1,43,90,242 12 0	21,12,127 10 10	1,65,02,370 6 10
Dalal Street	3,88,686 12 11	2,159 12 0	3,90,846 8 11
Mahim Park	55,77,726 14 11	57,168 6 6	56,34,895 5 5
Mahaluxmi Overbridge	10,17,103 5 3	88,763 3 1	11,05,866 8 4
Plant and Machinery	20,673 0 2	....	20,673 0 2
	2,19,73,285 12 2	23,20,138 13 4	2,42,93,424 9 6
MAHIM DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES—			
Scheme I.—Construction of a proposed road from Lady Jamshedji Road to Mahim Station	3,98,826 13 1	3,922 9 10	4,02,749 6 11
Scheme II.—Construction of two proposed roads and a park between Nardulla Tank and Dadar Kumbharwada	7,39,507 11 4	21,434 1 3	7,60,941 12 7
Scheme III.—Extension of the new DeLisle Road northwards to Lady Jamshedji Road	12,55,646 9 5	60,046 8 2	13,15,693 1 7
Scheme IV—Widening and Improving Lady Jamshedji Road	27,30,723 9 1	1,18,796 4 3	28,49,519 13 4
Scheme V.—Road in continuation of Mahim Bazaar Cross Road to Tulsi Pipe Line Road	2,08,710 14 11	40,382 4 5	2,49,093 3 4
Scheme VI.—Proposed Road between Matunga and Dadar Station connecting Lady Jamshedji Road with Tulsi Pipe Line Road (Road marked A B)..	53,844 0 3	5,682 8 0	59,526 8 3
Scheme VII.—Roads to be constructed in the Area south of proposed Road between Matunga and Dadar Station as per Scheme No. V. (Roads marked B D, C D & D E)	2,28,938 12 10	50,656 2 6	2,79,594 15 4
Scheme VIII.—Roads to the south and north of E. D. Sassoon Dye Works ..	1,76,633 1 9	2,248 8 0	1,78,881 9 9
Laying mains in Mahim Development Schemes	....	50,487 12 0	50,487 12 0
Diversion of water mains affected by the Mahim Development Works	....	2,546 12 0	2,546 12 0
	57,92,831 8 8	3,56,203 6 5	61,49,034 15 1
Interest on Capital ..	25,25,508 3 4	*11,12,404 12 10	36,37,913 0 2
Works carried out out of Rs. 5,53,764 received from B. B. & C. I. Ry. in connection with replacement of Assets consequent on Grant Road Terminal Scheme—			
Construction of Chawls for bigaries at Arthur Road	3,620 4 2	1,86,499 2 5	1,90,119 6 7
Relaying water mains affected by Grant Road Terminal Scheme between Bellasis Bridge and Haines Road ..	24,594 12 4	22,001 13 4	46,596 9 8
Construction of latrines, chawls, shed, etc., at Mahaluxmi	....	10,598 4 0	10,598 4 0
	28,215 0 6	2,19,099 3 9	2,47,314 4 3
Grand Total .. Rs.	3,03,19,840 8 8	40,07,846 4 4	3,43,27,686 13 0

	Rs. a. p.
* Total amount of interest paid on Loans for Development Schemes ..	14,38,584 13 8
Add—Bank's Commission	749 15 2
	14,39,334 12 10
Deduct—Interest realizations on Surplus Development Loan Fund Balances ..	3,26,930 0 0
	11,12,404 12 10

Appendix 8—*concluded.*

—	Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1926.	Expended during the year.	Total Capital Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
TRUST FUNDS—			
King Edward Memorial Hospital ..	10,54,599 0 11	2,17,149 6 11	12,71,748 7 10
Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Charities Trust—Medical College	10,84,287 13 6	....	10,84,287 13 6
Construction of a new Fire Brigade Station at Frere Road for Dock Area	1,28,974 15 11	3,343 6 1	1,32,318 6 0
Willingdon Memorial Fund—Playground for recreation of the working classes	1,41,906 8 6	16,133 6 5	1,58,039 14 11
Construction of a Maternity Home at Victoria Road 3rd Cross Lane ..	1,12,563 3 6	....	1,12,563 3 6
Acquisition of Land for a Maternity Home at Chas Mohalla (Imamwada) ..	2,00.000 0 0	977 0 4	2,00,977 0 4
Trust Funds—Total Rs.	27,22,331 10 4	2,37,603 3 9	29,59,934 14 1
Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund.			
Works executed	2,11,579 9 9	....	2,11,579 9 9
Works completed during the year—			
Diverting 24″ main in Government House compound in connection with King Edward Hospital	8,573 3 8	.....	8,573 3 8
	2,20,152 13 5	....	2,20,152 13 5
Works in progress—			
Replacement of mains of larger size in various parts of the City	1,20,462 13 6	48,465 15 8	1,68,928 13 2
Replacing 9″ Worli Road Main by 12″ Main	48,804 4 2	..	48,804 4 2
Coating 50″ pipes with Bitumestic paint.	4,702 3 0	52,138 15 9	56,841 2 9
Replacing 12″ main in Fergus on Road, west of Tulsi Pipe Line by 24″ main.	130 15 6	... ..	130 15 6
Replacing 9″ main in Bellasis Road by 12″ main (between Lamington Road and Parel Road)	7,549 3 2	20,759 14 0	28,309 1 2
Removing a portion of 24″ Vehar Main in Government House Compound at Parel	8,582 15 4	*Cr.* 530 6 5	8,052 8 11
	1,90,232 6 8	1,20,834 7 0	3,11,066 13 8
Total.—Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund Rs. ..	4,10,385 4 1	1,20,834 7 0	5,31,219 11 1
LAND AND BUILDINGS FUND—			
Lands purchased and buildings erected out of the Municipal Land and Building Fund—			
Works completed	17,78,908 8 2	....	17,78,908 8 2
Works completed during the year—			
Acquisition of property at the junction of Apollo Street and British Hotel Lane	1,25,494 0 3	1,170 0 0	1,26,664 0 3
Widening of Church Gate Street and Armenian Lane and construction of a new straight road from the junction of Esplanade Road and Armenian Lane eastwards to Tamarind Lane	12,62,514 7 7	920 6 0	12,63,434 13 7
	31,66,917 0 0	2,090 6 0	31,69,007 6 0
Works in progress—			
Widening of Reay Road	87,151 10 0	333 10 8	87,485 4 8
Street Improvements in different places	9,78,569 11 10	64,976 13 4	10,43,546 9 2
	10,65,721 5 10	65,310 8 0	11,31,031 13 10
Land and Buildings Fund—Total Rs. ..	42,32,638 5 10	67,400 14 0	43,00,039 3 10

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

STATEMENT showing (1) the various Municipal Loans and their Amounts, (2) the meet the cost of New Works, &c., and (4) Invested

Serial No.	NAME AND DATE OF LOAN.	Amount raised.	Transferred to meet the cost of new works provided out of savings or amounts repaid.	Net Amount available for expenditure.	EXPENDITURE I—General Superintendence, Collection of Revenue.	II—Water Works.	III—Education, Primary.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	House Rate, Market, &c., Loan for Miscellaneous Works	23,76,155 10 6	—26,285 0 0	23,49,870 10 6	94,234 14 10	....	....
2	Vehar Water Works Debt	45,21,943 7 9	..	45,21,943 7 9	....	45,21,943 7 9	....
3	Tulsi Loan	40,00,000 0 0	..	40,00,000 0 0	....	40,00,000 0 0	....
4	Drainage Loan of 1878	26,94,000 0 0	—24,719 6 0	26,69,280 10 0	....	10,16,830 13 3	....
5	Surface Drainage Works	6,00,000 0 0	....	6,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
6	Sanitary Works Loan (44 lakhs)	44,00,000 0 0	—79,492 9 2	43,20,507 6 10	....	18,95,947 12 0	....
7	Tansa Water Works (147 lakhs)	1,47,00,000 0 0	—4,496 1 0	1,46,95,503 15 0	....	1,46,95,503 15 0	....
8	Sanitary Works Loan of 1887-88	7,00,000 0 0	—95,421 10 8	6,04,578 5 4	....	1,42,241 5 4	....
9	Sewerage Works and Water Supply Improvement (12 lakhs)	12,00,000 0 0	—2,18,531 7 10	9,81,468 8 2	....	80,931 5 0	....
10	Markets and other Miscellaneous Works (Rs. 10,08,500)	10,08,500 0 0	—2,57,299 4 8	7,51,200 11 4	....	1,16,214 3 2	....
11	House Sullage, Water Connections, Agripada	2,48,000 0 0	—14,466 3 2	2,33,533 12 10	....	....	....
12	Various Sanitary Works (35 lakhs)	35,00,000 0 0	—4,14,672 13 8	30,85,327 2 4	....	7,96,731 3 6	....
13	New Municipal Office Building (8 lakhs)	8,00,000 0 0	—66,939 13 0	7,33,060 3 0	7,33,060 3 0	....	....
14	Fire Brigade Quarters and stations (4½ lakhs)	4,50,000 0 0	—46,679 9 11	4,03,320 6 1	....	....	....
15	Drainage, Water Works, Roads and other Works (23½ lakhs)	23,25,000 0 0	—2,77,249 3 7	20,47,750 12 5	....	1,49,522 5 7	....
16	Sewerage, Wari Bunder, &c., Roads, Burial-ground and certain Water Works (15¾ lakhs)	15,75,000 0 0	—4,32,682 5 11	11,42,317 10 1	....	12,842 13 10	....
17	Sewerage, Water and other Sanitary Works (25 lakhs)	25,00,000 0 0	—37,383 11 0	24,62,616 5 0	....	2,04,268 6 8	....
18	Plague Charges (20 lakhs)	20,00,000 0 0	....	20,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
19	Sewerage, Roads and other Sanitary Works (19¼ lakhs)	19,25,000 0 0	—3,68,269 10 10	15,56,730 5 2	4,946 8 6	....	....
20	Sewerage and Water Works (24¾ lakhs)	24,75,000 0 0	—4,11,753 2 7	20,63,246 13 5	....	2,54,554 8 11	....
21	Certain Water Works (12¾ lakhs)	12,75,000 0 0	—1,80,721 10 4	10,94,278 5 8	....	10,94,278 5 8	....
22	Sewerage Works (2nd 24¾ lakhs)	24,75,000 0 0	—6,27,692 9 9	18,47,307 6 3	....	....	....
23	Construction of Quarters for Halalkhores and Bigaries (13¾ lakhs)	13,50,000 0 0	—90,164 1 11	12,59,835 14 1	....	....	....
24	Street Improvements (15 lakhs)	15,00,000 0 0	....	15,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
25	Acquisition of sites for Overbridges (30 lakhs)	30,00,000 0 0	—14,480 15 4	29,85,519 0 8	....	..	....
26	Miscellaneous Works (55 lakhs)	55,00,000 0 0	—5,63,011 15 7	49,36,988 0 5	1,45,136 1 2	3,80,644 7 3	5,00,000 0 0
27	Tansa Reduplication (70 lakhs)	70,00,000 0 0	—9,308 8 7	69,90,691 7 5	....	69,90,691 7 5	....
28	Street Improvements (20 lakhs)	20,00,000 0 0	....	20,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
29	Drainage, Water Works and Miscellaneous Works (43 lakhs.)	43,00,000 0 0	—3,83,477 10 9	39,16,522 5 3	5,00,048 6 0	1,10,176 14 0	2,00,000 0 0
30	Sanitary Works, Drainage and Miscellaneous Works (2nd 30 lakhs Loan)	30,00,000 0 0	—45,686 9 9	29,54,313 6 3	1,63,822 0 0	....	....
31	Miscellaneous Works and Water Works (40 lakhs.)	40,00,000 0 0	—1,30,275 7 3	38,69,724 8 9	....	9,61,135 2 6	....
32	Miscellaneous Works and Water Works (50 lakhs)	50,00,000 0 0	—2,58,813 11 8	47,41,186 4 4	33,368 3 3	4,00,000 0 0	....
33	Filling in Storm Water Reservoir (10 lakhs from Turf Club)	10,00,000 0 0	—179 5 4	9,99,820 10 8	....	....	....
34	Miscellaneous Works and Water Works (including Tansa Triplication Works 1½ crores Loan)	1,50,00,000 0 0	—4,26,781 3 3	1,45,73,218 12 9	....	1,05,10,405 1 3	....
35	Miscellaneous Works (140 Lakhs)	1,40,00,000 0 0	—5,44,985 15 0	1,34,55,014 1 0	4,70,041 14 7	....	4,70,000 0 0
36	Water Works (65 Lakhs)	65,00,000 0 0	....	65,00,000 0 0	....	63,31,144 7 3	....
37	Mahim Development Schemes (Advance of Rs 31 lakhs from Government)	31,00,000 0 0	—31,00,000 0 0	....	....	....	....
38	Miscellaneous Works and Development Works (2½ crores loan). For ordinary works	43,57,000 0 0	....	43,57,000 0 0	....	54,641 14 2	97,058 8 0
	For Development Works	2,06,43,000 0 0*	....	2,06,43,000 0 0	....	....	....
39	Constructing double barrel S. W. Drain at Clerk Road (7¼ lakhs from Turf Club).	5,90,000 0 0	5,90,000 0 0	....	....	....	....
40	Improvement of water supply in Bombay (160 lakhs loan)	1,60,00,000 0 0	....	1,60,00,000 0 0	....	1,55,89,932 11 3	....
41	Water Works, Development Works and Miscellaneous Works (200 Lakhs Loan) For Ordinary Works	1,78,00,000 0 0	—18,373 0 0	1,77,81,627 0 0	60,000 0 0	1,05,00,000 0 0	....
	„ Development Works	22,00,000 0 0	....	22,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
42	Acquisition of lands for roads, street improvements, &c., (50 Lakhs loan)	*39,94,000 0 0	....	39,94,000 0 0	....	....	....
43	Miscellaneous Works and Water Works (2nd 150 Lakhs Loan)	1,10,00,000 0 0	....	1,10,00,000 0 0	....	87,64,283 15 3	....
		21,05,82,599 2 3	—{36,90,000 0 0 / 60,69,694 13 6}	20,08,22,904 4 9	22,05,258 3 4	8,95,73,966 10 0	12,67,058 8 0
	Works executed out of Savings on Loans..	Loan Works Establishment ..	17,869 15 8	} 60,87,564 13 2	98,954 8 4	10,34,042 2 3	....
	Total Rs. ..	....	....	20,69,10,469 1 11	23,04,212 11 8	9,06,08,008 12 3	12,67,058 8 0
45	Works executed out of Advances from Surplus Loan Balances.	....	....	....	2,499 0 0	20,48,910 7 10	1,66,872 5 9
	Grand Total Rs. ..	....	....	20,69,10,469 1 11	23,06,711 11 8	9,26,56,919 4 1	14,33,930 13 9
46	Development Fund Receipts	....	....	99,13,799 5 8	....	....	....
				21,68,23,268 7 7	23,06,711 11 8	9,26,56,919 4 1	14,33,930 13 9
47	Works executed out of Special Funds and Contributions :—						
	(1) Out of Contributions from— G. I. P. Ry. for removing and relaying 32" Vehar main South of Kurla				....	3,74,000 0 0	....
	Port Trust for Wari Bunder Road				....	....	....
	Government for construction of Primary School Buildings				....	....	5,00,000 0 0
	(2) Out of Premia on Loans				....	2,40,000 0 0	....
	(3) Out of Special Funds—						
	Invested Fund				7,34,326 8 3	....	....
	Nesbit Road Invested Fund				....	....	....
	Road Improvement Fund				....	....	....
					30,41,038 3 11	9,32,70,919 4 1	19,33,930 13 9
48	Plague Expenditure				....	....	....
	Deduct—Amounts written off on a/c of properties not existing				82,305 14 10	....	....
					29,58,732 5 1	9,32,70,919 4 1	19,33,930 13 9

* Including Rs. 64,69,000 on account of Road Works

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 9.

Expenditure incurred against each of them, (3) the Amounts withdrawn temporarily from their unutilized Balances to Balances of the Loans on 31st March 1927.

ON WORKS UPTO 31ST MARCH 1927.

V—Public Health.	VI—Hospitals and Medical Relief.	VII—Street Cleansing and Sanitation.	VIII—Roads & Overbridges.	X—Drainage and Sewerage including the Halaikhore Branch.	XI—Fire Brigade.	XII—Building Regulations & other measures for securing the public safety.	XIII—Gardens and Open Spaces.	XIV—Markets & Slaughter Houses.	Development Works.	Total Amount expended on works upto 31st March 1927.	Balance unexpended on 1st April 1927.	Amount advanced to meet the cost of sanctioned New Works, for which loans are to be raised.	Balances invested.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
....	....	....	3,67,895 1 11	2,78,635 15 10	....	....	....	15,46,345 1 8	....	22,87,311 2 3	62,559 1 3	62,559 8 3	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45,21,943 7 9	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	16,52,449 12 9	....	....	....	....	....	40,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	6,00,000 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	26,69,280 10 0	....	....	....
41,215 11 9	....	43,677 13 3	1,41,500 1 2	21,98,166 0 8	....	....	....	....	....	6,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43,20,507 6 10	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	4,62,337 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	1,46,95,503 15 0	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	9,01,487 3 2	....	....	....	....	....	6,04,578 5 4	....	....	....
....	....	....	89,683 6 8	58,396 14 10	....	....	....	4,86,906 2 8	....	9,81,468 8 2	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	2,33,533 12 10	....	....	....	....	....	7,51,200 11 4	....	....	....
....	....	3,22,810 13 7	14,91,224 2 9	1,02,394 15 5	....	....	....	3,72,855 15 1	....	2,33,533 12 10	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,85,927 2 4	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	4,03,320 6 1	....	....	....	....	7,33,000 3 0	....	....	....
....	....	5,890 14 1	1,47,734 9 4	17,44,602 15 5	....	....	....	....	....	4,03,320 6 1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,47,750 12 5	....	....	....
2,11,652 4 5	....	....	3,48,745 6 10	5,09,077 1 0	....	....	....	....	....	11,42,317 10 1	....	....	....
3,49,264 0 0	....	7,82,762 8 0	....	11,25,083 14 4	....	....	....	....	....	24,61,378 13 0	....	....	....
29,00,000 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,00,000 0 0	1,237 8 0	1,237 8 0	....
47,680 4 4	....	50,537 5 0	....	14,53,566 3 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	17,16,596 0 7	....	....	....	....	....	15,56,730 5 2	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,71,150 9 6	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	18,47,397 6 3	....	....	....	....	....	10,94,278 5 8	92,096 3 11	92,096 3 11	....
....	....	6,41,682 4 1	....	5,09,376 9 8	....	....	....	....	....	18,47,397 6 3	....	....	....
....	....	....	15,00,000 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	29,45,023 15 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,50,458 13 9	....	....	....
1,31,628 5 2	21,955 10 9	2,09,703 12 10	1,90,361 4 8	31,67,428 14 4	1,38,691 8 8	17,292 2 5	7,300 0 0	26,842 13 2	....	15,00,000 0 0	1,09,377 0 4	1,09,377 0 4	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29,25,623 15 4	....	....	....
....	....	....	20,00,000 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	40,36,988 0 5	40,495 1 4	40,495 1 4	....
....	....	71 7 7	5,74,072 4 5	20,22,275 1 9	....	....	1,52,949 11 1	58,000 0 0	....	69,90,691 7 5	....	....	....
51,500 0 0	....	3,19,000 0 0	1,01,891 6 3	17,22,732 0 0	95,000 0 0	....	....	1,11,482 2 4	....	29,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
26,152 4 5	5,13,660 0 8	1,87,934 10 2	12,49,086 10 1	9,05,440 4 1	....	....	....	....	....	36,16,593 12 10	2,99,928 8 5	2,99,928 8 5	....
58,239 8 2	8,25,838 2 2	2,20,960 3 4	7,27,960 6 1	11,06,568 9 2	....	....	....	69,909 15 0	....	25,66,027 8 7	3,88,285 13 8	3,88,285 13 8	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38,43,408 15 11	26,315 8 10	26,315 8 10	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,99,820 10 8	....	....	34,42,844 15 2	12,98,341 5 2	12,98,341 5 2	....
51,622 14 10	7,241 8 1	1,621 10 8	22,33,545 3 7	3,95,889 6 7	....	....	4,44,511 3 7	1,62,290 12 6	....	9,99,820 10 8	....	....	....
2,77,892 5 6	12,18,070 7 7	7,25,380 2 1	28,08,423 7 6	22,58,621 15 6	1,74,282 13 8	....	....	25,36,812 3 2	....	1,38,10,130 13 1	7,63,087 15 8	7,63,087 15 8	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,09,40,125 5 7	25,14,888 11 5	25,14,888 11 5	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63,31,144 7 3	1,68,855 8 9	1,68,855 8 9	....
20,000 0 0	7,75,789 4 8	93,148 0 9	29,49,400 0 0	3,38,000 0 0	1,00,000 0 0	....	5,30,000 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,82,20,887 7 4	40,58,037 11 7	2,98,962 4 5	2,98,962 4 5	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,82,20,887 7 4	24,22,112 8 8	....	24,22,112 8 8
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,55,89,932 11 3	4,10,067 4 9	4,10,067 4 9	....
33,563 8 0	4,70,000 0 0	1,87,195 5 3	29,49,958 8 3	10,69,304 0 9	....	....	10,00,000 0 0	9,52,433 13 5	....	1,72,22,455 3 8	5,59,171 12 4	5,59,171 12 4	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,00,000 0 0	22,00,000 0 0	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39,94,000 0 0	39,94,000 0 0	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87,64,283 15 3	22,35,716 0 9	9,43,810 9 8	12,91,905 7 1
33,03,411 2 7	38,32,555 1 11	37,91,776 14 8	2,19,15,508 14 10	2,84,39,152 2 3	9,11,897 12 5	17,292 2 5	31,34,581 9 4	63,24,056 15 0	2,44,14,887 7 4	18,91,31,405 8 1	1,16,91,498 12 8	79,77,480 12 11	37,14,017 15 9
48,514 15 6	8,059 2 0	2,49,897 8 4	9,54,685 14 10	26,48,070 15 2	43,333 8 5	....	52,760 1 10	2,14,844 11 4	....	53,53,163 8 0	7,34,401 5 2	....	7,34,401 5 2
33,51,926 2 1	38,40,614 3 11	40,41,674 7 0	2,28,70,194 13 8	3,10,87,223 1 5	9,55,231 4 10	17,292 2 5	31,87,341 11 2	65,38,901 0 4	2,44,14,887 7 4	19,44,84,569 0 1	1,24,25,900 1 10	79,77,480 12 11	44,48,419 4 11
51,178 0 1	16 81,170 7 7	2,79,340 0 9	12,30,518 9 2	13,92,812 8 9	51,856 4 7	....	3,49,857 11 6	7,22,465 4 11	....	79,77,480 12 11	....	....	....
34,03,104 2 2	55,21,784 11 6	43,21,014 7 9	2,41,00,713 6 10	3,24,80,035 10 2	10,07,087 9 5	17,292 2 5	35,37,199 6 8	72,61,368 15 3	2,44,14,887 7 4	20,24,62,049 13 0	1,24,25,900 1 10	79,77,480 12 11	44,48,419 4 11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	99,12,799 5 8	99,12,799 5 8	....	....	....
34,03,104 2 2	55,21,784 11 6	43,21,014 7 9	2,41,00,713 6 10	3,24,80,035 10 2	10,07,087 9 5	17,292 2 5	35,37,199 6 8	72,61,368 15 3	3,43,27,686 13 0	21,23,74,849 2 8	1,24,25,900 1 10	79,77,480 12 11	44,48,419 4 11
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	1,56,500 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53,848 11 11	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	49,844 8 0	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	19,000 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....				
34,03,104 2 2	55,21,784 11 6	43,21,014 7 9	2,43,26,057 14 10	3,24,80,035 10 2	10,07,087 9 5	17,292 2 5	35,37,199 6 8	73,15,217 11 2					
20,00,000 0 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
3,912 13 0													
20,03,912 13 0	....	....	....	2,92,469 15 0	....	....	....	40,499 14 11					
13,99,191 5 2	55,21,784 11 6	43,21,014 7 9	2,43,26,057 14 10	3,21,87,565 11 2	10,07,087 9 5	17,292 2 5	35,37,199 6 8	72,74,717 12 3					

Exclusive of the debentures of Rs. 10 Lakhs out of 50 Lakhs cancelled as per S. C. R. No. 9434 of 25-11-25 and C. R. No. 10352 of 14-12-25.

	Rs. a. p.
Total Receipts (Col. 4)	21,68,23,268 7 7
Total Expenditure (Col. 18)	21,23,74,849 2 8
	Rs. a. p.
Loan Fund Balance	20,26,306 12 3
Dev. Fund Balance	24,22,112 8 8
Balance (Col. 21)..	44,48,419 4 11

† Of this, Rs. 32,98,613-3-2 belong to the Water Works A/c.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

STATEMENT showing the Actual Investments on account of the Sinking Fund of accumulated upto that date on the basis of the Fixed Instalments and

NAME OF LOAN.	Amount raised.	When raised.	When repayable.	Amount of Annual Sinking Fund Instalment.	Date when Sinking Fund commenced.	Amount of Sinking Fund which should have accumulated up to 31st March 1927 at Compound Interest.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.			† Rs.		Rs
6 and 6½ per cent. Municipal Loans (4 per cent. basis).						
40 Lakhs Loan for the construction of Sanitary Buildings, acquisition of lands, for Street Improvements and for executing Drainage and Water Works.	40,00,000	3rd Dec. 1919.	19th December 1949 or any prior date after the 18th December 1929 to be fixed by 6 months' public notice.	71,320	1st December 1920.	5,70,817
50 Lakhs Loans for Sanitary, Drainage, Water, Roads, &c., Works.	50,00,000	23rd Nov. 1920.	1st November 1950 or at the option of the Corporation on or after 1st November 1935.	89,150	1st November 1921.	6,01,185
1st Instalment of 75 Lakhs out of 1½ Crores Loan for Water Works, Roads and Overbridges, Drainage, Sewerage, etc., Works.	75,00,000	5th Nov. 1921.	1st November 1951 or at the option of the Corporation on or after 1st November 1936.	1,33,725	1st November 1922.	7,36,369
160 Lakhs Loan for the Improvement of Water Supply in Bombay.	1,60,00,000	Between 22nd Sept. 1924 and 31st March 1925 (First issue). Between 18th Nov. 1924 and 31st March 1925 (Second issue).	1st December 1954 ..	2,85,280	1st December 1924.	9,02,404
Loans for Development purposes ..	* 2,34,68,000	....	To be paid out of the sale proceeds of surplus lands.	....	....	(A) 7,97,908
						36,08,683
	In Public Securities as per Appendix No. 6A			....	....	....
	In Cash with the Imperial Bank of India			....	....	....
					Total Rs. ..	36,08,683
5 per cent. Municipal Loans. (3½ per cent. basis).						
44 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan ..	44,00,000	Between 5th May 1885 and 10th March 1886.	1st July 1925 ..	....	....	35,000
147 Lakhs Tansa Water Works Loan ..	1,47,00,000	Between 5th June 1886 and 24th Dec. 1891.	(a) Between 1st January 1928 and 1st Jan. 1953.	66,040	1st January 1893 ..	41,11,297
7 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan ..	7,00,000	1st Feb 1888.	1st February 1928 ..	8,170	1st February 1889..	6,76,540
12 Lakhs Drainage and Water Works Loan.	12,00,000	1st Jan. and 1st July 1888	1st January 1928 ..	12,616	1st January 1889 ..	11,66,921
Rs. 10,08,500 Miscellaneous Works Loan.	10,08,500	Between 1st Nov. 1888 and 1st July 1889.	1st October 1928 ..	11,940	1st October 1889 ..	9,40,270
Rs. 2,48,000 Agripada House Sullage Water Connections Loan.	2,48,000	Between 1st Jan. and 1st July 1890.	1st July 1929 ..	2,659	1st January 1891 ..	2,25,684
35 Lakhs various Sanitary Works Loan	35,00,000	Between 25th Sept. 1890 and 1st Jan. 1892.	1st July 1930 ..	43,061	1st July 1891 ..	29,69,508
8 Lakhs Municipal Office Building Loan	8,00,000	24th Dec. 1891	1st July 1931 ..	9,293	1st July 1892 ..	6,46,433
10 Lakhs Loan for the Conversion of S. W. Reservoir at Clerk Road into a Public Park.	(B) 10,00,000	2nd July 1920.	1st July 1980 ..	5,089	1st July 1921 ..	34,209
						1,08,05,862
	Withdrawn for repayment of 44 Lakhs Loan			....	....	....
	In Public Securities as per Appendix No. 6-A			....	....	....
	In Cash with the Imperial Bank of India			....	....	....
					Total Rs. ..	1,08,05,862
					Carried forward Rs. ..	1,44,14,545

(A)—This will be utilized for meeting interest charges on Development Loans, *vide* Corporation Resolution No. 557 of 14th April 1924.

(B)—This amount has been raised from the Western India Turf Club and the debentures issued to Western India Turf Club, Ltd., are to be repurchased by the Municipal Corporation after 20 years from 1st July 1920, the date on which the loan was raised for investment against the Sinking Funds on the Municipal Loans.

No. 10.

FUND.

Different Loans up to 31st March 1927, compared with the amounts which should have the sums set aside as Sinking Fund as at 31st March 1927.

Amount actually invested upto 31st March 1927.				Amount of Interest accrued up to 31st March 1927 collected and invested in 1927-28.	Total of Columns 11 and 12.	Remarks.
Amount of Sinking Fund invested upto 31st March 1926.	Sinking Fund Instalments paid in 1926-27.	Interest accumulations invested in 1926-27.	Total.			
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	† All the Sinking Fund Instalments were re-arranged during 1906-07 on a 3½ per cent. basis as per Corporation Resolution No. 4946 of 9th February 1905.
29,50,749 7 0	5,80,516 11 11	1,30,202 11 6	36,61,468 14 5	33,024 8 0	36,94,493 6 5	
29,50,749 7 0	5,80,516 11 11	1,30,202 11 6	36,61,468 14 5	33,024 8 0	36,94,493 6 5	
	7,10,719 7 5					
29,50,700 0 0	7,10,600 0 0		36,61,300 0 0			
49 7 0	119 7 5		168 14 5			
29,50,749 7 0	7,10,719 7 5		36,61,468 14 5	33,024 8 0	36,94,493 6 5	
1,01,51,834 13 6	1,59,259 6 4	4,28,611 1 5	1,07,39,705 5 3	1,30,734 2 4	1,08,70,439 7 7	(a) Rs. Repayable on 2,00,000 1-1-1928. 52,91,500 1-1-1933. 22,08,500 1-1-1943. 17,00,000 1-1-1946. 10,00,000 1-1-1948. 43,00,000 1-1-1953. Rs. 1,47,00,000
1,01,51,834 13 6	1,59,259 6 4	4,28,611 1 5	1,07,39,705 5 3	1,30,734 2 4	1,08,70,439 7 7	
	5,87,870 7 9					
1,01,51,800 0 0	5,87,500 0 0		1,07,39,300 0 0			
34 13 6	370 7 9		405 5 3			
.....	—40,500 0 6		—40,500 0 0		—40,500 0 0	
1,01,51,800 0 0	5,47,000 0 0		1,06,98,800 0 0	1,30,734 2 4	1,08,29,939 7 7	
34 13 6	370 7 9		405 5 3			
1,01,51,834 13 6	5,47,370 7 9		1,06,99,205 5 3	1,30,734 2 4	1,08,29,939 7 7	
1,31,02,584 4 6	7,39,776 2 3	5,58,813 12 11	1,44,01,174 3 8	1,63,758 10 4	1,45,64,932 14 0	

Amount.	Particulars of Loan.	When raised.
Rs. 1,41,74,000	Portion of 2½ Crores Loan.	Between 25th May 1923 and 8th February 1924.
„ 22,00,000	„ of 2 „ „	„ 7th July 1924 and 2nd October 1925.
„ 39,94,000	„ of 50 Lakhs Loan due 1929.	„ 1924-25 and 1925-26.
„ 31,00,000	Loan for Mahim Development Scheme.	„ 1919-20 and 1922-23.
Rs. 2,34,68,000		

Appendix

Name of Loan.	Amount raised.	When raised.	When repayable.	Amount of Annual Sinking Fund Instalment.	Date when Sinking Fund commenced.	Amount of Sinking Fund which should have accumulated up to 31st March 1927 at Compound Interest.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.
Brought over Rs. ..	..		....	..	..	1,44,14,545
4 *per cent. Municipal Loans* (3½ *per cent. basis.*)						
23¼ Lakhs Loan for Drainage and other works.	23,25,000	12th and 31st January 1894 and 11th and 15th July 1895	1st July 1935 ..	27,467	1st July 1896 .	5,33,982
15¾ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Wari Bunder, etc., Roads, Burial Ground and certain Water Works—						
2nd Instalment	5,75,000 raised at 4 per cent.	17th July 1899	1st July 1936 ..	7,286	1st July 1897 ..	3,74,778
25 Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Water, etc., Works.	25,00,000	17th and 18th July 1899.	1st November 1939 ..	29,535	1st November 1900	13,09,572
19¼ Lakhs Loan for Sewerge, Roads and other Sanitary Works.	19,25,000	18th and 19th July 1899 and Sept. 1900.	1st June 1940 ..	22,698	1st June 1901.	9,66,939
24¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Sewerage and Water Works.	24,75,000	6 lakhs between 15th June and 1st July 1901. 11 lakhs between 23rd Aug. and 31st Oct. 1901. 4 lakhs between 19th Aug. and 28th Oct. 1902 and 3¾ lakhs on 9th Sept. 1903.	1st June 1943 ..	29,286	1st June 1904 ..	10,35,826
12¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Water Works.	12,75,000	1st Sept. 1 .	1st August 1934 ..	24,698	1st August 1905 ..	8,20,920
30 Lakhs Loan for Buildings, Drainage Works, &c.	30,00,000	1st Nov. 1920.	1st January 1951 ..	58,113	1st January 1922 ..	3,83,980
4½ Lakhs Loan for Fire Brigade Stations and Quarters.	....	23rd Dec. 1892, 30th Nov. and 1st Dec 1893.	.....	..	....	500
42 Lakhs Loan for the repayment of the balance of Government Consolidated Loan.	....	28th and 29th June 1893.	.....	..	....	7,500
						64,33,997
	Withdrawn for repayment of 20 and 42 Lakhs Loans					....
	In Public Securities as per Appendix No. 6-A					....
	In Cash with the Imperial Bank of India					.. ..
					Total Rs. ..	64,33,997
						2,08,48,542

No. 10—*contd.*

Amount actually invested upto 31st March 1927.				Amount of Interest accrued up to 31st March 1927 collected and invested in 1927-28.	Total of Columns 11 and 12.	Remarks.
Amount of Sinking Fund invested upto 31st March 1926.	Sinking Fund Instalments paid in 1926-27.	Interest accumulations invested in 1926-27.	Total.			
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1,31,02,584 4 6	7,39,776 2 3	5,58,813 12 11	1,44,01,174 3 8	1,63,758 10 4	1,45,64,932 14 0	
59,58,856 7 1	1,85,313 6 4	2,24,988 13 6	63,69,158 10 11	68,677 14 0	64,37,836 8 11	
59,58,856 7 1	1,85,313 6 4	2,24,988 13 6	63,69,158 10 11	68,677 14 0	64,37,836 8 11	
	4,10,302	3 10	....			
59,58,700 0 0	4,10,100	0 0	63,68,800 0 0			
156 7 1	202	3 10	358 10 11			
	— 2,000	0 0	—2,000 0 0		—2,000 0 0	
59,58,700 0 0	4,08,100	0 0	63,66,800 0 0	68,677 14 0	64,35,836 8 11	
156 7 1	202	3 10	358 10 11			
59,58,856 7 1	4,08,302	3 10	63,67,158 10 11	68,677 14 0	64,35,836 8 11	
1,90,61,440 11 7	9,25,089 8 7	7,83,802 10 5	2,07,70,332 14 7	2,32,436 8 4	2,10,02,769 6 11	

Appendix

Name of Loan.	Amount raised.	When raised.	When repayable.	Amount of Annual Sinking Fund Instalment.	Date when Sinking Fund commenced.	Amount of Sinking Fund which should have accumulated up to 31st March 1927 at Compound Interest.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Brought over Rs. ...	Rs.			Rs. ...		Rs. 2,08,48,542
4 per cent. Municipal Loans (3 per cent. basis).						
2nd 24¾ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage Works	24,75,000	12 lakhs on 3rd Sept. 1905 and 12¾ lakhs on 9th Sept. 1907.	1st August 1946	32,823	1st August 1907 ..	8,99,603
13½ Lakhs Loan for the construction of Quarters for Halalkhores and Biggaries.	13,50,000	7th Aug. 1908.	1st May 1938	28,376	1st May 1909 :	6,82,679
15 Lakhs Loan for Street Improvements	15,00,000	29th July 1909.	1st May 1949	19,893	1st May 1910 ..	4,44,807
30 Lakhs Loan for the acquisition of sites, for the construction of various Overbridges in the City.	30,00,000	29th July 190 and 10th Au 1910.	1st May 1949	39,787	1st November 1910 and subsequent instalments from 1st May 1911.	8,79,714
55 Lakhs Loan for Miscellaneous Works	55,00,000	7th and 10th Aug. and 1st Nov. 1911 and 1st Aug. 1913.	1st June 1942	1,21,632	1st June 1914 ..	19,47,113
70 Lakhs Loan for roduplication of Tansa Main and other auxiliary works.	70,00,000	9th Sept 1913, 22nd July 1914 and 10th April 1915.	¶	78,148	1st June 1915 ..	11,36 805
20 Lakhs Loan for Street Improvements	20,00 000	9th Sept. 1913, and 24th Sept. 1915.	1st May 1955	26,524	1st May 1916 ..	3,49,056
43 Lakhs Loan for Drainage, Water and Miscellaneous Works.	43,00,000	1st Aug. and 24th Sept 1915	1st May 1945	90,382	1st May 1916 .	11,89,428
						75,29,205
	In Public Securities as per Appendix No. 6-A				.. ..	.....
	In Cash with the Imperial Bank of India				.....	.....
					Total Rs ..	75,29,205
3½ per cent. Municipal Loans (3½ per cent. basis).						
15¾ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Wari Bunder, &c., Roads, Burial Ground and certain Water Works (1st Instalment.)	10,00,000 raised at 3½ per cent	1s Dec. 1896 ...	1s July 1936	11,147	1st July 1897 ..	6,10,112
	In Public Securities as detailed in Appendix No. 6-A.				....	.....
	In Cash with the Imperial Bank of India				.....	
					Total Rs. ...	6,10,112
					Grand Total Rs	2,89,87,859
	Deduct—Withdrawn for repayment of Loans				.....	.....
					Total Rs. ...	2,89,87,859
Sinking Fund nvestments Reserve Fund.					.....	.....
					Total Rs. ..	2,89,87,859

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 10—*contd.*

Amount actually invested up to 31st March 1927.				Amount of Interest accrued up to 1st March 1927 collected and invested in 1927-28.	Total of Columns 11 and 12	Remarks.
Amount of Sinking Fund invested upto 31st March 1926.	Sinking Fund Instalments paid in 1926-27.	Interest accumulations invested in 1926-27.	Total.			
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1,20,61,440 11 7	9,25,089 8 7	7,83,802 10 5	2,07,70,332 14 7	2,32,436 8 4	2,10,02,769 6 11	
67,99,413 13 6	4,27,204 10 6	2,21,797 15 5	74,48,416 7 5	73,162 8 0	75,21,578 15 5	¶ Rs. 49,40,000 repayable on 1st June 1954. „ 20,60,000 repayable on 1st June 1979. Rs. 70,00,000
67,99,413 13 6	4,27,204 10 6	2,21,797 15 5	74,48,416 7 5	73,162 8 0	75,21,578 15 5	
	6,49,002 9 11					
67,99,300 0 0	6,49,000 0 0		74,48,300 0 0			
113 13 6	2 9 11		116 7 5			
67,99,413 13 6	6,49,002 9 11		74,48,416 7 5	73,162 8 0	75,21,578 15 5	
5,70,401 3 11	7,805 12 1	20,778 1 2	5,98,985 1 2	8,001 4 8	6,06,986 5 10	
	28,583 13 3					
5,70,000 0 0	28,600 0 0		5,98,600 0 0			
401 3 11	— 16 2 9		385 1 2			
5,70,401 3 11	28,583 13 3		5,98,985 1 2	8,001 4 8	6,06,986 5 10	
2,64,31,255 13 0	13,60,099 15 2	10,26,378 11 0	2,88,17,734 7 2	3,13,600 5 0	2,91,31,334 12 2	
....	....	....	42,500 0 0	....	42,500 0 0	
2,64,31,255 13 0	13,60,099 15 2	10,26,378 11 0	2,87,75,234 7 2	3,13,600 5 0	2,90,88,834 12 2	
....	7,15,440 0 0	....	7,15,440 0 0	....	7,15,440 0 0	
2,64,31,255 13 0	20,75,539 15 0	10,26,378 11 0	2,94,90,674 7 2	3,13,600 5 0	2,98,04,274 12 2	

H. B. CLAYTON,

Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

STATEMENT showing Outstanding Loans due by the Municipality the interest Outstanding on 1st Imperial Bank of India and in office during that year.

No.	Particulars of Loans.	Rate of Interest.	Balance due on 1st April 1926.	Amount raised in 1926-27.	Total.	Amount re-paid in 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Loans raised from Government.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Vehar Water Works Debt	4 per cent. ..	18,69,717 4 9	....	18,69,717 4 9	A 39,919 3 0
2	The 50 Lakhs Loan for Drainage, Water, Roads and other Works (part of Bombay Development Loan)	6½ per cent. ..	50,00,000 0 0	....	50,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
3	1st Instalment out of the Loan of Rs. 1½ crores for Water Works, Roads, Drainage and Sewerage, &c.	6½ per cent. ..	75,00,000 0 0	....	75,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
4	2nd Instalment out of the Loan of Rs. 1½ crores for Water Works, Roads, Drainage and Sewerage,&c.	6½ per cent. (inclusive of Income Tax.)	69,28,000 0 0	....	69,28,000 0 0	(b) 1,00,615 0 0
5	140 Lakhs Loan for General Supervision, Fire Brigade, &c., purposes	Do.	1,08,60,000 0 0	....	1,08,60,000 0 0	(b) 1,57,718 0 0
		6 per cent. (inclusive of Income Tax).	23,61,000 0 0	....	23,61,000 0 0	(b) 34,453 0 0
6	65 Lakhs Loan for Tansa Triplication Scheme	Do. ..	61,19,600 0 0	....	61,19,600 0 0	(b) 89,301 0 0
7	2½ Crores Loan for Water Works, General Supervision and Development, &c., purposes.	Do. ...	1,01,92,400 0 0	....	1,01,92,400 0 0	(b) 1,48,733 0 0
			1,41,74,000 0 0	....	1,41,74,000 0 0	B ....
8	2 Crores Loan for major Development Works ..	5¾ per cent.	1,23,35,000 0 0	.....	1,23,35,000 0 0	(b) 1,74,704 8 0
			22,00,000 0 0		22,00,000 0 0	B ....
		5½ per cent.	50,00,000 0 0		50,00,000 0 0	69,027 0 0
9	31 Lakhs Loan for Mahim Development Works	6½ per cent.	15,00,000 0 0	....	15,00,000 0 0	B 15,00,000 0 0
		5½ per cent.	16,00,000 0 0	....	16,00,000 0 0	B 16,00,000 0 0
10	150 Lakhs Loan (1925-26)	5½ per cent. ..	40,00,000 0 0	70,00,000 0 0	1,10,00,000 0 0	55,221 0 0
	Total Loans raised from Government		9,16,39,717 4 9	70,00,000 0 0	9,86,39,717 4 9	39,69,691 11 0
	Loans raised from the Public.					
1	The Sanitary Works Loan of 1885-86 (Rs. 44 Lakhs)	5 per cent. ..	75,500 0 0	....	75,500 0 0	(a) 40,500 0 0
2	The Sanitary Works Loan of 1888 (Rs. 7 Lakhs)	5 per cent. ..	7,00,000 0 0	....	7,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
3	The Tansa Water Works Loan (Rs. 147 Lakhs).	5 per cent. ..	1,47,00,000 0 0	....	1,47,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
4	The Drainage and Water Works Loan of 1888 (Rs. 12 Lakhs)	5 per cent. ..	12,00,000 0 0	....	12,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
5	The Miscellaneous Works Loan of 1888-89 for Drainage and Water Works, Markets and Roads (Rs. 10,08,500)	5 per cent. ..	10,08,500 0 0	....	10,08,500 0 0	(a) ....
6	The Agripada House Sullage Water Connections Loan (Rs. 2,48,000)	5 per cent. ..	2,48,000 0 0	....	2,48,000 0 0	(a) ....
7	The 35 Lakhs Various Sanitary Works Loan of 1890-91	5 per cent. ..	35,00,000 0 0	....	35,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
8	The Municipal Office Building Loan of 1891 (Rs. 8 Lakhs)	5 per cent. ..	8,00,000 0 0	....	8,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
9	The Loan of 4½ Lakhs for Fire Brigade Quarters and Stations	4 per cent. ..	500 0 0	....	500 0 0	....
10	The Loan of 42 Lakhs for repayment of the Balance of the Government Consolidated Loan	4 per cent. ..	8,500 0 0	....	8,500 0 0	1,000 0 0
11	The Loan of 23¼ Lakhs for Drainage and other Works	4 per cent. ..	23,25,000 0 0	....	23,25,000 0 0	(a) ....
12	The 15¾ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Wari Bunder, &c., Roads, Burial Ground and certain Water Works (1st instalment of Rs. 10 lakhs) Do. do. (2nd instalment of Rs. 5¾ Lakhs)	3½ per cent. ..	15,75,000 0 0	....	15,75,000 0 0	(a) ....
		4 per cent. ..				
	Carried over .. Rs.		2,61,41,000 0 0	....	2,61,41,000 0 0	41,500 0 0
	Carried over Rs. ..		9,16,39,717 4 9	70,00,000 0 0	9,86,39,717 4 9	39,69,691 11 0

A.—The loan is payable in monthly instalments of Rs. 9,498 (Principal and Interest) out of Revenue. No Sinking Fund has been created for this loan.

B.—These loans are raised for development purposes. These portions of the loans are short dated and are repayable by realization of surplus land. Interest is to be met out of rent, etc., receipts under Development Fund.

C.—Debentures in respect of these Loans have remained unpaid owing to their not having been surrendered for repayment upto 31st March 1927. The debentures do not carry any interest from and after the due dates and will be paid when surrendered for repayment by the holders out of the Sinking Fund Investments.

(*a*) As under the terms of these loans the bonds cannot be repaid to the holders before the dates stipulated in the debentures, the sinking Fund has been invested as shown in detail in appendix No.

(*b*) These loans are repayable out of revenue in annual equal instalments including principal and interest based on the amortisation of the Loans within a period of 30 years. No Sinking Fund has been created for these loans.

No. 11.

April 1926 on the different Loans, the amount payable for the year 1926-27, the amount paid by the and the balances outstanding on 31st March 1927.

Balance due on 31st March 1927.	Interest outstanding on 1st April 1926.	Interest payable in 1926-27.	Total Interest due.	Deduct Interest paid by the Imperial Bank of India and in office.	Outstanding Balance on 31st March 1927.	Remarks,
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
18,29,798 1 9	....	74,056 13 0	74,056 13 0	74,056 13 0	....	
50,00,000 0 0	....	3,55,469 0 0	3,55,469 0 0	3,51,584 3 0	*3,884 13 0	
75,00,000 0 0 68,27,385 0 0	....	10,20,704 0 0	10,20,704 0 0	9,77,696 5 0	*43,007 11 0	
1,07,02,282 0 0 23,26,547 0 0 60,30,299 0 0	....	8,97,500 0 0 3,90,000 0 0	8,97,500 0 0 3,90,000 0 0	8,47,560 0 0 3,67,176 0 0	*49,940 0 0 *22,824 0 0	
1,00,43,667 0 0 1,41,74,000 0 0	....	6,49,560 0 0	6,49,560 0 0	6,11,544 0 0 †	*38,016 0 0	
1,21,60,295 8 0 22,00,000 0 0 49,30,973 0 0	....	10,23,500 0 0	10,23,500 0 0	9,84,262 8 0 ‡	*39,237 8 0	
....	....	....	....	§		
1,09,44,779 0 0	....	3,88,000 0 0	3,88,000 0 0	3,42,054 13 0	*45,945 3 0	
9,46,70,025 9 9	....	47,98,789 13 0	47,98,789 13 0	45,55,934 10 0	*2,42,855 3 0	
C 35,000 0 0	19,200 0 0	....	19,200 0 0	7,062 8 0	12,137 8 0	
7,00,000 0 0	5,025 0 0	35,000 0 0	40,025 0 0	35,400 0 0	4,625 0 0	
1,47,00,000 0 0	65,075 0 0	7,35,000 0 0	8,00,075 0 0	7,33,062 8 0	67,012 8 0	
12,00,000 0 0	4,937 8 0	60,000 0 0	64,937 8 0	59,175 0 0	5,762 8 0	
10,08,500 0 0	1,825 0 0	50,425 0 0	52,250 0 0	50,387 8 0	1,862 8 0	
2,48,000 0 0	62 8 0	12,400 0 0	12,462 8 0	12,037 8 0	425 0 0	
35,00,000 0 0	20,562 8 0	1,75,000 0 0	1,95,562 8 0	1,70,400 0 0	25,162 8 0	
8,00,000 0 0	....	40,000 0 0	40,000 0 0	40,000 0 0	....	
C 500 0 0	390 0 0	....	390 0 0	....	390 0 0	
C 7,500 0 0	1,650 0 0	....	1,650 0 0	50 0 0	1,600 0 0	
23,25,000 0 0	9,930 0 0	93,000 0 0	1,02,930 0 0	93,410 0 0	9,520 0 0	
15,75,000 0 0	175 0 0 690 0 0	35,000 0 0 23,000 0 0	35,175 0 0 23,690 0 0	34,860 0 0 23,330 0 0	315 0 0 360 0 0	
2,60,99,500 0 0	1,29,522 8 0	12,58,825 0 0	13,88,347 8 0	12,59,175 0 0	1,29,172 8 0	
9,46,70,025 9 9	....	47,98,789 13 0	47,98,789 13 0	45,55,934 10 0	*2,42,855 3 0	

* To be treated as savings.

† Interest of Rs. 8,50,440 0 0 at 6 per cent. per annum from 1st April 1926 to 3st March 1927 has been paid out of rent, etc., receipts under Development Fund.

‡ Interest of Rs. 1,26,509 0 0 at 5¾ per cent. per annum from 1st April 1926 to 31st March 1927 has been paid out of rent etc., receipts under Development Fund.

$ Interest of Rs. 2,21,664 6 0 has been paid out of rent, etc., under Development Fund, as under :—

Rs. 97,500 0 0 on Rs. 15 lakhs at 6½ per cent. per annum from 1st April 1926 to 31st March 1927.

„ 1,24,164 6 0 on Rs. 16 lakhs at 5½ per cent per annum from 1st Nov. 1925 to 31st March 1927.

Rs. 2,21,664 6 0

Appendix

No.	Particulars of Loans.	Rate of Interest.	Balance due on 1st April 1926.	Amount raised in 1926-27.	Total.	Amount re-paid in 1926-27.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Brought forward Rs. ..		Rs. a. p. 9,16,39,717 4 9	Rs. a. p. 70,00,000 0 0	Rs. a. p. 9,86,39,717 4 9	Rs. a. p. 39,69,691 11 0
	Do. ..		2,61,41,000 0 0	....	2,61,41,000 0 0	41,500 0 0
	Loans raised from the Public—*contd.*					
13	25 Lakhs Loan for Sewerage Water and other Sanitary Works	4 per cent. ..	25,00,000 0 0	....	25,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
14	20 Lakhs Loan for Plague purposes	4 per cent. ..	1,000 0 0	....	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0
15	19¼ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Roads and other Sanitary Works	4 per cent. ..	19,25,000 0 0	....	19,25,000 0 0	(a) ....
16	24¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Sewerage and Water Works	4 per cent. ..	24,75,000 0 0	....	24,75,000 0 0	(a) ....
17	12¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Water Works ..	4 per cent. ..	12,75,000 0 0	....	12,75,000 0 0	(a) ....
18	The 2nd 24¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Sewerage Works	4 per cent. ..	24,75,000 0 0	....	24,75,000 0 0	(a) ....
19	13½ Lakhs Loan for the construction of quarters for Halalkhores and Biggaries ..	4 per cent. ..	13,50,000 0 0	....	13,50,000 0 0	(a) ....
20	The 15 Lakhs Loan for Street Improvements.	4 per cent. ..	15,00,000 0 0	....	15,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
21	The 30 Lakhs Loan for the acquisition of sites for the construction of overbridges	4 per cent. ..	30,00,000 0 0	....	30,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
22	The 55 Lakhs Loan for Drainage, Sanitary, Water and other Miscellaneous Works ..	4 per cent. ..	55,00,000 0 0	....	55,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
23	The 70 Lakhs Loan for re-duplication of Tansa Main and other Auxiliary Works ..	4 per cent. ..	70,00,000 0 0	....	70,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
24	The 20 Lakhs Loan for Street Improvements.	4 per cent. ..	20,00,000 0 0	....	20,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
25	The 43 Lakhs Loan for Drainage, Water, Roads and Miscellaneous Works	4 per cent. ..	43,00,000 0 0	....	43,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
26	The 40 Lakhs Loan for the construction of Sanitary Buildings, acquisition of lands for Street Improvements and for executing drainage and water works	6 per cent. ..	40,00,000 0 0	....	40,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
27	The 10 Lakhs Loan for the Conversion of the Stormwater Reservoir at Clerk Road into a Public Park	5 per cent. ..	10,00,000 0 0	....	10,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
28	The 30 Lakhs Loan for the construction of Building and Drainage Works and the acquisition of land for different purposes ..	4 per cent. ..	30,00,000 0 0	....	30,00,000 0 0	(a) ....
29	7¾ Lakhs Loan for covering S. W. Drain between Clerk Road and the Race Course at Mahalaxmi	4½ per cent..	5,90,000 0 0	....	5,90,000 0 0	5,90,000 0 0
30	50 Lakhs Loan for the acquisition of land for Roads and Street and other Improvements	6 per cent. ..	39,94,000 0 0	....	39,94,000 0 0	A ....
31	160 Lakhs Loan for the improvement of the water supply in Bombay (First Issue) ..	6 per cent. ..	67,77,000 0 0	....	67,77,000 0 0	(a) ....
32	Do. do. (Second Issue) ..	6 per cent. ..	92,23,000 0 0	....	92,23,000 0 0	(a) ....
	Total Loans raised from the Public ..	Rs. ..	9,00,26,000 0 0	....	9,00,26,000 0 0	6,32,500 0 0
	GRAND TOTAL ..	„ ..	18,16,65,717 4 9	70,00,000 0 0	18,86,65,717 4 9	46,02,191 11 0

(a) As under the terms of these loans the bonds cannot be repaid to the holders before the dates stipulated in the debentures, the Sinking Fund has been invested as shown in detail in Appendix No. 10.

A. These are short dated debentures issued in lieu of cash to meet Land Acquisition claims in Development Scheme. Interest of Rs. 2,39,980-7-8 at 6 per cent. p. a. has been paid out of rent, &c., receipts under Development Fund from 1st April 1926 to 31st March 1927.

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 11—*continued.*

Balance due on 31st March 1927.	Interest outstanding on 1st April 1926.	Interest payable in 1926-27.	Total Interest due.	Deduct Interest paid by the Imperial Bank of India and in Office.	Outstanding Balance on 31st March 1927.	——
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rs. a. p. 9,46,90,025 9 9	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p. 47,98,789 13 0	Rs. a. p. 47,98,789 13 0	Rs. a. p. 45,55,934 10 0	Rs. a. p. 2,42,855 3 0 *	
2,60,99,500 0 0	1,29,522 8 0	12,58,825 0 0	13,88,347 8 0	12,59,175 0 0	1,29,172 8 0	
25,00,000 0 0	1,730 0 0	1,00,000 0 0	1,01,730 0 0	1,00,410 0 0	1,320 0 0	
....	1,100 0 0	....	1,100 0 0	....	1,100 0 0 *	
19,25,000 0 0	20,530 0 0	77,000 0 0	97,530 0 0	75,700 0 0	21,830 0 0	
24,75,000 0 0	15,100 0 0	99,000 0 0	1,14,100 0 0	96,350 0 0	17,750 0 0	
12,75,000 0 0	3,870 0 0	51,000 0 0	54,870 0 0	49,490 0 0	5,380 0 0	
24,75,000 0 0	1,110 0 0	99,000 0 0	1,00,110 0 0	98,140 0 0	1,970 0 0	
13,50,000 0 0	9,940 0 0	54,000 0 0	63,940 0 0	53,600 0 0	10,340 0 0	
15,00,000 0 0	1,870 0 0	60,000 0 0	61,870 0 0	59,730 0 0	2,140 0 0	
30,00,000 0 0	26,180 0 0	1,20,000 0 0	1,46,180 0 0	1,19,440 0 0	26,740 0 0	
55,00,000 0 0	660 0 0	2,20,000 0 0	2,20,660 0 0	2,20,640 0 0	20 0 0	
70,00,000 0 0	14,213 1 2	2,80,000 0 0	2,94,213 1 2	2,78,720 0 0	15,493 1 2	
20,00,000 0 0	1,820 0 0	80,000 0 0	81,820 0 0	81,430 0 0	390 0 0	
43,00,000 0 0	....	1,72,000 0 0	1,72,000 0 0	1,72,000 0 0	....	
40,00,000 0 0	13,335 13 4	2,40,000 0 0	2,53,335 13 4	2,34,270 0 0	19,065 13 4	
10,00,000 0 0	....	50,000 0 0	50,000 0 0	50,000 0 0	....	
30,00,000 0 0	....	1,20,000 0 0	1,20,000 0 0	1,20,000 0 0	....	
....	....	17,800 0 0	17,800 0 0	17,166 9 2	633 6 10 *	
39,94,000 0 0	....	....	....	A	....	
67,77,000 0 0	23,411 10 9	4,06,620 0 0	4,30,031 10 9	4,11,299 4 6	18,732 5 3 1 0 *	
92,23,000 0 0	20,648 10 3	5,53,380 0 0	5,74,028 10 3	5,57,773 14 0	16,254 4 11 7 4 *	
8,93,93,500 0 0	2,85,041 11 6	40,58,625 0 0	43,43,666 11 6	40,55,334 11 8	2,86,598 0 8 1,733 15 2 *	
18,40,63,525 9 9	2,85,041 11 6	88,57,414 13 0	91,42,456 8 6	86,11,269 5 8	2,86,598 0 8 2,44,589 2 2 *	

* To be treated as savings.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

133777

Appendix
Water Works
Revenue Account for

INCOME.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.
Water Tax and other Miscellaneous Water Works Revenue—*vide* details in Appendix No. 1 (*vide* page).. ..	* 73,73,602 7 6
* This includes Rs. 41,42,959-12-1 being the amount of Water Tax by measurement, realised during 1926-27 as shown in the following Statement :—	
Total Rs.	73,73,602 7 6

New Revenue Account

	Rs. a. p.
Surplus Brought down ..	62,98,397 10 7
Carried forward Rs.	62,98,397 10 7

STATEMENT showing the quantity of Water by meter supplied under different Sub-heads and the Water Tax by measurement realized at different rates for the uniform quantity of 1,000 gallons, as required by Corporation Resolution No. 6570 of 15th February 1921.

PARTICULARS.	1920-21.		1921-22.		1922-23.		1923-24.		1924-25.		1925-26.		1926-27.	
	Gallons.	Amount.	Gallons.	Amount.	Gallons.	Amount.	Gallons.	Amount.	Gallons.	Amount.	Gallons.	Amount.	Gallons.	Amount.
Hotels	5,64,92,495	Rs. a. p. @ As. 7¾ and above. 27,363 8 10	5,92,72,140	Rs. a. p. @ As. 7¾ and above. 28,709 15 1	6,87,03,150	Rs. a. p. @ As. 12 41,720 13 1	6,35,18,250	Rs. a. p. @ As. 12 47,638 11 0	4,96,69,333	Rs. a. p. @ As. 12 37,252 0 0	5,49,27,500	Rs. a. p. @ Re. 1 46,162 5 0	4,66,04,100	Rs. a. p. @ Re. 1 46,589 10 0
Cotton Factories	92,47,35,195	@ As. 7¾ and above. 4,47,918 9 9	99,39,23,623	@ As. 7¾ and above. 4,81,432 3 6	95,26,66,030	@ As. 12 5,86,385 11 10	93,80,29,315	@ As. 12 7,03,522 3 9	80,23,40,600	@ As. 12 6,00,877 2 6	82,86,32,550	@ Re. 1 7,16,903 2 0	77,27,94,210	@ Re. 1 7,72,347 13 0
Flour Factories	1,71,68,030	@ As. 8 and above. 8,515 12 3	1,15,64,040	@ As. 7¾ and above. 5,503 15 3	1,83,80,750	@ As. 12 11,238 2 5	1,97,62,450	@ As. 12 14,821 13 0	2,44,45,250	@ As. 12 18,333 15 0	2,54,01,140	@ Re. 1 22,129 2 0	2,71,31,600	@ Re. 1 27,131 10 0
Other Factories	34,73,92,200	@ As. 7¾ and above. 1,68,268 1 7	39,66,92,793	@ As. 7¾ and above. 1,48,263 3 0	39,06,86,319	@ As. 12 2,36,418 10 9	38,34,92,222	@ As. 12 2,87,619 2 8	37,27,93,000	@ As. 12 2,79,370 1 6	70,77,37,630	@ Re. 1 4,54,090 9 0	31,20,06,935	@ Re. 1 3,38,220 0 0
Milch Cattle Stables ...	15,93,26,730	@ As. 4 39,831 10 11	14,78,36,021	@ As. 4 36,959 0 1	16,96,22,684	@ As. 8 61,857 6 6	14,56,17,250	@ As. 8 72,808 9 7	17,66,68,000	@ As. 8 88,338 15 0	18,91,62,376	@ As. 8 1,28,635 11 0	19,71,01,750	@ Re. 1 1,96,912 12 0
Government Buildings (a).	12,34,40,895	@ As. 4 30,860 3 7	12,80,73,458	@ As. 4. 32,018 5 10	16,25,18,837	@ As. 4 41,919 7 3	15,63,23,750	@ As. 4 39,080 11 11	18,65,52,950	@ As. 4 69,763 2 0 (a)	29,36,05,000	@ Re. 1 1,34,141 2 0	55,81,62,650	@ As. 8 3,94,993 1 6
Railways	62,48,64,840	@ As. 6½ 2,53,851 5 4	56,04,51,400	@ As. 6½ 2,27,683 6 9	83,13,79,848	@ As. 8 3,70,819 3 10	74,49,31,875	@ As. 8 3,72,465 14 7	73,49,96,900	@ As. 12 4,58,790 3 0	74,25,06,350	@ Re. 1 6,47,575 8 0	78,66,36,960	@ Re. 1 7,86,637 1 0
Port Trust	51,16,54,880	@ As. 6½ 2,07,859 12 8	55,76,87,205	@ As. 6½ 2,26,560 6 10	54,99,56,022	@ As. 8 2,48,108 0 3	52,03,62,375	@ As. 8 2,60,181 3 0	55,28,54,060	@ As. 12 3,41,039 6 0 (a)	52,95,43,300	@ Re. 1 4,61,988 10 0	58,68 07,850	@ Re. 1 5,86,807 14 0
Suburbs (b)	29,41,29,000	At different rates. 1,70,952 2 4	31,81,77,733	At different rates. 1,99,583 11 8	20,57,73,350	@ As. 4 1,04,604 7 8	47,35,89,230	At different rates 2,68,429 13 0	49,89,84,700	At different rates. 2,60,603 15 9 (a)	50,89,57,050	At different rates 3,12,848 4 0	74,05,80,675	At different rates. 3,61,343 15 0
Miscellaneous (c).. ...	17,94,27,025	At different rates. 65,589 6 9	73,85,20,731	At different rates. 2,06,530 12 6	1,11,21,89,679	At different rates. 4,25,990 3 0	1,12,34,25,635	At different rates 4,63,414 11 7	1,02,31,13,179	At different rates 4,49,079 3 9 (a).	95,03,11,217	At different rates 4,51,246 14 6	98,82,14,483	At different rates. 7,21,975 15 7
Total ..	3,23,86,31,290	14,20,810 10 0	3,82,13,98,104	15,93,245 0 6	4,46,18,76,149	21,29,122 2 7	4,56,90,52,352	25,29,983 1 1	4,42,24,17,972	26,96,442 15 9	4,82,17,87,107	33,75,762 3 6	5,04,60,41,213	41,42,959 12 1

(a) The rates charged are in accordance with the Water Rules for the respective years.

(b) The rate charged is annas 5 to Re. 1 per 1,000 gals.

(c) The rates charged vary from As. 2 to Re. 1.

A. These figures are exclusive of refunds.

No. 12.

Account.

the year ending 31st March 1927.

EXPENDITURE.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
General Superintendence (⅛ proportion of)	1,49,005 9 2			
Assessment and Collection Charges (3/10 proportion of) ..	1,42,614 14 5	2,91,620 7 7		
Maintenance of Water Works (*vide* Appendix No. 4) ..	7,65,068 3 11			
New Works (*vide* Appendix No. 4)	18,516 1 5	7,83,584 5 4		
			10,75,204 12 11	
Surplus carried down ..	.....	.....	62,98,397 10 7	73,73,602 7 6
Total ..	.....	.....	.....	73,73,602 7 6

for the year ending 31st March 1927.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Interest on Water Works Loans (Debt)—				
Due to Government—				
Vehar Debt	74,056 13 0			
50 Lakhs Loan for Drainage, Water, etc., Works (Rs 5,00,000)	35,161 0 0			
1½ Crores Loan (Rs. 1,07,79,000)	7,02,560 0 0			
65 Lakhs Loan for Tansa Triplication Scheme (Rs. 65,00,000)	3,67,176 0 0			
2 Crores Loan for Major Development Works (Rs. 1,05,00,000)	5,79,772 0 0			
2½ Crores Loan for General Supervision Water Works, etc. (Rs. 1,57,000)	8,869 0 0			
150 Lakhs Loan 1925-26 (Rs. 1,10,00,000)	3,42,054 13 0			
		21,09,649 10 0		
Due to the Public—				
44 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan (Rs. 19,73,323) ..	3,167 0 0			
147 Lakhs Tansa Water Works Loan	7,33,062 8 0			
7 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan (Rs. 1,90,389)	9,628 0 0			
12 Lakhs Drainage and Water Works Loan (Rs. 85,000)	4,192 8 0			
Rs. 10,08,500 Miscellaneous Works Loan (Rs. 1,35,000).	6,747 8 0			
35 Lakhs Various Sanitary Works Loan (Rs. 9,20,000).	44,792 8 0			
8 Lakhs Municipal Office Building Loan (Rs. 66,940)..	3,347 0 0			
23½ Lakhs Drainage and other Works Loan (Rs. 2,45,500)	9,864 0 0			
15¾ Lakhs Sewerage, Wari Bunder, &c., Works Loan (Rs. 1,55,000)	5,403 0 0			
25 Lakhs Sewerage, &c., Works Loan (Rs. 2,31,297).	9,289 0 0			
24¾ Lakhs Sewerage and Water Works Loan (Rs. 2,73,000)	10,631 0 0			
12¾ Lakhs for certain Water Works (Rs. 12,75,000) ..	49,490 0 0			
55 Lakhs for Miscellaneous Works (Rs. 4,77,652) ..	19,161 0 0			
70 Lakhs Reduplication of the Tansa Main and other auxiliary works	2,78,720 0 0			
43 Lakhs for Drainage, Water, Roads and Miscellaneous Works (Rs. 2,00,500)	8,020 0 0			
40 Lakhs Sanitary Buildings (Rs. 10,00,000)	58,568 0 0			
160 Lakhs Improvement of water supply in Bombay (First issue)..	4,11,299 4 6			
Do. do. (Second issue)..	5,57,773 14 0			
42 Lakhs for repayment of the Balance of the Government Consolidated Loan	6 0 0			
		22,23,162 2 6		
		43,32,811 12 6		
Commission to the Imperial Bank of India for payment of Interest on the Water Works portion of the different Loans	9,763 0 0			
Miscellaneous Loan Charges including Commission paid to the Imperial Bank of India for drawing interest on Sinking Fund Investments	2,475 1 3			
		12,238 1 3		
			43,45,049 13 9	
Payments towards the reduction of debt or investment of Sinking Fund of the following Water Works Loans :—				
Vehar Debt		39,919 3 0		
Water Works portion of the 7 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan (Rs. 1,90,389)		2,222 2 0		
Do. do. 12 Lakhs Drainage and Water Works Loan (Rs. 85,000)		893 10 0		
Do. do. Rs. 10,08,500 Miscellaneous Works Loan (Rs. 1,35,000)		1,598 5 0		
Tansa Water Works Loan of Rs. 147 Lakhs		66,040 0 0		
Carried forward Rs. ..		1,10,673 4 0		
			43,45,049 13 9	

Appendix
Water Works

INCOME FOR 1926-27—*continued.*

	Rs. a. p
Brought forward Rs. ..	62,98,397 10 7
Total Rs. ..	62,98,397 10 7

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 12—*continued.*

Account.

EXPENDITURE FOR 1926-27—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE.—*contd.*	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a p.	Rs. a. p.
Brought forward Rs.	1,10,673 4 0	43,45,049 13 9	
Water Works portion of the 35 Lakhs Various Sanitary Works Loan (Rs. 9,20,000)	11,318 14 0		
Do. do. 8 Lakhs Loan for new Municipal Office Building (Rs. 66,940)	777 9 0		
Do. do. 23½ Lakhs Loan for Drainage and other Works (Rs. 2,45,500)	2,900 4 0		
Do. do. 15¾ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Wari Bunder, &c., Works (Rs. 1,55,000)	1,727 13 0		
Do. do. 25 Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, &c., Works (Rs. 2,31,297)	2,732 9 0		
Do. do. 24¾ Lakhs Loan (Rs. 2,73,000)	3,230 5 0		
Do. do. 12¾ „ „	24,698 0 0		
Do. do. 55 „ „ (Rs. 4,77,652)	10,563 4 0		
70 Lakhs Loan for Reduplication of the Tansa Main and other Auxiliary Works	78,148 0 0		
43 „ „ for Drainage, Water, Roads and Miscellaneous Works (Rs. 2,00,500)..	4,214 5 0		
40 „ „ for Sanitary Buildings, etc. (Rs. 10,00,000)	17,830 0 0		
50 „ „ for Drainage, Water, &c., Works (Rs. 5,00,000)	8,915 0 0		
1½ Crores Loan for „ „ „ „ (Rs. 1,07,79,000)	1,68,394 0 0		
65 Lakhs Loan for Tansa Triplication Scheme	89,301 0 0		
178 Lakhs out of 2 Crores Loan for Major Development Works (Rs. 1,05,00,000)	1,44,094 0 0		
160 Lakhs Loan for the improvement of the water-supply in Bombay...	2,85,280 0 0		
2½ Crores Loan for General Supervision, Water Works, etc., purposes (Rs. 1,57,000)	2,157 0 0		
150 Lakhs Loan 1925-26 (Rs. 40,00,000)	55,221 0 0		
		10,22,176 3 0	
			53,67,226 0 9
Balance—Income in Excess of Expenditure ..			9,31,171 9 10
		Total Rs. ..	62,98,397 10 7

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

WATER WORKS

SCHEDULE OF LIABILITIES AND

LIABILITIES.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Debt due to Government—			
Government of Bombay on account of Vehar Debt ...	18,29,798 1 9		
50 Lakhs Loan for Drainage, Water, &c., Works... ...	5,00,000 0 0		
1½ Crores do. do.	1,02,95,501 0 0		
2½ Crores Loan	1,45,643 0 0		
65 Lakhs Loan for Tansa Triplication Scheme	60,30,299 0 0		
2 Crores Loan for Major Development Works... ...	1,01,56,006 0 0		
150 Lakhs Loan (1925-26)	1,69,44,779 0 0		
		3,99,02,026 1 9	
Debt due to the Public—			
Water Works portion of the 44 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan (Rs. 19,73,223)	15,696 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 7 Lakhs Sanitary Works Loan	1,90,389 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 4½ Lakhs Loan for Fire Brigade quarters, etc. (Rs. 3,346)	4 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 12 Lakhs Drainage and Water Works Loan...	85,000 0 0		
Water Works portion of the Miscellaneous Works Loan of Rs. 10,08,500	1,35,000 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 42 Lakhs Loan for repayment of Government consolidated Loan (Rs. 39,73,696)	7,096 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 35 Lakhs Various Sanitary Works Loan	9,26,000 0 0		
Tansa Water Works Loan of 147 Lakhs	1,47,00,000 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 8 Lakhs Loan for new Municipal Office Buildings	66,940 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 23¼ Lakhs Loan for Drainage and other Works	2,45,500 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 15¾ Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Wari Bunder, &c., Roads, Burial Ground and certain Water Works	1,55,000 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 25 Lakhs Loan for Sewerage, Roads and other Works	2,31,297 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 24¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Sewerage and Water Works	2,73,000 0 0		
12¾ Lakhs Loan for certain Water Works	12,75,000 0 0		
Water Works portion of the 55 Lakhs Loan for Mis. Works...	4,77,652 0 0		
70 Lakhs Loan for the Reduplication of the Tansa Main and other Auxiliary Works	70,00,000 0 0		
Water Works portion of 43 Lakhs Loan for Miscellaneous Works	2,00,500 0 0		
40 Lakhs Loan for the construction of Sanitary Buildings, acquisition of lands for Street Improvements and for executing Drainage and Water Works ...	10,00,000 0 0		
160 Lakhs Loan for the improvement of the water-supply in Bombay	1,60,00,000 0 0		
		4,29,78,074 0 0	
			8,28,80,100 1 9
II.—Sinking Funds on Municipal Loans (invested as per contra)			96,46,245 0 0
III.—Special Funds—			
Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund (invested as per contra)		2,65,192, 11 10	
Net Premia Fund (invested as per contra) ...		4,15,950 0 0	
			6,81,142 11 10
IV.—Capital Account—			
General Reserve being Assets in excess of Liabilities			1,21,71,741 8 9
Total Rs. ...			10,53,79,229 6 4

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 13.

ACCOUNT.

ASSETS AT 31ST MARCH 1927.

ASSETS.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Properties—			
Water Works executed out of Loan and Reserve Funds as detailed at pages 89 to 91 & 101 (*vide* Appendix No. 8.)—			
Ordinary Works		4,39,13,864 9 10	
Tansa Triplication		4,93,57,054 10 3	
Works executed out of Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund		5,31,219 11 1	
			9,38,02,138 15 2
II. Investments—			
1. Imperial Bank of India Municipal Loans Sinking Fund Deposit Accounts—			
Rs. a. p.			
6 & 6½ per cent. Loans 4% basis... 16,34,382 0 0			
5 „ „ 3½% basis.. 53,38,450 0 0			
4 „ „ 3½% basis.. 12,17,482 0 0			
4 „ „ 3% basis... 13,61,366 0 0			
3½ „ „ 94,565 0 0			
	96,46,245 0 0		
2. Imperial Bank of India—Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund Deposit Account (*vide* Appendix No. 4)	2,65,192 11 10		
3. Imperial Bank of India—Net Premia on different Municipal Loans Deposit Account (*vide* note* to Appendix No. 4)	4,15,950 0 0		
		1,03,27,387 11 10	
4. Loan Funds Investments Deposit Account (*vide* note to Appendix No. 7)	32,98,613 3 2		
Less—Value of properties (Water Works) executed out of Loan Funds Advances (*vide* page)	20,48,910 7 10		
		12,49,702 11 4	1,15,77,090 7 2
TOTAL Rs. ...			10,53,79,229 6 4

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix No. 14.

MUNICIPAL WORKSHOPS.

Income and Expenditure for the year 1926-27.

1925-26.		Expenditure.	1926-27.	1925-26.	Income.	1926-27.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
4,49,478 9 10	....	Labour and Stores on Departmental Works ...	3,75,955 10 3	5,58,779 7 1	Amount chargeable to Departments on account of work done.	4,69,067 14 3
	45,481 3 8	Labour and Stores on maintenance of shops ... ... Rs. 36,333 1 4				
	61,080 15 8	Supervision and Office expenses .. „ 55,505 2 2				
1,06,562 3 4			91,838 3 6	6,457 1 0	Sale of waste materials and unserviceable stores	2,069 0 9
9,195 10 11		Surplus on year's working carried to Miscellaneous Revenue	3,343 1 3	....		
5,65,236 8 1			4,71,136 15 0	5,65,236 8 1		4,71,136 15 0

Balance Sheet as at 31*st March* 1927.

1925-26.	Liabilities.	1926-27.	1925-26.		Assets.	1926-27.
Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
1,06,237 14 3	At debit of Advance Account ...	29,309 13 10	3,456 8 0		Works in progress	7,384 9 0
				85,502 15 9	Due from Departments ... .. Rs. 11,805 12 9	
194 15 0	Charges unpaid at 31st March 1926 not debited to Advance Account	....		651 4 0	Do. Private parties ... „ 2,298 10 0	
			86,154 3 9			14,104 6 0
	Charges unpaid at 31st March 1926 not debited to Advance Account but included in Income and Expenditure Account above ...			17,150 15 0	Stores issued in March but not included in the expenditure shown in I. and E. Account above ... „ 9,515 14 6	
		1,424 7 2		335 12 0	*Less*—R. S. Memo. ... ... „ 270 8 0	
			16,815 3 0			9,245 6 0
1,06,432 13 9			6 15 0		Wages withheld pending adjustment	.....
		30,734 5 0	1,06,432 13 9			30,734 5 0

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix No. 14-A.

Dr. Statement of Advance Accounts for 1926-27. *Cr.*

Opening Balance on 1st April 1926.	Expenditure during 1926-27.	Closing Balance on 31st March 1927.	Total.	Name of Account.	Recoveries during 1926-27.	Closing Balance on 31st March 1927.	Total.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	*Departmental Works.*	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
5,071 10 0	46,197 13 0	....	51,269 7 0	Drainage Branch	50,308 4 0	961 3 0	51,269 7 0
41,533 10 5	....	....	41,533 10 5	Nowroji Hill Crusher	41,533 10 5	....	41,533 10 5
77,682 6 8	3,18,424 15 3	....	3,96,107 5 11	Roads and Buildings	3,69,421 8 3	26,685 13 8	3,96,107 5 11
32,634 1 2	....	....	32,634 1 2	Sewri Hill Crusher	32,634 1 2	....	32,634 1 2
40,599 15 1	23,095 5 6	....	63,695 4 7	Water Works	56,468 11 6	7,226 9 1	63,695 4 7
18,805 2 5	95,967 10 3	12,657 11 9	1,17,430 8 5	D. E. Works	1,17,430 8 5	....	1,17,430 8 5
2,06,326 15 9	4,83,685 12 0	12,657 11 9	7,02,670 5 6	Total ..	6,67,796 11 9	34,873 9 9	7,02,670 5 6
				Private Works.			
1,046 5 0	9,647 6 0	....	10,693 11 0	Drainage Branch	6,619 3 0	4,074 8 0	10,693 11 0
45,863 12 2	1,48,959 8 6	....	1,94,823 4 8	Roads and Buildings	1,61,507 8 6	33,315 12 2	1,94,823 4 8
6,441 13 3	569 15 7	....	7,011 12 10	Levelling, Metalling etc. Private Streets.	3,281 3 6	3,730 9 4	7,011 12 10
50,314 0 2	34,940 15 0	....	85,254 15 2	Water Works	50,569 6 4	34,685 8 10	85,254 15 2
				Government of Bombay.			
9,991 6 11	5,825 6 10	....	15,816 13 9	Working of the Lethal Chamber for the destruction of stray dogs.	15,111 1 11	705 11 10	15,816 13 9
1,927 10 6	3,343 0 1	....	5,270 10 7	Health Department	3,075 4 8	2,195 5 11	5,270 10 7
3,629 5 8	19,966 12 2	....	23,596 1 10	Bombay Port Trust	20,126 11 0	3,469 6 10	23,596 1 10
1,19,214 5 8	2,23,253 0 2	....	3,42,467 5 10	Total ..	2,60,290 6 11	82,176 14 11	3,42,467 5 10
3,25,541 3 5	7,06,938 12 2	12,657 11 9	10,45,137 11 4	Carried forward ..	9,28 087 2 8	1,17,050 8 8	10,45,137 11 4

Appendix No. 14-A—*continued.*

Dr. Statement of Advance Accounts for 1926-27. *Cr.*

Opening Balance on 1st April 1926.	Expenditure during 1926-27.	Closing Balance on 31st March 1927.	Total.	Name of Account.	Recoveries during 1926-27.	Closing Balance on 31st March 1927.	Total.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
3,25,541 3 5	7,06,938 12 2	12,657 11 9	10,45,137 11 4	Brought over ..	9,28,087 2 8	1,17,050 8 8	10,45,137 11 4
				Asphalt Plant, Crushers etc.			
....	5,76,158 11 4	....	5,76,158 11 4	Asphalt Plant	4,05,683 8 2	1,70,475 3 2	5,76,158 11 4
....	69,415 1 0	....	69,415 1 0	Nowroji Hill Crushers	43,689 14 7	25,725 2 5	69,415 1 0
....	96,398 9 6	....	96,398 9 6	Sewri Crushers	91,154 7 0	5,244 2 6	96,398 9 6
....	35,235 4 6	11,354 15 10	46,590 4 4	Tar Makadam Plant at Nowroji Hill.	46,590 4 4	....	46,590 4 4
....	25,597 5 8	....	25,597 5 8	Tar Makadam Plant at Love Grove.	22,082 1 0	3,515 4 8	25,597 5 8
....	87,685 1 8	10,974 3 4	98,659 5 0	Motor Traction	98,659 5 0	....	98,659 5 0
....	8,90,490 1 8	22,329 3 2	9,12,819 4 10	Total ..	7,07,859 8 1	2,04,959 12 9	9,12,819 4 10
				Special Funds.			
2,57,413 15 5	1,11,659 4 7	....	3,69,073 4 0	Levelling, Metalling etc., Private Streets.	1,05,114 7 6	2,63,958 12 6	3,69,073 4 0
16,075 15 0	19,804 1 0	....	35,880 0 0	Provident Fund	18,094 1 0	17,785 15 0	35,880 0 0
2,73,489 14 5	1,31,463 5 7	....	4,04,953 4 0	Total ..	1,23,208 8 6	2,81,744 11 6	4,04,953 4 0
				Municipal Officers.			
....	3,11,982 10 5	....	3,11,982 10 5	Dishonoured cheques	2,93,036 12 5	18,945 14 0	3,11,982 10 5
....	16,841 9 6	....	16,841 9 6	Standing advance for Contingent Expenses.	362 0 0	16,479 9 6	16,841 9 6
....	33,737 10 0	....	33,737 10 0	Motor Cars and motor cycles to officers.	18,456 10 0	15,281 0 0	33,737 10 0
....	3,841 11 3	....	3,841 11 3	Cycles advances to subordinates ..	1,676 11 3	2,165 0 0	3,841 11 3
....	3,66,403 9 2	....	3,66,403 9 2	Total ..	3,13,532 1 8	52,871 7 6	3,66,403 9 2
72,246 11 9	....	....	72,246 11 9	Advances Personal Account of Municipal Officers.	72,246 11 9	....	72,246 11 9
79,081 0 11	....	....	79,081 0 11	Miscellaneous Advances	79,081 0 11	....	79,081 0 11
1,51,327 12 8	....	....	1,51,327 12 8	Total ..	1,51,327 12 8	....	1,51,327 12 8
7,50,358 14 6	20,95,295 12 7	34,986 14 11	28,80,641 10 0	Carried forward ..	22,24,015 1 7	6,56,626 8 5	28,80,641 10 0

Appendix No. 14-A—*concluded.*

Statement of Advance Accounts for 1926-27.

Opening Balance on 1st April 1926.	Expenditure during 1926-27.	Closing Balance on 31st March 1927.	Total.	Name of Account.	Recoveries during 1926-27.	Closing Balance on 31st March 1927.	Total.
Rs a. p. 7,50,358 14 6	Rs. a. p. 20,95,295 12 7	Rs. a. p. 34,986 14 11	Rs. a. p. 28,80,,641 10 0	Brought over ..	Rs. a. p. 22,24,015 1 7	Rs. a. p. 6,56,626 8 5	Rs. a. p. 28,80,641 10 0
....	94,285 15 7	....	94,285 15 7	Miscellaneous Advances	70,358 13 11	23,927 1 8	94,285 15 7
7 5 9	485 15 1	....	493 4 10	Building Certificate forms	485 8 0	7 12 10	493 4 10
12 14 6	538 0 3	....	550 14 9	Building Repair certificate forms...	541 0 9	9 14 9	550 14 9
8 12 0	....	.. .	8 12 0	Chief Auditor and AccountantG . I. P. Railway.	8 12 0	....	8 12 0
29 0 3	95,309 14 11	....	95,338 15 2	Total ..	71,394 1 11	23,944 13 3	95,338 15 2
7,823 4 3	31,154 4 3	....	38,977 8 6	Municipal Contractors	38,175 11 2	801 13 4	38,977 8 6
0 4 0	3,400 4 0	....	3,400 8 0	„ Tenderers	3,400 8 0	....	3,400 8 0
12,412 8 6	2,03,641 5 9	....	2,16,053 14 3	Purchase of Coal	1,84,042 7 10	32,011 6 5	2,16,053 14 3
7,796 15 6	1,25,346 1 6	....	1,33,143 1 0	„ of Petrol	1,29,935 15 0	3,207 2 0	1,33,143 1 0
123 5 6	31,763 9 1	....	31,886 14 7	Rent Relief	29,042 11 5	2,844 3 2	31,886 14 7
1,06,237 14 9	4,71,052 5 0	....	5,77,290 3 9	Municipal Workshops ..	5,47,980 5 11	29,309 13 10	5,77,290 3 9
8,84,782 3 3	30,56,963 9 1	34,986 14 11	39,76,732 11 3	Grand Total ..	32,27,986 14 10	7,48,745 12 5	39,76,732 11 3

M. R. TAMBE.
Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

Statement showing the amounts of the Receipts and Disbursements respectively credited the credit of the Fund at the close of the

—	Details	Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Receipts—A. Revenue Account.		
Balance on 1st April 1926 ..	....	14,24,302 0 9
1. General Tax, Indirect Taxation and Mis. Revenue. — A. General Tax	1,27,10,849 11 3	....
B. Town Duties	16,67,979 14 11	....
C. Cotton Import Duty	11,30,499 10 8	....
E. Liquor Licenses	1,43,750 0 0	....
F. Tobacco Duty	3,84,385 1 0	....
G. Interest and Profit on Investment of Surplus Loan and other balances.	6,91,661 4 7	....
I. Miscellaneous	2,42,792 8 1	1,69,71,918 2 6
2. Water Works—Water Tax and other Mis. Water Works Revenue	....	73,73,602 7 6
3. Education—Primary	....	7,68,151 2 0
4. Education—Secondary	....	11 2 0
5. Public Health Department	....	69,082 12 0
6. Hospitals and Medical Relief	....	1,03,507 0 10
7. Street Cleansing and Conservancy, including Road Watering	....	1,23,790 13 5
8. Roads and Overbridges—		
A. Wheel Tax and Government Contribution in lieu of Tolls	10,61,576 4 8	....
B. Ground Rent	1,51,292 3 1	....
C. Miscellaneous	2,09,425 7 11	....
D. Interest realized on Donations	1,672 12 0	14,23,966 11 8
9. Public Lighting	....	13,016 1 1
10. Drainage and Sewerage, including the Halalkhore Branch—		
A. Halalkhore Tax	32,13,809 1 11	....
B. Miscellaneous	31,206 6 7	32,45,006 8 6
11. Fire Brigade—		
A. Fire Tax	5,77,575 5 5	....
B. Miscellaneous	10,530 6 0	5,88,105 11 5
12. Building Regulations and other measures for securing the Public Safety—		
A. Licenses for Dangerous and Offensive Trades ..	1,27,284 8 0	....
B. Miscellaneous	1,05,563 13 2	2,32,848 5 2
13. Gardens and Open Spaces	....	10,360 7 3
14. Markets and Slaughter Houses	....	12,12,329 11 9
A. Revenue Account Total Rupees ..	....	3,21,35,697 1 1

No. 15.

and debited to the Municipal Fund during the year 1926-27 and the balance at year 1926-27 (*i.e.*, 31st March 1927).

—	Details.	Total.	Remarks.
Disbursements—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
I. General Superintendence, Collection of Revenue, etc. — A. General Superintendence	5,34,507 6 8	.....	
B. Collection of Revenue	7,09,867 0 5	.....	
C. Upkeep of Municipal Buildings	90,063 13 5	.....	
D. General Stores	70,565 3 4	.....	
F. Miscellaneous Charges ...	4,96,908 2 0	.....	
G. Election Expenses ...	26 8 0	19,01,938 1 10	
I-A. Debt. (General)	.....	54,35,928 3 4	
II. Water Works	7,65,068 3 11	.....	
Do. Debt Charges	53,54,987 15 6	.....	
Do. New Works	18,516 1 5	61,38,572 4 10	
III. Education—Primary...	.....	30,06,709 1 4	
IV. Education—Secondary	1,06,547 4 8	.....	
New Works	54 5 0	1,06,601 9 8	
V. Public Health Department. — A. General Supervision	5,46,865 12 4	.....	
B. Supervision of City Milk Supply	10,037 3 3	.....	
C. Epidemics	15,970 4 10	.....	
D. Vaccination	45,347 3 4	.....	
E. Malaria	99,703 9 6	.....	
F. Miscellaneous	1,02,159 11 2	.....	
New Works	7,804 0 4	8,27,887 12 9	
VI. Hospitals and Medical Relief. — A. Hospitals and Dispensaries— (*a*) Infectious Diseases Hospitals	1,59,857 14 8	.....	
(*b*) Maternity Homes	57,374 15 5	.....	
(*c*) Dispensaries for Outpatients	61,732 6 6	.....	
B. Medical and Nursing Assistance, &c., to poor patients in their houses	22,163 12 6	.....	
C. Statutory Contribution to Government Medical Institutions ..	4,14,500 0 0	.....	
D. Grants in-aid to Public Medical Institutions, Convalescent Homes, Isolation Asylums, Sanitary Societies, &c	72,376 1 0	.....	
E. Anti-Tuberculosis League Dispensary	64,716 0 10	.....	
F. Dispensary for Combating Venereal Diseases	24,644 7 6	.....	
G. King Edward Memorial Hospital	3,94,744 11 7	.....	
H. Gordhandas Soonderdas Medical College	1,72,607 7 0	14,44,717 13 0	
VII. Street Cleansing and Conservancy including Road Watering. — A. Street Cleansing and Conservancy ..	26,08,671 2 1	.....	
B. Transfer of Refuse, &c., to Deonar ...	1,84,007 8 10	.....	
C. Road Watering ...	82,276 5 8	.....	
New Works	3,053 12 8	28,78,008 13 3	
VIII. Roads and Overbridges. — A. Roads, Overbridges, and Footpaths ...	14,56,648 10 2	.....	
B. Street Improvement...	38,971 12 2	.....	
C. Cleansing and Repairing Port Trust Wharves and Roads ...	1,29,919 0 0	.....	
New Works	6,177 5 3	16,31,716 11 7	
IX. Public Lighting	...	10,14,191 1 0	
X. Drainage and Sewerage including the Halalkhore Branch — A. Drainage and Sluices..	5,25,283 9 6	.....	
B. Pumping and Compressor Stations and Flood Gates.. ...	6,18,083 9 11	.....	
C. Halalkhore Branch ...	7,86,724 7 5	.....	
New Works	1,11,775 15 10	20,41,867 10 8	
XI. Fire Brigade	3,26,941 2 7	.....	
Do. Debt Charges	50,144 13 0	.....	
New Works	77 0 0	3,77,162 15 7	
XII. Building Regulations and other measures for securing the Public Safety	.....	3,33,523 2 5	
XIII. Gardens and Open Spaces ...	1,80,575 10 4	.....	
New Works	5,836 0 3	1,86,411 10 7	
XIV. Markets and Slaughter Houses ...	4,15,565 13 7	.....	
New Works	2,947 7 9	4,18,513 5 4	
XV. Contribution to the City Improvement Trust	.....	22,39,225 2 0	
XVII. Contribution to Provident Fund, by the Municipal Corporation ...	.....	1,52,000 0 0	
XVIII. Retrenchment Enquiry ...	.....	1,678 11 11	
XIX. Loan Works Establishment ..	.....	26,011 1 0	
Total Rupees ...	.....	3,01,62,656 4 1	

—	Details.	Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
B—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—		
Receipts—Loan Funds.		
	.....	.....
Debt—Principal—		
150 Lakhs Loan	.....	70,00,000 0 0
Trust Fund	.. ...	1,63,471 9 10
Development Fund—		
Debt Principal—		
Recoveries on account of Sale of Land...	2,04,814 5 3	.....
Interest on Investments and rent on properties ...	4,37,413 9 0	.....
Transfer from Land and Building Fund	6,68,829 0 0	.....
Sale proceeds of Land at Mahalaxmi	8,640 0 0	.....
Total ..	.....	13,19,687 14 3
Lands and Buildings Fund—		
Realisation on account of sale of land, &c.	67,400 14 0	.....
Interest on Investments	*Dr*, 5,18,038 7 1	.....
Total ..	.. ...	Dr. 4,50,637 9 1
Advances—		
Capital Stores Account	.....	13,26,142 1 4
B—Capital Account—Total ...Rs.	.....	93,58,664 0 4
C—Suspense Account—		
Cash Bills outstanding Account	.....	10,146 8 11
Imperial Bank of India and other Local Banks on account of Sundry Deposits	.....	4,91,73,402 6 11
Special Funds	.....	15,85,107 0 4
Loan Redemption Fund	.....	46,02,191 11 0
Interest, Instalments, &c., on account of Sinking and Special Funds	.....	44,16,433 11 5
Workshops Recoveries	.....	5,42,941 4 8
Reserve Stores Account	.....	8,44,745 11 6
Purchase Stores Account	.....	6,64,578 2 5
Do. of Kerosine Oil	.....	1,220 8 0
Do. of Petrol	.....	1,29,935 15 0
Do. of Coal	.....	1,84,042 7 10
Departmental Works	.....	6,67,796 11 9
Private Works	.....	2,60,290 6 11
Nowroji Hill Crushers	.....	43,689 14 7
Sewri Crushers	.....	91,154 7 0
Tar Macadam Plant at Nowroji Hill	.....	46,590 4 4
,, ,, ,, Love Grove	.....	22,082 1 0
Motor Traction	.....	98 659 5 0
Asphalt Plant	.....	4,05,683 8 2
Municipal Contractors	.....	38,175 11 2
,, Tenderers	.....	3,400 8 0
Rent Relief	.. ...	29,042 11 5
Advances—Sundries	.....	1,70,457 1 8
Officers—		
(*a*) Dishonoured Cheques	.....	2,93,036 12 5
(*b*) Standing Advances for Contingent Expenses ...	.....	362 0 0
(*c*) Motor Cars and Motor Cycles to Officers ..	.....	18,456 10 0
(*d*) Cycle Advances to Subordinates	.....	1,676 11 3
(*e*) Sundries Miscellaneous Advances	.....	70,358 13 11
Deposits	.. ...	1,86,29,851 3 4
Cheques payable	.....	8,03,01,532 11 8
C—Suspense Account—Total Rs...	.. ...	16 33,47,053 1 7

SUMMARY.

Receipts.		Disbursement.
Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
14,24,302 0 9	Balance on 1st April	.....
3,21,35,697 1 1	A.—Revenue Account	3,01,62,656 4 1
93,58,664 0 4	B.—Capital Account	1,56,19,481 3 7
16,33,47,053 1 7	C.—Suspense Account	15,93 28,854 4 6
	Balance on 31st March 1927	11,54,724 7 7
Total ...20,62,65,716 3 9	Total ...	20,62,65,716 3 9

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 15—*concluded.*

—	Details.	Total.	Remarks.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
Disbursements—			
Loan Fund—			
I. General Supervision, Collection of Revenue, etc.	9,390 0 0	.....	
II. Water Works, ordinary	6,20,525 13 11	.....	
Do. Tansa Triplication ...	19,21,703 0 5	.....	
III. Education—Primary	1,73,879 2 4	.....	
V. Public Health Department	24,096 11 1	.....	
VI. Hospitals and Medical Relief	6,68,153 5 1	.....	
VII. Street Cleansing and Conservancy ...	2,63,318 15 0	.....	
VIII. Roads and Overbridges ...	16,22,855 9 1	.....	
X. Drainage and Sewerage including the Halalkhore Branch	9,12,738 10 7	...	
XI. Fire Brigade	62,526 2 8	.....	
XIII. Gardens and Open Spaces	14,523 5 7	.....	
XIV. Markets and Slaughter Houses ...	5,62,431 8 1	.....	
Repayment of Loan from the Turf Club	5,90,000 0 0	.....	
Total ...	...	74,46,142 3 10	
Trust Fund	.....	2,40,734 7 9	
Development Fund—			
Golanji Hill Road	59,919 12 11	.....	
Hornby Road to Ballard Pier Road ...	21,12,127 10 10	.....	
Dalal Street	2,159 12 0	...	
Mahim Park	57,168 6 6	...	
Mahaluxmi Overbridge	88,763 3 1	...	
Mahim Development	3,56,203 6 5	.....	
Replacement of Assets	2,19,099 3 9	.....	
Interest on Capital	11,12,404 12 10	...	
Repayment of Advance from Government for Mahim Development Schemes	31,00,000 0 0	.....	
Total ...	...	71,07,846 4 4	
Land and Buildings Fund—			
Expenditure on Works	...	67,400 14 0	
Advances—			
Capital Stores Account	.....	7,57,357 5 8	
Total ...	.....	1,56,19,481 3 7	
Debit—Principal Repayment of Loans...		46,02,191 11 0	
C.—Suspense Account—			
Sinking Funds	... ...	30,59,418 10 2	
Special Funds	.....	8,34,699 13 6	
Surplus Funds	.....	*Cr.*19,42,449 12 10	
Loan Funds	.....	8,35,930 8 11	
Imperial Bank of India and other Local Banks on account of Sundry Deposits	.....	4,51,91,240 13 9	
Workshops	.....	4,66,013 3 9	
Plant and Machinery	...	24,853 15 3	
Reserve Stores Account	.....	7,88,652 0 8	
Purchase Store Account	.....	7,49,277 1 2	
Purchase of Petrol	... .	1,25,346 1 6	
Purchase of Coal	.....	2,03,641 5 9	
Departmental Works	.....	4,83,685 12 0	
Private Works	.....	2,23,253 0 2	
Nowroji Hill Crushers	.....	69,415 1 0	
Sewri Crushers	.....	96,398 9 6	
Tar Macadam Plant at Nowroji Hill ...	... ..	35,235 4 6	
,, ,, ,, Love Grove ..	.....	25,597 5 8	
Motor Traction	...	87,685 1 8	
Asphalt Plant	.....	5,76,158 11 4	
Municipal Contractors	...	31,154 4 3	
,, Tenderers	.. ...	3,409 4 0	
Rent Relief	.....	31,763 9 1	
Advances and Sundries	.....	20,828 0 4	
Advances Special Funds	... ..	15,91,651 13 5	
Officers—			
(*a*) Dishonoured Cheques	.....	3,11,982 10 5	
(*b*) Standing Advance for Contingent Expenses	... ..	16,841 9 6	
(*c*) Motor Cars and Cycles to Officers	... ...	33,737 10 0	
(*d*) Cycle Advances to Subordinates.	.....	3,841 11 3	
(*e*) Miscellaneous Advances	.....	94,285 15 7	
Deposits	.....	2,01,52,278 7 2	
Cheques payable	.....	8,05,00,843 15 1	
Total ...	.....	15,93,28,854 4 6	

	Rs. a. p.
Bank's reconciliation :—	
*Balance as per Bank's Pass Book	10,74,708 14 4
Add—	
Revenue sent to the Bank on 31st March 1927 but acknowledged on 1st April 1927	59,668 1 6
	11,34,376 15 10
Less—	
Uncashed Cheques	60,311 5 2
Balance in Bank Treasury as per Day Book (Column No. 10) ...	10,74,065 10 8
,, Office Treasury in Government Promissory Notes, etc. ... ... Rs. 78,500 0 0	
Balance in Office Treasury in Cash ... ,, 2,158 12 11	80,658 12 11
	Rs. 11,54,724 7 7

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix No. 16.

Comparison of Face, Purchase and Market Values at 31st March 1927 of the different Securities held in the Special Funds.

Name of Fund.	Particulars of Securities.	Face value.	Purchase rate.	Actual cost at Purchase rate.	Estimated Market rates.	Value at Market rate.
		Rs.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
Municipal Fire and Accident Insurance Fund.	3½ per cent. Government Paper...	5,67,300	60 per cent.	3,40,380 0 0	78 11/16 %	4,46,394 3 0
	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70... ...	8,600	88 ,,	7,568 0 0	89¼ %	7,675 8 0
	4 per cent. City Improvement Trust Debentures	16,000	Par.	16,000 0 0	87 %	28,884 0 0
	Do do.	10,000	89 per cent.	8,900 0 0		
	Do. do.	7,200	88 ,,	6,336 0 0		
	Total Rs. ...	6,09,100		3,79,184 0 0		4,82,953 11 0
Worn-out Water Mains Renewal Fund.	3½ per cent. Government Paper.	4,41,600	60 per cent.	2,64,960 0 0	78 11/16 %	3,47,484 0 0
	Total Rs. ...	4,41,600		2,64,960 0 0		3 47,484 0 0
Net Premia, &c., on different Municipal Loans Fund.	3½ per cent. Government Paper.	15,49,800	60 per cent.	9,29,880 0 0	78 11/16 %	12,19,498 14 0
	3 do. do. ...	900	48 ,,	432 0 0	67 7/16 %	606 15 0
	4 do. Loan 1960-70 ..	1,17,000	88 ,,	1,02,960 0 0	89¼ %	1,04,422 8 0
	Total Rs. .	16,67,700		10,33,272 0 0		13,24,528 5 0
Municipal Lands and Buildings Fund.	3½ per cent. Government Paper.	1,49,100	60 ,,	89,460 0 0	78 11/16 %	1,17,323 1 0
	4 per cent. Government Conversion Loan	11,90,900	Par.	11,90,900 0 0	95 %	11,31,355 0 0
	4 per cent. City Improvement Trust Debentures	1,74,000	Par.	1,74,000 0 0	87 %	1,51,380 0 0
	4 per cent. 1960-70	69,400	88 ,,	61,072 0 0	89¼ %	61,939 8 0
	Total Rs. ...	15,83,400		15,15,432 0 0		14,61,997 9 0
Provident Fund ...	4 per cent. City Improvement Trust Debentures	1,35,000	Par.	1,35,000 0 0	87 %	1,17,450 0 0
	6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan	5,27,500	Par	5,27,500 0 0	112 7/8 %	5,95,415 10 0
	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	22,300	88 ,,	19,624 0 0	89¼ %	19,902 12 0
	5 do Bonds 1935	56,000	96 ,,	53,760 0 0	102¾ %	57,540 0 0
	5 do Government War Loan 1929-47	75,300	95½ ,,	71,911 8 0	101¾ %	76,617 12 0
	3½ per cent. Government Paper.	6,86,700	60 per cent.	4,12,029 0 0	78 11/16 %	5,40,347 1 0
	Total Rs. ...	15,02,800		12,19,815 8 0		14,07,273 3 0
Fines Fund	6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan	54,400	Par.	54,400 0 0	112 7/8 %	61,404 0 0
	4 per cent. Loan, 1960-70 ...	1,29,900	88 per cent.	1,14,312 0 0	89¼ %	1,15,935 12 0
	4 per cent. City Improvement Trust Debentures	50,000	Par.	50,000 0 0	87 %	43,500 0 0
	3½ per cent Government Paper.	29,700	60 per cent.	17,820 0 0	78 11/16 %	23,370 3 0
	Total Rs. ...	2,64,000		2,36,532 0 0		2,44,209 15 0
Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund.	4 per cent. Loan, 1960-70 ...	5,57,400	88 per cent.	4,90,512 0 0	89¼ %	4,97,479 8 9
	4 per cent. City Improvement Trust Debentures	2,39,800	Par	2,39,800 0 0	87 %	2,08,626 0 0
	3½ per cent. Government Paper	6,65,600	60 per cent.	3,99,360 0 0	78 11/16 %	5,23,744 0 0
	6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan	500	Par.	500 0 0	112 7/8 %	564 6 0
	Total Rs. ...	14,63,300		11,30,172 0 0		12,30,413 14 0
Renewal of Road Surfaces Fund.	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	1,79,800	88 per cent.	1,58,224 0 0	89¼ %	1,60,471 8 0
	Grand Total ...	77,11,700		59,37,591 8 0		66,59,332 1 0

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix No. 16A.

Comparison of Face, Purchase and Market Values at 31st March 1927 of the different Securities held in the Sinking Funds.

N.B.—Special attention is invited to para. 26 of Chief Accountant's Report.

Name of Fund.	Particulars of Securities.	Face value.	Purchase rate.	Actual cost at Purchase rate.	Market rates per cent.	Value at Market rates. (Municipal Debentures being valued at par.
		Rs.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
6 per cent. and 6½ per cent. Loans Sinking Fund Deposit Account (4 per cent. Basis).	5 per cent. Municipal Debentures	48,000	Par.	48,000 0 0	Par.	48,000 0 0
	4 per cent. Municipal Debentures	18,68,200	,,	18,68,200 0 0	,,	18,68,200 0 0
	6 per cent. Municipal Debentures 1929-49.	5,60,000	,,	5,60,000 0 0	,,	5,60,000 0 0
	6 per cent. Municipal Debentures 1929.	1,10,500	,,	1,10,500 0 0	,,	1,10,500 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Debentures.	94,000	,,	94,000 0 0	88	82,720 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust Debentures.	54,300	,,	54,300 0 0	87	47,241 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust (coupon) Debentures.	1,23,400	,,	1,23,400 0 0	87	1,07,358 0 0
	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	4,10,900	,,	4,10,900 0 0	89¼	3,66,728 4 0
	5 per cent. Bonds 1935	3,92,000	,,	3,92,000 0 0	102⅜	4,02,780 0 0
	Total Rs. ..	36,61,300		36,61,300 0 0		35,93,527 4 0
5 per cent. Loans Sinking Fund Deposit Account (3½ per cent. Basis).	5 per cent. Municipal Debentures.	50,65,500	Par.	50,65,500 0 0	Par.	50,65,500 0 0
	4 per cent. Municipal Debentures.	19,23,900	,,	19,23,900 0 0	,,	19,23,900 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust (coupon) Debentures.	3,76,600	,,	3,76,600 0 0	87	3,27,642 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Bonds.	35,000	,,	35,000 0 0	88	30,800 0 0
	6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	3,37,600	,,	3,37,600 0 0	112⅞	3,81,066 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust Sterling Loan.	3,75,000	,,	3,75,000 0 0	87	3,26,250 0 0
	6 per cent. Municipal Debentures 1929.	48,000	,,	48,000 0 0	Par.	48,000 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust Debentures.	1,73,500	,,	1,73,500 0 0	87	1,50,945 0 0
	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70	22,29,200		22,29,200 0 0	89¼	19,89,561 0 0
	5 per cent. Bonds 1935	1,34,500		1,34,500 0 0	102⅜	1,38,198 12 0
	Total Rs. ..	1,06,98,800		1,06,98,800 0 0		1,03,81,862 12 0
4 per cent. Loans Sinking Fund Deposit Account (3½ per cent. Basis).	4 per cent. Municipal Debentures.	38,04,900	Par.	38,04,900 0 0	Par.	38,04,900 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Debentures.	60,500	,,	60,500 0 0	88	53,240 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust Debentures.	17,05,700	,,	17,05,700 0 0	87	14,83,959 0 0
	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	6,03,100	,,	6,03,100 0 0	89¼	5,38,266 12 0
	5 per cent. Bonds 1935	1,50,100	,,	1,50,100 0 0	102⅜	1,54,227 12 0
	6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	42,500	,,	42,500 0 0	112⅞	47,971 14 0
	Total Rs. ..	63,66,800		63,66,800 0 0		60,82,565 6 0
	Carried over Rs.	2,07,26,900		2,07,26,900 0 0		2,00,57,955 6 0

Appendix No. 16A—*concluded.*

Name of Fund.	Particulars of Securities.	Face value.	Purchase rate.	Actual cost at Purchase rate.	Market rates per cent.	Value at Market rates. (Municipal Debentures being valued at par.)
		Rs.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
	Brought forward Rs. ..	2,07,26,900		2,07,26,900 0 0		2,00,57,955 6 0
4 per cent. Loans Sinking Fund Deposit Account (3 per cent. Basis).	4 per cent. City Improvement Trust Debentures.	4,01,500	Par	4,01,500 0 0	87	3,49,305 0 0
	4 per cent. Municipal Debentures.	55,45,000	,,	55,45,000 0 0	Par.	55,45,000 0 0
	5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47	62,100	,,	62,100 0 0	101¾	63,186 12 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Debentures.	2,38,000	,,	2,38,000 0 0	88	2,09,440 0 0
	6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	2,69,000	,,	2,69,000 0 0	112⅞	3,03,633 12 0
	5 per cent. Bonds 1935 ...	76,500	,,	76,500 0 0	102¾	78,603 12 0
	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	8,56,200	,,	8,56,200 0 0	89¼	7,64,158 8 0
	Total Rs. ..	74,48,300		74,48,300 0 0		73,13,327 12 0
3½ per cent. Loans Sinking Fund Deposit Account.	4 per cent. Municipal Debentures.	3,56,000	Par	3,56,000 0 0	Par.	3,56,000 0 0
	4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Debentures.	1,75,500	,,	1,75,500 0 0	88	1,54,440 0 0
	6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,500	,,	19,500 0 0	112⅞	22,010 10 0
	4 per cent. City Improvement Trust Debentures.	8,000	,,	8,000 0 0	87	6,960 0 0
	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	30,200	,,	30,200 0 0	89¼	26,953 8 0
	5 per cent. Loan 1935... ..	9,400	,,	9,400 0 0	102¾	9,658 8 0
	Total Rs.	5,98,600		5,98,600 0 0		5,76,022 10 0
Sinking Fund Investment Reserve Fund.	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70 ...	8,13,000	88	7,15,440 0 0	89¼	7,25,602 8 0
	Grand Total Rs. ..	2,95,86,800		2,94,89,240 0 0		2,86,72,908 4 0

The classification of the various kinds of securities held in the Sinking Fund account at 31st March 1927 :—

Name of Sinking Fund.	6½ per cent. Bombay Dev. Loan.	6 per cent. Municipal Debentures 1923-43.	6 per cent. Municipal Debentures 1929.	5 per cent. Bonds 1935.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	5 per cent. Municipal Debentures.	4 per cent. Municipal Debentures.	4 per cent. Bombay Port Trust Debentures.	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust Debentures.	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust (coupon) Debentures.	4 per cent. Bombay Improvement Trust Sterling Loan.	4 per cent. Loan 1960-70.	Grand Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rr.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Re.	Rs.	Rs.
6 and 6½ per cent. Municipal Loans Sinking Fund, 4 per cent. basis.	..	5,60,000	1,10,500	3,92,000	..	48,000	18,68,200	94,000	54,300	1,23,400	..	4,10,900	36,61,300
5 per cent. Municipal Loans Sinking Fund 3½ % basis.	3,37,600	..	48,000	1,34,500	..	50,65,500	19,23,900	35,000	1,73,500	3,76,600	3,75,000	22,29,200	1,06,98,800
4 per cent. Municipal Loans Sinking Fund 3½ per cent. basis.	42,500	..	..	1,50,100	..	..	38,04,900	60,500	17,05,700	..	..	6,03,100	63,66,800
4 per cent. Municipal Loans Sinking Fund 3 per cent. basis.	2,69,000	..	..	76,500	62,100	..	55,45,000	2,38,000	4,01,500	..	..	8,56,200	74,48,300
3½ per cent. Municipal Loans Sinking Fund.	19,500	..	..	9,400	..	..	3,56,000	1,75,500	8,000	..	..	30,200	5,98,600
Sinking Fund Investment Reserve Fund.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,13,000	8,13,000
	6,68,600	5,60,000	1,58,500	7,62,500	62,100	51,13,500	1,34,98,000	6,03,000	23,43,000	5,00,000	3,75,000	49,42,600	2,95,86,800

M. R. TAMBE,

Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,

Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

STATEMENT showing the quantity and value of several articles upon which Town Duty was

Duty Collected by	GRAIN AND PULSE AT 6 ANNAS PER CANDY.			FLOURS OF ALL SORTS AT 75 PER CENT. OF THE RATE AT THE TIME OF BEING LEVIED ON THE GRAIN FROM WHICH THE FLOUR IS PREPARED.			WINES AND SPIRITS AT 4 ANNAS PER GALLON.			BEER AT 6 PIES PER GALLON.		
	Candies.	Furras	Amount of Duty.	Candies	Furras.	Amount of Duty.	Gallons.	Pints.	Amount of Duty.	Gallons.	Pints.	Amount of Duty.
I BOMBAY PORT TRUST. Months.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.
April 1926	85,813	..	20,929 14 0	....	..	.....	39,613	7	9,903 7 6	90,318	..	2,822 7 0
May "	31,014	4	11,630 7 0	45	6/8	12 14 0	36,693	7½	9,173 7 9	73,736	..	2,304 4 0
June "	64,002	6/8	24,001 1 0	....	..	.....	27,212	½	6,803 0 3	55,652	..	1,739 2 0
July "	65,286	4½	24,482 7 3	....	..	.....	39,301	..	9,825 4 0	66,678	..	2,083 11 0
August "	73,945	1/8	27,729 7 2	....	3/8	0 2 0	34,984	..	8,746 0 0	1,09,880	..	3,418 2 0
September "	64,323	3	24,121 4 3	....	..	.....	27,666	6	6,916 11 0	80,890	..	2,527 13 0
October "	85,682	1/8	32,130 12 3	....	..	.....	38,757	5½	9,689 8 9	1,13,634	..	3,551 1 0
November "	48,105	4/8	18,039 9 6	....	..	.....	37,441	7½	9,360 7 9	1,13,846	4	3,542 1 3
December "	80,499	1/8	30,187 3 3	....	..	.....	38,590	5	9,647 10 6	74,980	..	2,343 2 0
January 1927	1,25,932	2/8	47,224 9 9	....	..	.....	52,759	6	13,189 15 0	1,49,312	..	4,666 0 0
February "	1,43,133	7/8	53,675 3 9	....	..	.....	41,611	3	10,402 13 6	95,472	..	2,983 7 0
March "	1,43,140	1/8	53,677 9 3	34	5½	9 12 0	36,355	6	9,088 15 0	71,898	..	2,246 13 0
Total ..	9,80,878	5/8	3,67,899 8 5	80	7/8	22 12 0	4,50,988	6	1,12,747 8 0	10,95,294	4	34,227 15 3
II G. I. P. RAILWAY.												
April 1926	1,47,806	1/8	55,427 5 0	3	3/8	0 14 0	5	..	1 4 0	....	..	.....
May "	1,81,667	..	68,125 2 0	..	..	.....	59,345	5/8	14,836 6 7	884	..	27 10 0
June "	86,163	6/8	32,311 7 0	....	3/8	0 2 0	37,267	3/8	9,316 12 5	52	..	1 10 0
July "	34,056	..	12,771 0 0	....	1/8	0 1 0	28,727	3/8	7,181 13 7	....	..	.....
August "	56,003	5/8	20,626 6 0	....	..	.....	10	..	2 8 0	32	..	1 0 0
September "	62,338	1/8	23,376 13 0	....	3/8	0 2 0	31,633	2/8	7,908 4 4	156	..	4 14 0
October "	84,243	..	31,591 2 0	....	1/8	0 1 0	56,400	5/8	14,100 2 10	....	..	.....
November "	73,155	..	27,433 2 0	22	7/8	6 7 0	23,279	6/8	5,819 15 2	58	..	1 13 0
December "	1,08,089	5/8	40,533 10 0	1	6/8	0 8 0	148	..	37 0 0	52	..	1 10 0
January 1927	91,018	4	34,131 15 0	11	2/8	3 3 0	20,635	..	5,158 12 0	10	..	0 5 0
February "	92,445	5/8	34,667 2 0	3	6/8	1 1 0	5	4	1 6 0	....	..	.....
March "	82,795	4	31,048 5 0	....	..	.....	74,179	6/8	18,544 15 5	....	..	.....
Total ..	10,98,782	1/8	4,12,043 5 0	44	1/8	12 7 0	3,31,637	3/8	82,909 4 4	1,244	..	38 14 0
III B. B. & C. I. RAILWAY.												
April 1926	12,601	2/8	4,725 8 0	....	..	.....	1,668	..	417 0 0	....	..	.....
May "	30,293	2/8	11,360 0 2	....	..	.....	1,410	..	352 8 0	....	..	.....
June "	23,103	6	8,663 14 6	....	..	.....	1,193	..	298 4 0	....	..	.....
July "	19,016	6/8	7,131 4 10	....	..	.....	1,171	..	292 12 0	....	..	.....
August "	12,348	3/8	4,630 8 6	46	3/8	13 1 0	935	..	233 12 0	....	..	.....
September "	22,172	1/8	8,314 8 10	....	..	.....	1,949	..	487 4 0	....	..	.....
October "	20,184	7/8	7,569 5 10	....	..	.....	1,362	..	340 8 0	....	..	.....
November "	23,270	6/8	8,726 8 10	50	1/8	14 2 0	1,480	..	370 0 0	....	..	.....
December "	29,158	4	10,934 7 0	....	..	.....	1,475	..	368 12 0	....	..	.....
January 1927	20,252	6/8	7,594 13 0	....	..	.....	3,344	..	836 0 9	....	..	.....
February "	20,498	..	7,686 12 0	....	..	.....	1,222	..	305 8 0	....	..	.....
March "	31,404	6/8	11,776 13 0	....	..	.....	1,225	..	306 4 0	....	..	.....
Total ..	2,64,305	3/8	99,114 8 6	96	5/8	27 3 0	18,434	..	4,608 8 0	....	..	.....
GRAND TOTAL ..	23,43,966	2/8	8,78,987 5 11	221	6/8	62 6 0	8,01,059	6/8	2,00,264 15 4	10,96,538	4	34,266 13 3
Deduct— Refund passed by the Town Duty Refund Officer	9,04,819	2/8	3,39,307 4 0	159,028	7/8	44,726 14 0	52,473	4	13,118 6 0	3,47,256	..	10,851 12 0
Net Revenue ..	14,39,146	7/8	5,39,680 1 11	—158,807	5/8	—44,664 8 0	7,48,586	2/8	1,87,146 9 4	7,49,282	4	23,415 1 3

Balance of collections on 31st March 1926 due by—			
Port Trust	Rs. a. p. 18,194 0 11	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
G. I. P. Railway	34,581 2 1		
B. B. & C. I. Railway	1,528 3 0		
		54,303	
Add—			
Collections for 1926-1927—			
Port Trust	24,32,387 7 9		
G. I. P. Railway	5,57,895 13 8		
B. B. & C. I. Railway	2,25,991 7 1		
		32,16,274 12 6	
			32,70,578 1 6
Deduct—			
Refunds paid in 1926-1927		15,30,644 11 0	
Balance of collections on 31st March 1927, due by— Port Trust	Rs. a. p. 36,985 12 0		
G. I. P. Railway ..	32,153 8 9		
B. B. & C. I. Railway ..	2,867 4 0		
	72,006 8 9		
Commission charges bill for February 1926, from B. B. & C. I. Railway recovered in 1926-27	510 11 6		
		72,517 3 9	
			16,03,161 14 9
			16,67,416 3 9
Add— Commission charges bill for February 1927 from B. B. & C. I. Railway recovered in 1927-28			563 11 2
		Total Rs. ...	16,67,979 14 11 *vide* Appendix No 3.

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 17.

levied during 1926-27 under Section 192 (1) of the City of Bombay Municipal Act of 1888.

Sugar at 8 Annas per Cwt.				Ghee at 10 Annas per Bombay Maund.			Timber at 2½ per cent. on Market Value.		Firewood at 2 Annas per Candy.			Total Monthly Collections.
Cwts.	qrs.	lbs.	Amount of Duty.	Maunds.	Seers.	Amount of Duty.	Value.	Amount of Duty.	Candies.	Maunds.	Amount of Duty.	
			Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
372.074	1	24½	1,86,037 3 9	13,698	32	8,561 12 0	10,20,603 2 0	25,515 1 3	40,329	..	5,041 2 0	2,58,810 15 6
215,458	2	3½	1 07,729 4 3	21,576	32	13,485 8 0	9,63,722 8 0	24,093 1 0	15,464	7	1,933 0 6	1,70,361 14 6
20,502	3	0	10,251 6 0	2,599	3	1,624 6 9	6,25,958 12 0	15,648 15 6	438	..	54 12 0	60,122 11 6
281,341	3	14	1,40,670 15 0	108	10	67 10 6	11,09,302 11 4	27,732 9 1	48	..	6 0 0	2,04,868 8 10
233,386	2	14	1,16,693 5 0	3,775	17	2,359 10 3	6,99,430 0 0	17,485 12 0	133	14	16 11 0	1,76,449 1 5
279,920	0	14	1,39,960 1 0	7,788	25	4,867 14 3	7,68,213 12 0	19,205 5 6	159	14	19 15 0	1,97,619 0 0
161,082	0	0	80,541 0 0	16,423	20	10,264 11 0	3,69,728 8 8	21,743 3 5	7,387	21	923 7 6	1,88,343 9 11
91,433	1	7	45,716 10 6	20,576	9	12,860 2 3	5,91,642 14 8	14,791 1 2	30,182	14	3,772 13 0	1,08,082 13 5
341,245	3	0	1,70,622 14 0	13,521	19	8,450 14 9	8,78,781 14 0	21,969 8 9	25,409	14	3,176 3 0	2,46,397 8 3
324,841	0	0	1,62,420 8 0	22,059	25	13,787 4 3	9,67,704 2 8	24,192 9 8	24,475	..	3,059 6 0	2,68,540 4 8
339,609	3	7	1,69,804 14 6	12,625	16	7,890 14 0	7,33,914 2 8	18,347 13 8	35,578	..	4,447 4 0	2,67,552 6 5
440,805	0	7	2,20,402 8 6	15,417	7	9,635 11 9	5,98,082 1 4	14,950 12 10	37,811	14	4,726 7 0	3,14,738 9 4
31,01,701	1	7	15,50,850 10 6	1,50,170	15	93,856 7 9	98,27,034 9 4	2,45,675 13 10	2,17,416	14	27,177 1 0	24,32,387 7 9
5,143	0	14	2,571 9 0	4,619	32	2,887 6 2	800 0 0	20 0 0	176	..	22 0 0	60,980 6 2
7,272	1	0	3,636 2 0	3,286	14	2,053 15 8	1,500 0 0	37 8 0	1,030	..	128 12 0	88,845 8 3
2,977	2	14	1,488 13 0	2,987	20	1,867 3 0	1,130 0 0	28 4 0	240	..	30 0 0	45,044 3 5
5,765	0	0	2,882 8 0	5,353	23	3,345 15 11	20 0 0	0 8 0	257	..	32 2 0	26,214 0 6
6,541	1	14	3,270 11 0	3,161	13	1,975 13 3	400 0 0	10 0 0	245	14	30 11 0	25,917 1 3
5,031	3	14	2,515 15 0	1,225	36	766 3 0	790 0 0	19 12 0	272	..	34 0 0	34,625 15 4
4,344	3	0	2,172 6 0	2,238	7	1,398 13 9	760 0 0	19 0 0	419	..	52 6 0	49,333 15 7
3,494	1	0	1,747 2 0	6,560	21	4,100 5 4	650 0 0	16 4 0	179	..	22 6 0	39,147 6 6
5,663	3	14	2,834 7 0	5,804	25	3,627 14 3	1,190 0 0	29 12 0	658	..	82 4 0	47,147 1 3
5,513	0	14	2,756 9 0	3,712	6	2,320 1 6	4,337 8 0	108 7 0	682	..	85 4 0	44,564 8 6
4,088	1	14	2,029 3 0	5,575	22	3,484 11 6	1,630 0 0	40 12 0	388	..	47 14 0	40,272 1 6
7,237	1	14	3,618 11 0	4,103	8	2,564 8 0	820 0 0	20 8 0	463	..	56 10 0	55,853 9 5
63,048	0	0	31,524 0 0	48,628	29	30,392 15 4	14,027 8 0	350 11 0	4,994	14	624 5 0	5,57,895 13 8
37	1	0	18 10 0	6,885	..	4,303 2 0	5,135 0 0	128 6 0	16,108	..	2,013 8 0	11,606 2 0
0	2	14	0 5 0	9,316	8	5,822 10 0	9,700 0 0	242 8 0	15,035	..	1,879 6 0	19,657 5 2
29	3	0	14 14 0	17,392	22	10,870 5 6	6,600 0 0	165 0 0	17,635	..	2,191 14 0	22,204 4 0
1	3	0	0 14 0	18,267	26	11,417 4 6	3,500 0 0	87 8 0	6,972	..	871 8 0	19,801 3 4
.....			.....	23,657	10	14,785 12 6	3,500 0 0	87 8 0	12,776	..	1,597 0 0	21,347 10 0
13	3	0	6 14 0	11,703	20	7,314 11 0	2,100 0 0	52 8 0	18,607	..	2,325 14 0	18,501 11 10
.....			.....	9,316	2	5,822 8 6	1,775 0 0	44 6 0	18,083	..	2,260 6 0	16,037 2 4
4	3	0	2 6 0	6,242	8	3,901 6 0	2,600 0 0	65 0 0	14,551	..	1,818 14 0	14,898 4 10
..	..	..	.....	9,685	32	6,053 10 0	7,850 0 0	196 4 0	22,787	..	2,848 6 0	20,401 7 0
18	1	0	9 2 0	11,939	20	7,462 3 0	14,875 0 0	371 14 9	28,038	..	3,504 12 0	19,778 12 0
344	2	14	172 5 0	11,931	8	7,457 0 0	7,200 0 0	180 0 0	24,831	..	3,103 14 0	18,905 7 0
270	1	0	135 2 0	14,042	26½	8,776 10 7	3,900 0 0	97 8 0	14,078	..	1,759 12 0	22,852 1 7
721	0	0	360 8 0	150,379	22½	93,987 3 7	68,735 0 0	1,718 6 0	2,09,401	..	26,175 2 0	2,25,991 7 1
31,65,470	1	7	15,82,735 2 6	3,49,178	26⅔	2,18,236 10 8	99,09,797 1 4	2,47,744 14 10	4,31,812	..	53,976 8 0	32,16,274 12 6
18,94,467	1	0	9,47,203 10 0	16,560	32	10,350 8 0	23,22 257 8 0	58,056 7 0	...	..	... ..	14,23,614 13 0
12,71,063	0	7	6,35,531 8 6	3,32,617	34⅔	2,07,886 2 8	75,87,539 9 4	1,89,688 7 10	4,31,812	..	53,976 8 0	17,92,659 15 6

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

Statement showing Town Duty collected on Cotton and Commission, etc., charges paid

Town Duty on Cotton collected by	Bombay Port Trust.		G. I. P. Rly.		B. B. & C. I. Rly.	
	No. of Bales.	Amount of Cotton Duty.	No. of Bales.	Amount of Cotton Duty.	No. of Bales.	Amount of Cotton Duty.
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
April 1926	74,819	74,819 0 0	1,11,676	1,11,676 0 0	77,146	77,146 0 0
May ,, ...	75,510	75,510 0 0	66,224	66,224 0 0	23,799	23,799 0 0
June ,, ...	74,196	74,196 0 0	54,523	54,523 0 0	21,876	21,876 0 0
July ,, ...	35,829	35,829 0 0	26,048	26,048 0 0	14,672	14,672 0 0
August ,, ...	16,250	16,250 0 0	16,927	16,927 0 0	15,929	15,929 0 0
September ,, ...	9,478	9,478 0 0	5,901	5,901 0 0	9,473	9,473 0 0
October ,, ...	5,281	5,281 0 0	2,587	2,587 0 0	4,405	4,405 0 0
November ,, ...	4,288	4,288 0 0	78,458	78,458 0 0	11,447	11,447 0 0
December ,, ...	12,835	12,835 0 0	3,68,369	3,68,369 0 0	60,618	60,618 0 0
January 1927	37,603	37,603 0 0	5,55,385	5,55,385 0 0	1,21,673	1,21,673 0 0
February ,, ...	49,413	49,413 0 0	3,02,976	3,02,976 0 0	80,668	80,668 0 0
March ,, ...	53,710	53,710 0 0	1,25,276	1,25,276 0 0	1,08,084	1,08,084 0 0
Total Rs.	4,49,212	4,49,212 0 0	17,14,350	17,14,350 0 0	5,49,790	5,49,790 0 0

Commission, etc., charges on Cotton Duty collected by:—

Months.	Bombay Port Trust.	G. I. P. Rly.	B. B. & C. I. Rly.	Sundries.	Grand Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
April 1926	1,600 8 0	6,030 0 0	7,431 4 0	.....	15,061 12 0
May ,, ...	2,244 10 7	3,679 14 0	2,699 1 0	.....	8,623 9 7
June ,, ...	2,289 0 6	2,171 10 0	5,574 2 2	.....	10,034 12 8
July ,, ...	2,278 15 2	1,761 6 0	830 1 0	0 12 8	4,871 2 10
August ,, ...	1,057 9 0	846 11 0	639 11 0	.....	2,543 15 0
September ,, ...	496 12 10	598 12 0	350 0 0	.....	1,445 8 10
October ,, ...	305 11 8	203 3 0	848 11 5	...	1,357 10 1
November ,, ...	135 4 4	106 0 0	.....	...	241 4 4
December ,, ...	121 1 9	1,348 0 0	194 13 0	...	1,663 14 9
January 1927	352 3 8	8,700 1 0	264 6 0	0 5 0	9,316 15 8
February ,, ...	1,154 6 5	17,427 2 0	1,339 1 0	0 15 1	19,921 8 6
March ,, ...	1,442 7 4	10,574 8 0	3,311 4 0	2 4 7	15,330 7 11
Total Rs.	13,478 11 3	53,447 3 0	23,482 6 7	4 5 4	90,412 10 2

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 18.

for the year 1926-27.

Sundries. Rs. a. p.	Grand Total. Rs. a. p.					
		Total collection of Cotton Duty for 1926-27			Rs. 27,13,367	a. p. 3 0
.. ...	2,63,641 0 0	*Add*—				
.....	1,65,533 0 0	Outstanding balance on 31st March 1926 due by—				
... ...	1,50,595 0 0		Rs.	a. p.		
1 5 0	76,550 5 0	Port Trust	3,032	0 0		
.....	49,106 0 0	G. I. P. Railway	90,073	0 0		
.....	24,852 0 0	B. B. & C. I. Railway	15,531	0 0		
.....	12,273 0 0				1,08,636	0 0
					28,22,003	3 0
4 10 0	94,197 10 0	*Deduct*—				
		Outstanding balance on 31st March 1927 due by—				
.....	4,41,822 0 0		Rs.	a. p.	Rs.	a. p.
		Port Trust	2,015	0 0		
		G. I. P. Railway	68,288	0 0		
3 4 0	7,14,664 4 0	B. B. & C. I. Railway	23,455	0 0		
					93,758	0 0
.....	4,33,057 0 0					
6 0 0	2,87,076 0 0	Total amount of Commission, etc., charges for the collection of Cotton Duty recovered during 1926-27			90,412	10 2
15 3 0	27,13,367 3 0					
					1,84,170	10 2
				Total Rs.	26,37,832	8 10
		Total recoveries on account of Cotton Duty as per Sectional Ledger			26,62,015	0 6
		Deduct—				
		Total debit as per Sectional Ledger			24,182	7 8
				Total Rs.	26,37,832	8 10

	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	
Government share paid during 1926-27	12,73,711 15 2		26,37,832 8 10	
Government share for March 1927 paid in April 1927 ...	2,25,000 0 0		× 4	
Government share held in Suspense Account pending remittance on final closing of Accounts for 1926-27 ...	8,620 15 0		7) 1,05,51,330 3 4	
			15,07,332 14 2	Govt. share
			11,30,499 10 8	Munl. share. *vide* Appendix No. 3.
		Total Rs.	26,37,832 8 10	
	15,07,332 14 2	Govt. share		

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

Income of the Bombay Municipality from the year 1865

Year.	Gross Valuation.	House Rate.	Police Rate.	Lighting Rate.	Wheel Tax and Tolls.	Licenses for trades, Land Conveyances, Music, etc.	Town Duties.	Cotton Duty	Liquor Licenses.	Tobacco Licenses.
		TAXATION PROPER.								
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1865	1,20,14,655	10,57,379	....	....	2,32,698	2,023	5,04,789		1,45,873	. ..
1866	1,48,94,893	7,16,004	2,93,683	98,417	3,13,330	2,72,665	5,132		46,924	1,20,390
1867	1,63,09,535	9,84,068	4,11,040	1,82,849	2,38,178	2,05,536	.....		1,04,898	1,18,426
1868	1,47,49,075	9,20,587	3,75,607	2,46,071	2,68,514	2,08,820	....		1.20,566	1,36,762
1869	1,39,41,260	7,99,306	2,59,583	2,48,406	2,57,574	1,50,351	3,03,298		2,43,077	1,61,178
1870	1,36,20,885	7,22,783	2,37,643	2,46,994	2,50,581	28,147	5,94,989		1,23,692	1,39,830
1871	1,34,26,845	6,75,489	2,30,409	2,30,256	2,05,521	7,655	4,51,496		1,15,170	1,28,646
1872	1,29,33,510	7,09,953	2,41,774	2,41,348	2,04,097	5,862	4,67,638		59,914	1,47,654
1873	1,26,71,816	7,01,013	2,37,282	2,37,050	2,16,053	87	4,46,921		2,79,074	1,48,792
1874	1,19,65,290	5,94,814	2,29,102	2,27,525	2,48,217	3,908	4,85,649		1,24,507	1,47,779
1875	1,15,55,066	5,52,738	2,20,569	2,16,632	2,45,274	594	6,72,987		1,58,980	1,45,956
1876	1,12,75,710	5,73,458	2,17,684	2,13,094	2,38,487	2,113	6,36,147		1,41,725	1,48,356
1877	1,14,77,690	5,47,541	2,20,061	2,14,670	2,44,369	1,948	7,51,019		85,697	1,49,562
		Consolidated Rate.								
1878	1,15,37,118	....	9,35,034	....	2,14,560	....	6,95,006		1,60,565	1,52,229
1879	1,14,93,417	....	10,52,773	....	2,25,569	3,563	5,33,617		1,43,750	1,65,029
1880	1,17,82,525	....	8,99,634	...	2 31,925	846	6,57,784		1,43,750	1,61,127
1881	1,17,14,470	@8°/₀	10,58,810	....	2,31,866	1,502	6,37,482		1,43,750	1,61,625
					For 15 months, *i.e.*, from 1st January 1882 to 31st March 1883, the calendar year					
1882-83	25,80,263	....	12,34,975	....	4,12,027	....	8,17,199		1,43,750	2,06,014
1883-84	1,45,64,507	@8°/₀	9,83,538	....	2,55,227	3,417	6,67,113		1,79,687	1,74,306
1884-85	1,53,82,744	Do.	11,80,307	...	3,09,552	4,305	7,73,431		1,43,750	1,72,622
1885-86	2,00,25,223	Do.	14,61,305	....	3,32,185	4,525	6,79,293		1,43,750	1,79,177
1886-87 .. .	2,16,27,230	@8¼°/₀	14,88,867	....	3,19,561	3,913	10,12,152		1,43,750	1,90,250
1887-88	2,27,92,346	@8°/₀	14,07,013	....	3,36,993	4,050	9,96,750		1,43,750	1,84,168
1888-89	2,39,51,043	Do.	14,66,024	....	3,14,571	45,471	7,25,897		1,43,750	1,91,297
1889-90	2,73,64,359	Do.	15,82,509	....	3,25,616	52,792	6,67,065		1,43,750	1,90,922
1890-91	2,82,27,355	Do.	15,64,932	....	3,56,648	60,451	9,79,520		1,43,750	1,80,284
1891-92	2,85,80,023	Do.	17,55,081	....	3,42,973	75,101	8,40,222		1,43,750	1,86,151
1892-93	2,64,03,982	Do.	17,73,501	....	3,44,905	79,376	9,73,928		1,43,750	1,86,703
1893-94	2,69,79,728	Do.	17,49,321	....	3,51,175	85,817	8,97,256		1,43,750	1,86,829
1894-95	2,76,13,741	Do.	17,49,385	....	3,56,082	95,137	8,88,542		1,43,750	2,05,348
1895-96	2,82,56,891	Do.	17,67,000	...	3,65,525	96,335	9,10,851		1,43,750	2,17,475
1896-97	2,89,27,618	Do.	17,45,829	...	2,46,681	74,085	6,45,144		1,43,750	1,32,867
1897-98	2,94,82,805	Do.	19,35,325	....	3,46,838	88,663	9,51,424		1,43,750	1,89,323
1898-99	2,98,53,636	@9°/₀	21,06,995	....	3,39,197	87,754	11,17,161		1,43,750	2,08,544
1899-1900 ..	3,05,17,091	@12°/₀	28,74,389	....	3,02,748	90,346	15,94,721		1,43,750	2,21,338
1900-1901 .	3,13,75,106	Do.	28,94,971	....	3,21,366	95,702	11,31,371		1,43,750	2,16,939
1901-02	3,18,11,625	@10°/₀	25,72,001	.. .	3,40,747	92,783	8,62,123		1,43,750	2,33,065
1902-03 .. .	3,18,91,400	Do.	25,81,510	....	3,71,013	1,02,070	12,19,340		1,43,750	2,44,092
1903-04	3,44,49,599	Do.	27,64,974	....	3,28,070	1,05,511	11,68,973		1,43,750	2,40,064
1904-05 ...	3,54,15,934	Do.	30,26,572	.....	4,19,587	1,03,772	14,16,943		1,43,750	2,60,744

No. 19.

to close of the financial year 1926-27.

	Contribution from Insurance Companies or Fire Tax.	Total Taxation Proper.	Services rendered. Halalkhore Tax.	Water Tax.	Total services rendered.	Miscellaneous. Government contribution for Police and City Improvement Trust.	Returns from Property and Miscellaneous.	Total Income.	Year.	Population by Census.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Five years' average annual income.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs. a. p.	Rs.
..	....	19,42,762	....	1,78,719	1,78,719	....	2,42,306	23,63,787	1865	816,562	2 9 6	
....	....	18,66,545	1,92,852	6,49,121	8,41,973	....	2,06,154	29,14,672	1866	....	3 5 1	
....	....	22,44,905	1,45,824	3,73,006	5,18,830	1,50,000	1,26,789	30,40,524	1867	....	3 6 1	31,12,976
....	....	22,73,927	3,91,454	4,98,377	8,89,831	2,60,129	4,25,787	38,52,674	1868	....	3 14 0	
....	....	24,18,773	2,30,562	3,62,998	5,93,560	1,09,882	2,71,011	33,93,226	1869	....	3 11 0	
....	....	23,44,659	2,13,197	3,66,986	5,80,183	1,09,882	2,73,025	33,07,749	1870	....	3 9 3	
....	....	20,44,042	1,99,986	3,57,578	5,57,564	....	2,69,554	28,71,160	1871	....	3 2 11	
....	....	20,78,240	2,17,071	4,07,835	6,24,906	....	3,45,185	30,48,331	1872	644,405	4 3 1	31,06,534
....	....	20,66,275	2,00,590	4,00,639	6,01,229	....	4,56,604	33,24,108	1873	....	4 7 2	
....	16,519	20,78,020	1,92,235	3,63,087	5,55,322	....	3,47,980	29,81,322	1874	....	4 1 4	
....	14,355	22,28,085	1,94,215	3,00,212	4,94,427	90,000	3,31,014	31,43,526	1875	....	4 3 7	
....	13,922	21,84,986	2,04,077	3,08,377	5,12,454	90,000	3,90,283	31,77,725	1876	....	4 2 11	
....	19,164	22,34,031	2,01,299	3,11,823	5,13,122	90,000	4,04,299	32,41,452	1877	....	4 4 2	
												32,09,805
....	22,573	21,79,968	1,95,380	2,92,780	4,88,160	90,000	3,87,025	31,45,153	1878	....	4 2 2	
....	20,761	21,45,062	2,42,015	3,54,798	5,96,813	90,000	5,09,299	33,41,174	1879	....	4 4 0	
....	23,911	21,18,977	2,03,047	3,90,703	5,93,750	75,000	4,64,173	32,51,870	1880	....	4 6 4	
....	24,059	22,59,094	2,81,805	5,24,819	8,06,624	50,000	7,57,976	38,73,694	1881	773,196	3 15 5	
being changed to the financial year the income was as follows:—												39,37,843
....	32,000	28,45,965	3,28,916	6,70,677	9,99,593	91,125	6,75,575	46,19,240	1882-83	....	4 15 6	
....	24,708	22,87,996	2,43,557	5,47,647	7,91,204	85,672	5,72,400	37,37,272	1883-84	....	3 15 8	
....	25,517	25,83,967	2,89,616	5,96,123	8,85,739	90,000	6,54,162	42,13,868	1884-85	....	4 7 9	
....	29,914	28,30,449	3,16,787	6,65,370	9,82,157	90,000	5,71,367	44,73,973	1885-86	....	4 14 10	
....	29,776	31,88,299	3,18,630	7,74,651	10,93,281	....	6,20,214	49,01,814	1886-87	....	5 8 7	
(a) Fire tax	37,857	31,10,581	3,72,258	8,83,724	12,55,982	....	7,99,967	51,66,530	1887-88	....	5 10 4	49,70,136
@½%	34,708	29,21,718	3,90,039	9,63,804	13,53,843	....	6,00,032	49,66,193	1888-89	....	5 8 5	
....	(a) 79,187	30,41,841	4,73,913	11,23,006	15,96,925	....	7,03,103	53,42,169	1889-90	....	5 15 11	
@¾%	1,25,345	34,10,930	5,27,222	11,49,198	16,76,420	....	(a) 10,78,551	61,65,901	1890-91	....	6 9 3	
Do.	1,64,263	35,07,542	5,55,877	11,81,429	17,37,306	....	9,88,335	62,33,183	1891-92	821,764	6 6 1	
Do.	1,65,838	36,68,001	6,22,200	14,07,081	20,29,281	....	9,75,661	66,72,943	1892-93	....	6 14 11	64,74,819
@½%	1,10,504	35,24,652	5,82,026	13,86,828	18,68,854	....	(b) 13,69,189	67,62,695	1893-94	....	6 9 0	
Do.	1,09,325	35,47,569	6,81,557	13,88,265	20,69,822	....	9,21,981	65,39,372	1894-95	....	6 13 4	
Do.	1,10,437	36,11,373	6,57,812	14,42,895	21,00,707	....	(a) 10,49,630	67,61,710	1895-96	....	6 15 2	
Do.	1,09,138	31,47,494	6,88,486	13,88,410	20,86,896	....	9,74,589	62,08,978	1896-97	....	6 5 10	
Do.	1,20,961	37,76,284	7,35,485	13,29,852	20,65,337	....	(d) 13,03,939	71,45,560	1897-98	....	7 1 8	72,21,595
Do.	1,17,219	41,20,620	7,13,122	15,00,970	22,14,092	....	8,27,199	71,61,911	1898-99	....	7 11 4	
Do.	1,20,127	53,47,419	7,25,264	17 72,967	24,98,231	....	9,84,167	88,29,817	1899-1900	....	9 8 9	
Do.	1,20,647	49,24,736	7,14,440	17,35,635	24,50,075	....	10,28,037	84,02,848	1900-01	....	8 15 7	
Do.	1,27,570	43,71,989	7,88,439	15,47,120	23,35,559	....	10,59,181	77,66,729	1901-02	776,006	8 10 3	
Do.	1,29,049	47,90,830	7,95,984	15,13,976	23,09,960	....	10,74,898	81,75,688	1902-03	....	9 2 4	84,32,200
Do.	1,38,163	49,59,505	8,10,610	15,71,566	23,82,176	....	11,40,944	84,82,625	1903-04	....	9 7 4	
Do.	1,51,302	55,22,670	8,75,194	17,14,453	25,89,647	....	12,23,794	93,36,111	1904-05	....	10 7 3	

(a) Includes Rs. 2,32,544 for arrear recoveries for work done.
(b) Rs. 4,58,699 adjusted on account of premia on loans.
(c) Includes premia of Rs. 97,749 on loan raised.
(d) Includes rebate of Plague expenses amounting to Rs. 4,37,055.

Appendix

TAXATION PROPER.

Year.	Gross Valuation.	House Rate.	Police Rate.	Lighting Rate.	Wheel Tax and Tolls.	Licenses for trades, Land Conveyances, Music, etc.	Town Duties.	Cotton Duty		Liquor Licenses.	Tobaco Licenses.
	Rs.	Rs. Consolidated Rate	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
1905-06	3,81,90,177	@8⅝%	27,55,778	....	4,48,343	98,923	11,68,450			1,43,750	2,72,779
1906-07	4,14,48,901	Do.	29,58,345	....	4,42,749	1,03,221	13,34,074			1,43,750	2,65,828
1907-08	4,42,79,940	@8%	29,74,517	....	4,29,892	1,06,284	13,90,203			1,43,750	2,80,355
1908-09	4,68,75,766	Do.	31,17,349	....	4,79,857	1,19,278	12,96,320			1,43,750	2,78,890
1909-10	4,94,44,987	Do.	38,05,816	....	5,01,553	97,754	14,23,491			1,43,750	2,80,614
1910-11	5,20,51,478	@9⅛%	43,61,660	....	4,72,198	99,314	16,86,660	Levied for the first time from 1st January 1921.		1,43,750	2,59,907
1911-12	5,36,02,464	@10⅛%	47,42,693	....	4,69,487	1,13,777	12,47,097			1,43,750	2,78,896
1912-13	5,51,71,773	Do.	47,18,833	....	5,23,522	1,21,773	17,42,131			1,43,750	2,83,526
1913-14	5,79,47,463	Do.	46,41,022	....	5,61,500	1,29,771	17,30,637			1,43,750	2,91,283
1914-15	5,98,41,396	@9½%	48,49,431	....	5,19,818	1,27,640	9,32,310			1,43,750	2,92,036
1915-16	6,34,16,191	Do.	52,31,257	....	5,18,773	1,27,587	20,19,097			1,43,750	3,04,644
1916-17	6 54,13,855	Do.	52,16,432	....	5,61,416	1,31,072	18,70,335			1,43,755	3,52,877
1917-18	6,89,28,001	Do.	54,75,264	....	5,86,976	1,58,940	20,40,305			1,43,750	3,71,291
1918-19	8,29,75,130	Do.	72,19,049	....	6,04,640	1,53,340	19,54,583			1,43,750	3,86,009
1919-20	8,58,18,734	Do.	74,65,411	....	6,11,812	1,66,515	21,09,440			1,43,750	4,16,261
1920-21	9,32,34,165	Do.	74,88,793	....	7,33,766	1,68,785	21,19,082	2,77,100		1,43,750	4,41,881
1921-22	10,37,30,215	Do.	84,79,101	....	7,85,667	1,69,188	21,39,675	14,92,152		1,43,750	3,78,231
1922-23	11,25,03,683	@11%	1,04,91,115	....	12,15,390	1,74,981	16,90,372	16,23,024		1,43,750	3,41,343
1923-24	12,64,47,414	Do.	1,11,11,263	....	10,72,941	5,29,030	16,31,076	15,89,712		1,43,750	3,85,106
1924-25	12,71,95,123	....	1,22,50,837	....	12,09,720	2,58,687	18,76,808	13,09,466		1,43,750	3,74,296
1925-26	13,15,65,275	@11%	1,23,22,099	....	12,46,690	3,73,115	14,54,259	14,99,12		1,43,750	3,72,156
1926-27	13,70,60,469	Do.	1,27,10,850	....	10,61,576	2,32,848	16,67,980	11,30,500		1,43,750	3,84,385

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

No. 19—*concluded.*

	Contribution from Insurance Companies or Fire Tax.	Total Taxation Proper.	Services Rendered. Halalkhore Tax.	Services Rendered. Water Tax.	Total services rendered.	Miscellaneous. Government contribution for Police and City Improvement Trust.	Miscellaneous. Returns from Property and Miscellaneous.	Total Income.	Year.	Population by Census.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Five years average annual income.
	R	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs. a. p.	Rs.
@3%	1,20,057	50,06,080	9,32,455	18,57,780	27,90,435	....	12,96,024	90,92,539	1905-06	....	10 0 9	
Do.	1,28,631	53,76,598	9,91,362	19,38,429	29,29,791	....	13,42,112	96,48,501	1906-07	977,622	8 7 10	
Do.	1,39,329	54,64,330	10,46,874	19,48,830	29,95,704	....	14,29,290	98,89,324	1907-08	....	8 10 5	1,00,26,055
Do	1,47,522	56,12,966	11,19,322	20,04,189	31,23,411	....	15,49,671	1,02,86,048	1908-09	....	8 14 11	
Do.	1,63,267	64,16,245	11,92,349	20,11,788	32,04,134	....	15,93,485	1,12,13,864	1909-10	....	9 13 5	
@	2,15,094	72,38,583	12,32,951	19,95,327	32,28,278	....	17,29,288	1,21,96,149	1910-11	979,445	10 11 0	
	2,33,627	72,29,327	12,92,697	20,79,120	33,71,817	....	20,54,645	1,26,55,789	1911-12	....	10 13 2	
Do.	2,33,029	77,66,564	13,50,833	21,70,948	35,21,781		14,53,244	1,27,41,589	1912-13	....	11 8 5	1,25,76,679
Do.	2,44,283	77,42 246	13,85,128	22,85,434	36,70,562	....	(e) 14,63,693	1,28,76,501	1913-14	....	11 10 5	
@3½%	1,92,048	70,57,003	14,17,648	22,16,012	36,33,660		17,22,703	1,24,13,366	1914-15	....	10 14 8	
Do.	2,06,494	85,51,602	14,68,587	23,28,021	37,91,608		14,87,860	1,38,31,070	1915-16	....	12 9 8	
Do.	2,05,911	84,51,793	15,25,637	24,71,834	39,97,471	....	15,69,475	1,40,48,739	1916-17	.. .	12 11 11	
Do.	2,16,130	89,98,666	16,18,123	26,97,720	43,10,843	....	15,25,888	1,48,29,386	1917-18	....	13 9 4	1,56,80,051
Do.	2,84,962	1,07,46,333	16,34,068	29,77,602	48,11,670	....	18,16,181	1,73,74,184	1918-19	....	15 14 2	
Do.	2,92, 5	1,11,99,814	19,39,162	30,93,308	50,32,470	....	2 ,84,643	1,83,16,927	1919-20	....	16 9 2	
Do.	2,95,541	1,17,68,705	21,33,791	33,31,036	54,65,028	....	29,09,465	2,01,43,197	1920-	1,175,914	14 10 3	
Do.	3,34,372	1,39,22,196	23,74,867	36,18,899	59,93,766	. ..	32,31,047	2,31,47,009	1921-22	....	16 15 3	
Do.	4,75,604	1,61,95,379	26,47,245	48,48,252	74,95,497	....	30,62,387	2,67,53,463	1922-23	..	20 2 4	2,56,36,069
@½	5,16,139	1,67,29,007	28,65,950	53,67,314	82,33,264	....	29,59,238	2,79,21,509	1923-24	....	21 1 2	
....	5,69,137	1,79,92,651	32,16,328	57,80,371	89,96,699	....	32,25,771	3,02,15,121	1924-25	....	22 13 5	
@¼%	5,63,030	1,79,67,468	32,29,397	65,06,480	97,35,877	....	28,28,014	3,05,21,359	1925-26	....	23 5 9	
Do.	5,88,106	1,79,19,995	32,45,007	73,73,602	1,06,18,609	....	35,97,093	3,21,35,697	1926-27	....	24 2 3	

(e) Exclusive of the amount of interest realized on Sinking Funds which was hitherto treated as Income.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix

Expenditure of the Bombay Municipality from the

Year.	General Superintendence.	Assessment and Collection.	Fire-Brigade.	Public Works (Engineering) Department.	Public Health Department.	General Stores.	Pensions and Gratuities and Provident Fund.	Police Charges.	Education.	Medical Relief.	Debt.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1865	94,854	1,26,472	Not traceable.	31,52,722	8,15,914	Not traceable.	845	1,41,931	....	....	....
1866	1,81,622	53,638		13,32,917	14,40,293		14,430	3,96,169	....	....	20,554
1867	61,337	71,531		17,38,626	14,26,321		2,580	4,25,428	....	....	73,360
1868	70,990	87,602	22,708	12,29,594	10,45,862	9,012	3,733	4,17,083	....	....	2,19,977
1869	1,09,879	1,25,691	23,318	12,51,429	8,57,425	8,312	5,634	3,25,637	....	....	3,81,368
1870	1,32,202	1,12,498	30,896	13,73,987	8,29,784	8,046	10,354	4,24,905	....	....	4,46,187
1871	1,22,853	1,12,851	31,261	16,11,527	7,84,485	6,482	7,768	5,90,579	7,948	....	4,75,704
1872	1,15,930	1,38,354	24,435	12,88,987	7,61,854	*	7,221	3,27,209	9,321	....	2,52,971
1873	1,16,575	1,41,308	20,846	10,70,919	7,96,860	*	6,996	3,40,892	10,000	....	3,06,270
1874	1,11,860	1,29,023	25,316	10,53,829	7,38,139	*	8,080	2,44,325	10,000	....	3,79,023
1875	1,13,902	1,36,708	20,063	9,90,091	7,42,958	*	8,691	3,52,920	10,000	36,000	7,15,561
1876	1,09,189	1,42,267	37,754	9,70,195	7,07,681	....	11,157	3,57,734	10,000	36,000	7,09,127
1877	1,10,164	1,43,672	24,193	8,96,548	7,49,550	....	8,301	3,54 535	10,000	36,000	6,27,792
1878	1,15,597	1,44,467	27,517	8,13,057	7,90,481	....	8,008	3,61,581	15,000	36,000	8,06,223
1879	1,21,997	1,34,372	23,980	8,35,687	8,04,295	....	12,084	3,64 304	17,000	36,000	6,91 903
1880	1,28,492	1,37,726	24,800	8,86,191	7,52,410	....	7,749	3,59,166	17,500	36,000	6,42,880
1881	1,28,951	1,52,107	23,242	9,16,659	7,98,021	....	8,658	3,57,752	17,500	20,435	7,47,209
						For 15 months *i.e.*, from 1st January 1882 to 31st March 1883, the calendar					
1882-83	1,82,715	1,87,858	73,665	14,01,108	10,14,785	....	12,803	4,54,034	28,125	34,948	12,28,882
1883-84	2,01,021	1,48,317	55,389	10,55,338	9,16,316	....	40,333	3,62,508	22,500	27,832	8,12,061
1884-85	1,65,258	1,64,917	64,977	11,61,551	9,19,967	....	23,293	3,61,743	22,500	34,512	7,37,603
1885-86	1,66,827	1,84,717	43,854	12,34,529	3.95,607	....	18,312	3,59,223	23,700	31,349	7,87,527
1886-87	1,78,050	2,17,134	70,904	13,03,859	10,10,118	....	19,133	2,61,914	32,604	48,386	8,93,553
1887-88	1,70,945	2,12,138	69,670	13,64,393	10,75,735	....	30,531	2,61,348	1,34,715	40,753	23,27,682
1888-89	1,69,223	1,98,820	1,12,328	14,91,041	11,56,410	....	19,470	2,59,140	50,982	36,857	14,90,115
1889-90 .. .	1,77,133	1,92,643	93,907	13,62,241	11,96,577	....	29,139	2,58,285	60,318	35,246	14,55,711
1890-91	1,82,198	2,23,854	1,29,291	15,92,034	13,02,064	....	32,117	2,58,285	68,646	38,601	15,52,139
1891-92	1,91,028	2,41,002	88,671	15,92,073	12,92,529	....	33,890	2,58,285	80,742	50,284	16,37,405
1892-93	1,90,920	2,52,123	1,47,694	17,72,512	13,01,563	....	29,845	3,63,625	87 565	49,576	21,97,233
1893-94	2,29,517	2,42,413	1,06,315	15,41,703	13,39,614	....	37,500	3,30,272	88,015	52,476	21,27,457
1894-95	2,11,621	2,47,771	1,14,144	16,67,335	13,70,168	....	46,568	3,74,022	87,290	61,456	20,26,571
1895-96	1,99,317	2,40,990	1,15,991	17,31,817	13,75,234	....	48,452	5,01,096	88,481	56,160	21,19,651
1896-97	1,99,641	2,48,159	1,07,654	15,55,649	14,09,867	....	58,601	5,51,885	83,889	53,101	20,56,112
1897-98	2,14,792	2,50,483	1,18,508	16,10,387	15,86,633	....	70,096	5,00,000	1,02,624	54,233	22,60,571
1898-99	2,10,380	2,57,182	1,09,076	14,18,617	16,89,174	....	56,866	5,01,013	1,11,776	55,261	2,41,138
1899-1900	1,97,643	2,72,850	1,17,098	16,01,898	20,30,444	....	66,034	5,00,000	1,11,990	54,997	23,40,269

* Combined with Controller's Office.

No. 20.

year 1865 to the year 1926-27.

Contribution to the Bombay Improvement Trust.	Public Gardens.	Stores, Plant and Live Stock.	Municipal Building Fund.	Road Improvement Fund.	Investments Fund.	Plague Expenses.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Year.	Five years' average annual expenditure.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.
....	....	5,10,250	....	....	....	....	1,17,345	49,59,333	1865	
....	....	82,059	....	....	....	....	1,25,240	36,01,922	1866	
....	....	2,70,545	....	....	....	....	1,49,423	42,16,346	1867	>38,77,203
....	....	3,32,722	....	....	....	....	37,775	34,77,058	1868	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42,665	31,31,353	1869	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,416	33,92,185	1870	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53,213	38,04,661	1871	
....	27,273	....	....	....	....	....	(a) 1,57,333	31,15,888	1872	>32,69,595
....	11,857	....	....	....	....	....	22,354	30,44,577	1873	
....	14,473	..	....	....	....	....	46,645	29,90,663	1874	
....	18,282	....	....	....	....	....	(b) 1,19,851	32,65,027	1875	
....	21,638	....	....	....	....	....	47,696	31,60,438	1876	
....	20,221	....	....	....	....	....	55,559	30,36,535	1877	>31,68,669
....	21,190	....	.....	....	....	....	71,103	32,70,224	1878	
....	17,709	....	....	....	....	....	51,791	31,11,122	1879	
....	20,756	....	.....	....	....	....	44,321	30,57,992	1880	
....	19,463	....	2,50,000	....	....	....	(c) 3,52,535	37,98,872	1881	
year being changed to the financial year, the expenditure was:—										>38,41,465
....	25,969	....	50,000	19,000	....	....	38,740	47,53,632	1882-83	
....	20,263	....	20,000	....	....	....	33,934	37,15,812	1883-84	
....	22,738	....	801	....	....	....	(d) 2,11,150	38,81,020	1884-85	
....	23,864	....	99,199	....	....	....	98,226	40,66,940	1885-86	
....	38,326	....	49,779	....	....	....	57,562	41,76,362	1886-87	
....	42,123	....	50,221	....	....	....	32,436	58,12,690	1887-88	>48,59,951
....	48,939	....	55,577	....	....	....	(e) 1,12,316	52,01,258	1888-89	
....	65,153	....	24,459	....	3,000	....	58,553	50,42,405	1889-90	
....	87,805	....	28,907	....	3,113	....	(f) 1,85,807	56,84,861	1890-91	
....	77,225	....	27,905	....	3,274	....	2,07,780	57,92,073	1891-92	
....	96,964	....	....	....	3,386	....	52,566	55,45,512	1892-93	>62,69,972
....	(f) 2,80,463	....	....	....	5,64,972	....	23,321	69,63,928	1893-94	
....	93,969	....	....	....	44,086	....	28,485	63,72,486	1894-95	
....	64,928	....	....	....	1,46,180	....	15,519	67,02,516	1895-96	
....	60,312	....	....	....	1,42,601	4,37,055	35,503	70,04,743	1896-97	
....	71,447	....	....	....	36,478	5,00,000	1,20,712	74,96,969	1897-98	>71,87,147
....	74,959	....	....	....	37,425	—5,00,000	(g) { 8,12,546 19,673 }	73,39,026	1898-99	
....	75,250	....	....	....	35,316	—43,694	32,385	73,92,480	1899-1900	

(a) Includes write-off of loss of in stores of Rs. 1,15,993.

(b) Includes Rs. 50,000 for visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.

(c) Includes special adjustment of Rs. 3,24,827 for arranging the different loan funds.

(d) Includes loss of Rs. 1,84,774 on the sale of the Panwel Brick Factory.

(e) Includes Rs. 62,048 for loss on sale of investments.

(f) Includes Rs. 1,94,565 for land acquired.

(g) Write-off on account of frontage lands in Agripada.

Appendix

Year.	General Superintendence.	Assessment and Collection.	Fire Brigade.	Public Works (Engineering) Department.	Public Health Department.	General Stores.	Pensions and Gratuities and Provident Fund.	Police Charges.	Education.	Medical Relief.	Debt.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1900-01	2,28,044	3,26,719	1,18,639	17,61,178	21,68,479	....	75,929	6,02,455	1,11,930	58,977	25,03,311
1901-02	2,13,636	2,94,004	1,21,728	15,71,437	20,07,064	....	56,440	5,00,022	1,12,513	57,000	26,56,565
1902-03	2,16,767	2,92,939	1,10,182	15,90,956	20,05,939	....	68,852	5,97,504	1,10,474	56,290	27,11,361
1903-04	2,34,069	2,99,459	1,24,119	16,65,761	19,79,374	....	57,487	5,00,381	1,12,858	54,625	29,18,564
1904-05	2,29,315	3,18,017	1,34,282	18,81,039	18,46,402	15,904	74,334	5,01,076	1,59,763	57,000	28,33,563
1905-06	2,43,603	3,24,580	1,23,986	19,51,844	19,91,160	19,269	71,778	5,00,000	1,61,420	57,606	29,82,971
1906-07	3,06,306	3,29,381	1,28,015	19,39,865	21,46,791	27,369	75,303	5,01,862	1 65,815	56,218	31,77,715
1907-08	2,59,564	3,66,403	1,69,574	21,17,200	22,87,706	31,328	74,395	1,38,450	2,65,350	4,50,151	32,26,943
1908-09	2,71,046	3,73,684	1,71,929	23,92,891	24.34,002	29,456	65,623	....	2,76,685	4 64,535	32,98,247
1909-10	3,09,102	3,69,460	1,66,963	23,86,781	23,64,080	30,859	69,817	....	2,93,256	4,62,579	33.77,184
1910-11	2,89,088	3,85,548	1,88,087	24,16,332	21,03,537	31,063	84,294	....	4,17,124	4,64,416	36.07,569
1911-12	2,93,660	3,75,204	1,79,978	24,57,700	21,40,626	33,054	86,701	....	4,20,311	4,72,358	37,14,629
1912-13 .. .	3,14 525	4,40,506	3,27,304	25,52,034	23,15,511	34,069	86,913	....	4,18,511	4,46,160	38.43,297
1913-14	3,11,639	4,41,694	1,66,104	29,41,742	23,09,128	35,094	1,07,499	....	4,85,285	4,41,840	34,34,230
1914-15	3,13,576	4,16,898	1,85,577	30,02,430	23,15,264	36,771	1,11,204	....	5,03,224	4,39,260	37,62,252
1915-16 .. .	3,19,660	4,51,638	1,92,455	30,13,184	23,93,411	38,277	1,15,167	....	5,43,846	4,37,810	39,34,821
1916-17	3,39,014	4,93,398	1,92,598	31,61,770	25,33,855	40,538	1,46,580	....	5,91,873	4,35,960	44,11,104
1917-18 .. .	3,50,132	5,33,526	2,22,212	32,75,695	25.52,833	44,085	1,75,960	....	7,31,595	4,36,570	41,86,164
1918-19	3,78,723	5,29,127	2,57,944	39,46,954	51,27,671	46,820	1,64,955	....	9,27,207	4,89,328	44,30,260
1919-20	4,18,182	5,21,773	2,82,962	43,15,060	36,23,028	46,227	1,88,988	....	13,32,793	4,61,562	43,05,114
1920-21	4,18,650	5,87,191	3,20,709	49,52,268	† 39,59,741	60,316	2,13,660	....	16,87,813	4,86,216	46,26,735
1921-22	4,86,442	6,18,675	3,94,334	1,01,86,772	47,69,943	76,404	(s)	....	20,39,048	9,01,571	(s) ....
1922-23	4,81,031	6,66,432	4,02,392	1,27,64,437	48,94,512	80,079	(s)	....	22,72,762	9,63,038	(s) ....
1923-24	4,90,787	6,88,833	3,79,944	58,66,567	47,27,050	85,856	3,62,363	....	25.08,852	8,96,582	1,00,90,945
1924-25	5,04,317	7,04,553	3,40,488	59,80,651	46,60,440	75,167	4,04,919	....	25,82,656	9,03,884	1,08,14,589
1925-26	5,82,711	6,90,166	3,51,624	53,91,221	41,97,577	76,713	4,72,654	....	27,92,373	9,81,956	1,08,83,980
1926-27	5,34,507	7,09,867	3,27,018	52,80,276	41,56,288	70,565	4,88,346	....	31,13,202	14,44,718	1,08,41,061

† Inclusive of Rs. 4,58,641 on account of Markets and Slaughter Houses and Rs. 26,147 on account of Census.

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

20—*concluded.*

Contribution to the Bombay Improvement Trust.	Public Gardens.	Stores, Plant and Live Stock.	Municipal Building Fund.	Loan works Establishment.	Investments Fund.	Plague Expenses.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Year.	Five years' average annual expenditure.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
4,74,605	69,870	....	....	....	58,400	—922	1,86,444	85,84,058	1900-01	
4,81,000	57,685	....	....	....	59,259	....	38,695	82,26,458	1901-02	84,57,384
3,00,000	58,874	....	....	....	58,136	....	75,124	84,53,398	1902-03	
3,50,000	67,422	....	....	....	33,265	....	34,006	84,31,390	1903 04	
2,50,000	66,092	....	....	....	35,399	1,81,920	57,512	85,91,618	1904-05	
2,53,500	64,751	....	....	....	39,377	2,26,538	(*h*) 3,62,359	93,74,242	1905-06	
3,00,000	64,735	....	....	....	39,626	2,43,044	18,945	95,20,790	1906-07	
2,66,081	75,158	....	....	...	44,445	1,95,517	1,30,930	1,01,89,201	1907-08	1,02,22,281
4,50,000	92,905	....	....	.. .	47,843	2,23,328	37,952	1,06,30,126	1908-09	
7,80,000	98,964	....	....	....	1,21,917	2,00,915	(*i*) 3,65,173	1,13,97,050	1909-10	
8,35,000	91,210	....	....	....	49,473	1,87,234	1,31,899	1,12,81,872	1910-11	
9,86,000	76,091	....	....	....	57,633	1,55,903	1,25,274	(*j*) 1,14,84,562	1911-12	
9,23,000	83,982	....	....	....	10,000	1,47,763	2,25,882	(*k*) 1,16,81,587	1912-13	1,17,90,028
9,23,093	91,683	....	....	....	10,000	1,24,682	2,16,193	(*l*) 1,20,48,926	1913-14	
9,76,988	92,295	....	....	....	10,000	1,27,633	1,59,869	(*m*)1,24,53,191	1914-15	
10,17,420	89,738	....	....	....	10,000	1,22,912	(*n*) 1,24,031	1,28,03,870	1915-16	
11,01,289	90,490	....	....	....	(*p*) 3,08,135	1,29,958	(*o*) 2,37,780	1,42,14,292	1916-17	
10,98,118	81,555	....	....	....	(*q*) 51,399	1,32,160	3,99,492	1,42,61,391	1917-18	1,53,23,096
11,52,687	93,085	....	....	....	(*q*) 17,320	1,26,506	13,38,060	1,70,26,649	1918-19	
15,19,780	97,183	....	....	....	(*q*) 20,982	1,18,404	10,57,511	1,83,09,277	1919-20	
15,71,248	1,28,196	....	....	....	(*r*) 1,69,813	1,24,591	8,95,154	2,02,02,301	1920-21	
15,76,574	2,24,288	....	....	....	2,68,427	1,16,888	8,95,638	2,24,64,954	1921-22	
17,85,007	2,34,769	....	. ..	....	3,18,883	1,20,689	11,77,228	2,61,61,439	1922-23	2,55,67,168
19,07,255	1,59,167	....	....	....	70,044	1,12,280	7,16,308	2,89,50,053	1923-24	
20,20,374	1,62,449	..	....	....	....	1,03,848	7,98,144	3,00,57 096	1924-25	
22,28,470	1,63,147	....	....	....	....	91,674	6,83,364	2,90,87,636	1925-26	
22,39,225	1,96,412	.. .	....	26,011	....	74,216	6,70,544	3,01,62,656	1926-27	

(*h*) Includes contribution of Rs. 3,00,000 towards celebrating the visit of T. R. H. the Prince and Princess of Wales.

(*i*) Includes charges for Grain Compensation and Local Allowance and the loss sustained in the sale of unserviceable stores written off.

(*j*) Excludes Rs. 5,00,000 transferred from revenue for writing off a portion of the Plague expenditure advanced from Loan Funds.

(*k*) Excludes Rs. 3,10,053 transferred from revenue for writing off a portion of the Plague expenditure advanced from Loan Funds as well as the amount of investments of interest realized on Sinking and Special Funds.

(*l*) Excludes Rs. 1,00,000 transferred from revenue for writing off the balance of the Plague expenditure advanced from Loan Funds as well as the amount of investment of interest realised on Sinking and Special Funds.

(*m*) Excludes Rs. 35,455 being the write-off of the proportionate cost (paid out of Loan Funds) of the Halalkhores' Chawl at Vincent Road sold to the City Improvement Trust as well as the amount of investment interest realized on Sinking and Special Funds.

(*n*) Includes Rs. 25,000 being the contribution towards the cost of cadastra survey of the town and island of Bombay.

(*o*) This includes Rs. 1,20,312 on account of discount on the conversion of 3 per cent. or 3½ per cent. Government Paper into 4 per cent. conversion loan of 1916-17.

(*p*) This includes Rs. 2,98,135 being the amount of investment on account of sale-proceeds of Municipal lands into Municipal Land and Building Fund.

(*q*) This includes Rs. 41,399, Rs. 7,320 and Rs. 10,982 being the amount of investment on account of sale proceeds of Municipal Lands into Municipal Land and Building Fund.

(*r*) This includes Rs. 1,59,813 do. do.

(*s*) As the Expenditure on Pensions and gratuities, &c., and Municipal Debt is allocated according to different service heads, no expenditure appears under these heads.

(*t*) This includes Rs. 2,53,427 on account of sale proceeds of Municipal land to be transferred to Land and Building Fund.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

Appendix No. 21.

CONTRASTED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF THE BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY FROM 1865 TO 1926-27

YEAR.	Income.	Expenditure.	DIFFERENCE.	
			Surplus.	Deficit.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1865	23,63,787	49,59,333	.....	25,95,546
1866	29,14,672	36,01,922	.....	6,87,250
1867	30,40,524	42,16,346	.....	11,75,822
1868	38,52,674	34,77,058	3,75,616	.....
1869	33,93,226	31,31,358	2,61,868	.....
1870	33,07,749	33,92,185	.....	84,436
1871	28,71,160	38,04,661	.....	9,33,501
1872	30,48,331	31,15,888	.....	67,557
1873	33,24,108	30,44,577	2,79,531	.....
1874	29,81,222	29,90,663	.....	9,341
1875	31,43,526	32,65,027	.....	1,21,501
1876	31,77,723	31,60,438	17,285	.....
1877	32,41,452	30,36,535	2,04,917	.....
1878	31,45,153	32,70,224	.....	1,25,071
1879	33,41,174	31,11,122	2,30,052	.....
1880	32,51,870	30,57,992	1,93,878	.....
1881	38,73,694	37,98,872	74,822	.....
From 1st January 1882 to 31st March 1883 (15 months).	46,12,240	47,53,632	.....	1,41,392
1883-1884	37,37,272	37,15,812	21,460	.....
1884-1885	42,13,868	38,81,020	3,32,848	.....
1885-1886	44,73,973	40,66,940	4,07,033	.....
1886-1887	49,01,814	41,76,362	7,25,452	.....
1887-1888	51,66,530	58,12,690	.....	6,46,160
1888-1889	49,66,193	52,01,258	.....	2,35,065
1889-1890	53,42,169	50,42,405	2,99,764	.....
1890-1891	61,65,901	56,84,861	4,81,040	.....
1891-1892	62,33,183	57,82,073	4,51,110	.....
1892-1893	66,72,943	65,45,512	1,27,431	.....
1893-1894	67,62,695	69,63,928	.....	2,01,233
1894-1895	65,39,372	63,73,486	1,65,886	.....
1895-1896	67,61,710	67,02,516	59,194	.....
1896-1897	62,08,978	70,04,743	.....	7,95,765
1897-1898	71,45,560	74,96,969	.....	3,51,409
1898-1899	71,61,911	73,39,026	.....	1,77,115
1899-1900	88,29,817	73,92,480	14,37,337	.....
1900-1901	84,02,848	85,84,058	.....	1,81,210
1901-1902	77,66,729	82,26,458	.....	4,59,729
1902-1903	81,75,688	84,53,398	.....	2,77,710
1903-1904	84,82,625	84,31,390	51,235	.....
1904-1905	93,36,111	85,91,618	7,14,493	.....
1905-1906	90,92,539	93,74,242	.....	2,81,703
1906-1907	96,48,501	95,20,790	1,27,711	.....
1907-1908	98,89,324	1,01,89,201	.....	2,99,877
1908-1909	1,02,86,048	1,06,30,126	.....	3,44,078
1909-1910	1,12,13,864	1,13,97,050	.....	1,83,186
1910-1911	1,21,96,149	1,12,81,872	9,14,277	.....
1911-1912	1,26,55,789	*1,14,84,562	11,71,227	.....
1912-1913	1,27,41,589	(a)1,16,81,587	10,60,002	.....
1913-1914	1,28,76,501	(b) 1,20,48,926	8,27,575	.....
1914-1915	1,24,13,366	(c) 1,24,53,191	.....	39,825
1915-1916	1,38,31,070	1,28,03,870	10,27,200	.....
1916-1917	1,40,48,739	1,42,14,292	.....	1,65,553
1917-1918	1,48,29,386	1,42,61,391	5,67,995	.....
1918-1919	1,73,74,184	1,70,26,648	3,47,536	.....
1919-1920	1,83,16,927	1,83,09,277	7,650	.....
1920-1921	2,01,43,197	2,02,02,301	.....	59,104
1921-1922	2,31,47,009	2,24,64,954	6,82,055	.....
1922-1923	2,67,53,463	2,61,61,439	5,92,024	.....
1923-1924	2,79,21,509	2,89,50,053	.....	10,28,544
1924-1925	3,02,15,121	3,00,57,096	1,58,025	.....
1925-1926	3,05,31,359	2,90,87,636	14,43,723	.....
1926-1927	3,21,35,697	3,01,62,656	19,73,041	.....

* This is exclusive of Rs. 5,00,000 utilized towards writing off a portion of the Plague expenditure.
(a) Do. ,, 3,10,052-7-4 do. do. do.
(b) Do. ,, 1,00,000 do. the balance do.
(c) This is exclusive of Rs. 35,455 being the write-off of the proportionate cost (paid out of Loan Funds) of the Halalkhore chaw at Vincent Road sold to the City Improvement Trust.

M. R. TAMBE,
Chief Accountant.

H. B. CLAYTON,
Municipal Commissioner.

REVENUE.

No. A & C/D 1755 OF 1927-28.

FROM

R. G. ROBOTTOM, ESQUIRE,
Assessor and Collector.

BOMBAY, 12*th July* 1927.

To

H. B. CLAYTON, ESQUIRE, C.I.E., M.A., I.C.S.,
Municipal Commissioner for the City of Bombay.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Assessment and Collection Department for the year 1926-27.

I was on combined leave for one year from 14th April 1925 to 13th April 1926, and the Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer, Mr. H. Wald, who acted for me, was in charge of the Department during the first thirteen days of the year under report.

The rates of taxation were the same as in the preceding year.

Main Figures for the year.

Total number of properties				46,899
Assessments—				Rs.
Gross opening value on 1st April 1926				13,38,88,705
Rateable „ „ „ „				12,05,11,797
Gross closing „ 31st March 1927				13,70,60,569
Rateable „ „ „ „				12,33,66,460
Total demand for property taxes—		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
For 1926-27		2,40,69,242 8 6		
Add—				
Demand outstanding on 1st April 1926 on account of previous years		12,15,910 10 4		
Demand issued during the year on account of previous years		1,06,948 5 11		
Supplementary claims in respect of Government properties for the preceding quinquennium and those in respect of the Development Directorate chawls for the year 1926-27		3,32,402 10 11		
	Rs. ...	2,57,24,504 3 8		
Deduct—	Rs. a. p.			
Amount of bills recalled—				
For previous years ...	1,34,494 8 4			
Drawbacks allowed ...	2,98,867 15 0			
		Rs. 4,33,362 7 4		
Total net demand			Rs.	2,52,91,141 12 4

involving the issue of 75,058 bills of which 74,555 are for 1926-27 and 503 for previous years.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Collections—		
Property taxes due for 1926-27 collected	2,12,86,512 5 8	
Government Contribution (including contribution for previous years) ...	8,04,847 0 11	
Port Trust Contribution	9,51,467 0 0	
Total	2,30,42,826 6 7	
Add—		
Bills for previous years collected ...	9,91,141 12 5	
Total property tax collections		2,40,33,968 3 0
Outstandings—		
On account of demands issued in respect of the year 1926-27	Rs. a. p. 10,59,950 13 10	Rs. a. p.
On account of demand issued in respect of previous years	1,97,222 11 6	
Total property tax outstandings		Rs. 12,57,173 9 4
Total demand for Wheel Tax—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
For 1926-27	6,50,535 3 0	
Demand outstanding on 1st April 1926 on account of previous years	82,936 11 8	
Demand issued during the year on account of previous years	17,415 13 0	
Total demand	7,50,887 11 8	
Deduct—		
Bills for previous years written off... ... Rs. 2,524 8 8		
Recalled and cancelled „ 16,156 11 0	18,681 3 8	
Total net demand		7,32,206 8 0

involving the issue of 26,961 bills of which 26,206 are for 1926-27 and 755 for previous years.

	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Wheel Tax Collections—		
Wheel tax due for 1926-27 collected ...	5,90,373 0 0	
Bills for previous years collected... ...	58,615 14 8	
Total wheel tax collections		6,48,988 14 8
Wheel Tax Outstandings—		
On account of demands issued in respect of the year 1926-27	Rs. a. p. 60,162 3 0	Rs. a. p.
On account of demands issued in respect of previous years	23,055 6 4	
Total wheel tax outstandings		83,217 9 4

Grand Totals—Property and Wheel Taxes—	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Total net demand for property taxes	2,52,91,141	12	4			
Total net demand for wheel tax	7,32,206	8	0			
Grand total of net demand				2,60,23,348	4	4

	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Total property tax collections ...	2,40,33,968	3	0			
Total wheel tax collections ...	6,48,988	14	8			
Grand total of collections				2,46,82,957	1	8

	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
Total property tax outstandings	12,57,173	9	4			
Total wheel tax outstandings	83,217	9	4			
Grand total of outstandings				13,40,391	2	8

Annexed are comparative statements for 1926-27 and 1925-26 as under :—

Statement A—Rateable values.
„ B—General tax.
„ C—Water tax.
„ D—Halalkhor tax.
„ E—Total demands, collections, and outstandings including wheel tax.

As shown above, the total amount collected under all heads, was Rs. 2,46,82,957-1-8 exclusive of Meter Hire, Miscellaneous Receipts and Fees. The total collection for 1925-26 amounted to Rs. 2,33,34,649-13-2. There was thus an increase of Rs. 13,48,307-4-6. As against the total estimated collection of Rs. 2,46,43,250, budgetted for the year 1926-27, there is an increase of Rs. 39,707-1-8 as under:—

Taxes.	Estimate.	Actual collections including adjustments.			Increase or decrease.		
	Rs.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
General Tax including Fire Tax	1,35,93,000	1,34,93,185	6	6	— 99,814	9	6
Water Tax	71,15,250	72,86,391	13	8	+1,71,141	13	8
Halalkhore Tax	32,60,000	32,54,390	14	10	— 5,609	1	2
Wheel Tax	6,75,000	6,48,988	14	8	— 26,011	1	4
Total ...	2,46,43,250	2,46,82,957	1	8	+ 39,707	1	8*

* Bills aggregating Rs. 3,863-14-8, as detailed below, were adjusted in the Chief Accountant's books in 1925-26, but as these adjustments were not intimated to this Department before the close of that year, the amount was credited in the books of this Department during the year 1926-27: —

	Rs.	a.	p.
General Tax	2,770	8	0
Water Tax on value	296	11	8
Halalkhor Tax on value	682	11	0
Water Tax by Measurement	59	0	0
Wheel Tax	55	0	0
Total Rs. ..	3,863	14	8

The total number of properties registered in the Assessment Book on 31st March 1927 was 46,899 classified as under :—

Buildings	36,222
Salt Pans	79
Lands including tanks, wells, etc.	10,598
Total. ..	46,899

as against 46,138 on 31st March 1926. Of the number registered, 37,887 were assessed to General Tax. 1,708 were exempted under Section 143 (1) (*a*) and (*b*) of the Municipal Act, and 1,781 were not charged General Tax, being small plots of waste lands, etc. The latter do not, however, include lands belonging to Government, the City Improvement Trust, the Port Trust and the Railways, which are separately assessed and specially treated. The number of Municipal properties exempted from General Tax during the year under the Section above quoted was 1,208.

The number of buildings newly erected, demolished and enlarged in 1926-27 was 1,128, 1,115 and 604, the corresponding numbers for the year 1925-26 being 996, 1,215 and 549 respectively.

There were 655 complaints against assessments fixed during the currency of the year under Section 167 of the Act, and 5,567 under Section 163 against original assessments amounting to Rs. 3,38,20,062. This amount, after investigation of the complaints, was reduced to Rs. 2,99,91,120, being a decrease of Rs. 38,28,942 or 11·32 per cent.

The amount of General Tax on properties exempted under Section 143 (1) (*a*) and (*b*) was Rs. 6,60,866-1-0 against Rs. 4,75,612-3-0 in 1925-26.

The total number of claims for one-fifth drawback during the year was 5,042, the number for the preceding year being 3,766.

The following figures indicate the number of vehicles and animals taxed during the year :—

	No.
4-wheeled vehicles drawn by animals	1,736
2-wheeled vehicles do.	1,142
Hand carts	1,134
Motor cars and lorries (excluding taxis and lorries licensed under the Public Land Conveyance Act)	5,106
Motor cycles	224
Motor cycles with side cars	210
Horses (including those in commission stables)	2,358
Ponies	94
Bullocks	1,856
Buffaloes and Donkeys	22

Receipts realized from Notices of demand, Distress Warrants, Battaki fees, Inspection fees and other miscellaneous items amounted to Rs. 7,840-5-11 against Rs. 7,554-2-7 in the preceding year. Receipts from Meter Hire were Rs. 62,337-0-0 as against Rs. 62,333-8-0 for the previous year, Rs. 5,036-4-0 remaining uncollected at the end of the year.

Certificates issued for refund of taxes for the year under report, and for previous years were as under :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
General Tax	2,07,062	11	9
Water Tax on rateable value	28,826	7	1
Water Tax by Meter Measurement	462	14	0
Halalkhor Tax on value	65,336	13	1
Special Halalkhor Tax	129	5	0
Wheel Tax	1,379	10	0
Meter Hire	445	12	0
Notice fee	1	8	0
Total .. Rs.	3,13,645	0	11

There were 59 appeals againt valuations fixed for 1926-27 and 20 for 1927-28 under Section 162 (2) of the Municipal Act. Of these, 45 appeals were settled out of Court, 8 were dismissed by the Court, 17 were settled by the Court, 1 withdrawn and 8 are pending

Additional General (Riot) Tax No. II.

and

Additional General (Riot) Tax No. III.

The amounts awarded by the Chief Presidency Magistrate were fully collected and forwarded to him.

Street Number Plates.

The balance of Street Number Plates bills outstanding on 31st March 1926 aggregated Rs. 8,037-6-0 and 2,500 bills for Rs. 9,521-0-0 were issued during the year, making a total of Rs. 17,558-6-0 of which Rs. 10,061-4-0 were collected during the year, and bills for Rs. 344-12-0 were cancelled, leaving a balance of Rs. 7,152-6-0 outstanding on 31st March 1927.

Of the total balance of Rs. 13,40,391-2-8, outstanding at the end of the year, bills for no less than Rs. 10,80,066-15-0 were issued during the last three months.

The outstandings at the close of the past three years are compared below :—

Year.	Outstanding on 31st March.	Total Net Demand.
	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	15,01,615	2,40,21,135
1925-26	12,98,847	2,49,07,587
1926-27	13,40,391	2,60,23,348

The balance outstanding on 30th June 1927 is Rs. 7,32,528-11-0 only, Rs. 5,86,872-15-8 having been recovered, and bills amounting to Rs. 20,989-8-0 recalled and cancelled.

On 1st April 1927 the gross assessment was Rs. 13,81,55,767 against Rs. 13,38,88,705 on 1st April 1926.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
R. G. ROBOTTOM,
Assessor and Collector.

STATEMENT A.

Years.	Original Gross Assessment.	Amount after disposal of complaints.		Amount of subsequent reduction during the year by demolitions, complaints, &c.	Gross Assessment after deduction of subsequent reductions.	Subsequent enhancement (new buildings, enlargements, and under Assessments)	Total Gross Assessment.	Increase, final difference over preceding year's Gross Assessment.	Rateable Assessment.	Classification of Rateable Assessment.			
		No. of complaints against the opening Assessment.	Gross Assessment.							Chargeable to General Tax.	Exemption from General Tax, Section 143 (1*a*) and 145 (1*b*).	For which no bills for General Tax are issued.	Total Rateable Assessment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925-26	13,08,36,235	5,073	12,88,46,070	28,11,244	12,60,34,826	55,30,449	13,15,65,275	43,70,152	11,84,20,386	11,42,77,230	41,34,952	8,204	11,84,20,386
1926-27	13,74,72,165	6,442	13,38,88,705	20,84,881	13,18,03,824	52,56,745	13,70,60,569	54,95,294	12,33,66,460	11,76,12,513	57,45,930	8,017	12,33,66,460

STATEMENT B.

General Tax.

1925-26.				1926-27.				Difference between columns 4 and 8.
General Tax at 11¼ per cent. levied from Public, City Improvement Trust and Mills.	Compounded sum payable by Government under Section 144 (3).	Compounded sum payable by Port Trust under Section 145 (3).	Totals of columns 1, 2, 3.	General Tax at 11¼ per cent. levied from Public, City Improvement Trust and Mills.	Compounded sum payable by Government under Section 144 (3).	Compounded sum payable by Port Trust under Section 145 (3).	Totals of columns 5, 6, 7.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1,17,17,970 3 4	4,72,444 6 0	9,51,467 0 0	1,31,41,881 9 4	1,21,01,528 4 2	4,72,444 6 0	9,51,467 0 0	1,35,25,439 10 2	3,83,558 0 10

STATEMENT C.

Water Tax.

1925-26.				1926-27.				Difference.			
On rateable value @ 3¾ per cent.	Compounded.	By Meter Measurement.	Total of columns 1, 2, 3.	On rateable value @ 3¾ per cent.	Compounded.	By Meter Measurement.	Total of columns 5, 6, 7.	On Rateable value at 3¾ per cent.	Compounded.	By Meter Measurement.	Difference of columns 4 and 8.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
29,77,516 4 0	36,399 15 0	34,45,926 13 8	64,59,843 0 8	31,27,961 8 0	37,989 13 0	41,02,849 1 0	72,68,800 6 0	1,50,445 4 0	1,589 14 0	6,53,922 3 4	8,08,957 5 4

STATEMENT D.

Halalkhore Tax.

1925-26.			1926-27.			Difference between columns 3 and 6.
On rateable value at 3 per cent.	On special service.	Total of columns 1 and 2.	On rateable value at 3 per cent.	On special service	Total of columns 4 & 5.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
30,13,978 10 4	1,64,250 2 0	31,78,228 12 4	31,17,210 13 4	1,57,791 11 0	32,75,002 8 4	96,773 12 0

STATEMENT E.

Year.	Net demand issued.	Collections.	Outstandings.	Remarks.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1925-26	2,49,07,586 8 4	2,33,34,649 13 2	15,72,936 11 2*	*Inclusive of Rs. 2,74,089-5-2 on account of supplementary claim against Government.
1926-27	2,60,23,348 4 4	2,46,82,957 1 8	13,40,391 2 8	

No. T. D./61/A OF 1927-28.

BOMBAY, 28*th June* 1927.

FROM

THE DEPUTY ASSESSOR AND TOWN DUTY REFUND OFFICER

To

H. B. CLAYTON, ESQ., C.I.E., M.A., I.C.S.,

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOMBAY.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my Annual Report on the working of the Town Duty Refund Branch of the Assessment and Collection Department for the year 1926-1927.

I was on combined leave from 23rd April 1926 to 22nd November 1926 during which period Mr. N. S. Kowshik, Superintendent of Licenses, acted as Town Duty Refund Officer.

The rates of duty leviable during the year under report were the same as in the preceding year.

The gross collection from refundable Town Duties during the year amounted to Rs. 32,16,274-12-6 against Rs. 31,52,824-7-11 in the previous year. The refunds allowed in respect of goods exported during the year amounted to Rs. 14,23,614-13-0 against Rs. 15,75,383-1-0 in 1925-26. The net revenue was Rs. 17,92,659-15-6 against Rs. 15,77,441-6-11 in the previous year, an increase of Rs. 2,15,218-8-7 as shown below :—

Name of Article.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Grain and Flour	27,679 9 1	.....
Sugar	2,46,822 5 3	.....
Wines and Spirits	.....	7,155 7 8
Beer	3,622 10 9	.....
Ghee	.....	4,389 1 7
Timber	.....	51,702 9 0
Firewood	341 1 9	.....
Total ...	2,78,465 10 10	63,247 2 3
	63,247 2 3	
Increase ...	2,15,218 8 7	

The slight increase under the head of Grain and Flour is due to a decrease in exports while that under the heads of Sugar, Beer and Firewood is due to increased imports. There was an increase in imports and a decrease in exports of Sugar, *vide* Statement A annexed hereto. Reduced imports account for the decrease in the revenue from Wines & Spirits while in the case of Ghee, the decrease is due to the continued decline in imports owing

to the preference shown for Vegetable Ghee or Butter. The construction of Cement Concrete buildings continues and accounts for the decline in import of Timber.

The total revenue derived from the non-refundable duty on Raw Cotton amounted to Rs. 26,37,832-8-10 against Rs. 34,82,333-6-8 in the previous year. The Municipal share of 3/7th of this revenue after deducting 4/7th payable to Government was Rs. 11,30,499-10-7$\frac{4}{7}$ against Rs. 14,92,428-9-9 in the year 1925-26.

The total number of claims for refund of town duties dealt with during the year was 54,217 against 56,608 in the previous year.

Statement A gives details, for the year under report, of the gross collection, the refund allowed and the net revenue derived from each dutiable article as compared with the preceding year. Statement B compares the imports, exports and the balance of dutiable articles for the year under report with those for 1925-26.

The total number of sugar bags marked with the Municipal stamp during the year was Rs. 15,34,678 against Rs. 14,14,966 in the previous year.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

H. WALD,

Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer.

Appendix A.

STATEMENT contrasting the Collections, Refunds and Net Revenue from Town Duties for the years 1925-26 and 1926-27.

ARTICLES.	COLLECTIONS.				REFUNDS.								NET REVENUE.			
	1925-26.	1926-27.	Increase in 1926-27.	Decrease in 1926-27.	1925-26.			1926-27.			Increase in 1926-27.	Decrease in 1926-27.	1925-26.	1926-27.	Increase in 1926-27.	Decrease in 1926-27.
					On account of Exports.	On account of articles supplied to Government.	Total.	On account of Exports.	On account of articles supplied to Government.	Total.						
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Grain, at annas 6 per Candy	9,22,881 11 10	8,78,987 5 11	....	43,894 5 11	4,15,070 5 0	....	4,15,070 5 0	3,39,307 4 0	....	3,39,307 4 0	....	75,763 1 0	4,67,336 0 10	4,95,015 9 11	27,679 9 1	....
Flour, at annas 4½ per Candy	202 11 0	62 6 0	....	140 5 0	40,678 1 0	....	40,678 1 0	44,726 14 0	....	44,726 14 0	4,048 13 0	....				
Sugar, at annas 8 per Cwt.	14,27,093 0 3	15,82,735 2 6	1,55,642 2 3	....	10,36,833 13 0	1,550 0 0	10,38,383 13 0	9,46,220 4 0	983 6 0	9,47,203 10 0	....	91,180 2 0	3,88,709 3 3	6,35,531 8 6	2,46,822 5 3	....
Wines and Spirits, at annas 4 per Imperial Gallon	2,10,753 0 0	2,00,264 15 4	....	10,493 0 8	16,455 15 0	....	16,455 15 0	13,118 6 0	....	13,118 6 0	....	3,337 9 0	1,94,362 1 0	1,87,146 9 4	....	7,155 7 8
Beer, at pies 6 per Imperial Gallon ..	28,467 5 6	34,266 13 3	5,799 7 9	....	8,674 15 0	....	8,674 15 0	10,851 12 0	....	10,851 12 0	2,176 13 0	....	19,792 6 6	23,415 1 3	3,622 10 9	....
Ghee, at annas 10 per Bombay Maund ..	2,24,159 14 3	2,18,236 10 8	....	5,923 3 7	11,884 10 0	....	11,884 10 0	10,350 8 0	....	10,350 8 0	....	1,534 2 0	2,12,275 4 3	2,07,886 2 8	....	4,389 1 7
Timber, at 2½ per cent. on Market Value	2,85,626 6 10	2,47,744 14 10	.. .	37,881 8 0	44,235 6 0	....	44,235 6 0	58,056 7 0	....	58,056 7 0	13,821 1 0	....	2,41,391 0 10	1,89,688 7 10	....	51,702 9 0
Firewood, at annas 2 per Candy	53,635 6 3	53,976 8 0	341 1 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.. .	.. .	53,635 6 3	53,976 8 0	341 1 9	....
			1,61,782 11 9	98,332 7 2							20,046 11 0	1,71,814 15 0			2,78,465 10 10	63,247 2 3
			—98,332 7 2									20,046 11 0			63,247 2 3	
			63,450 4 7									1,51,768 4 0			2,15,218 8 7	
Total Rs. ..	31,52,824 7 11	32,16,274 12 6	63,450 4 7	....	15,73,833 1 0	1,550 0 0	15,75,383 1 0	14,22,631 7 0	983 6 0	14,23,614 13 0	.. .	1,51,768 4 0	15,77,441 6 11	17,92,659 15 6	2,15,218 8 7	....

H. WALD,
Deputy Assessor and Town Duty Refund Officer.

Appendix B.

STATEMENT contrasting the Imports, Exports and Balance of several articles subject to Town Duty during the year 1926-27 with those for 1925-26.

NAME OF ARTICLE.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS AND SUPPLY TO GOVERNMENT BY								BALANCE (LOCAL CONSUMPTION AND STOCK).			
					1925-26.			1926-27.								
	1925-26.	1926-27.	Increase in 1926-27.	Decrease in 1926-27.	Exports.	Supply to Government.	Total.	Exports.	Supply to Government.	Total.	Increase in 1926-27.	Decrease in 1926-27.	1925-26.	1926-27.	Increase in 1926-27.	Decrease in 1926-27.
Grain at annas 6 per Candy.. Candies	2,461,017	2,343,966	.....	117,051	1,106,854	.....	1,106,854	904,820	.....	904,820	.....	202,034	1,210,250	1,280,339	70,089	.....
Flour at annas 4½ per Candy.. Candies	720	222	.....	498	144,633	.....	144,633	159,029	.....	159,029	14,396	.....				
Sugar at annas 8 per Cwt. .. Cwts.	2,854,186	3,165,470	311,284	.....	2,073,668	3,100	2,076,768	1,892 440	1,967	1,894,407	.....	182,361	777,418	1,271,063	493,645	.....
Wines and Spirits at annas 4 per Imperial Gallon .. Gallons.	843,032	801,060	.....	41,972	65,824	.....	65,824	52,474	.....	52,474	.....	13,350	777,208	748,588	.....	28,622
Beer at pies 6 per Imperial Gallon. Gallons.	910,955	1,096,538	185,583	.....	277,598	.....	277,698	347,256	.....	347,256	69,658	.....	633,357	749,282	115,925	.. ....
Ghee at annas 10 per Bombay Maund. Maunds.	358,655	349,178	.....	9,477	19,015	.....	19,015	16,561	.....	16,561	.....	2,454	339,640	332,617	.....	7,023
Timber at 2½ per cent. on Market Value. Value Rupees.	1,14,25,057	99,09,500	.....	15,15,257	17,69,415	.....	17,69,415	23,22,260	.....	23,22,260	5,52,845	.....	96,55,642	75,87,540	.... ..	20,68,102
Firewood at annas 2 per Candy..Candies	429,083	431,812	2,729	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.... ..	.....	.....	....	429,083	431,812	2,729	.. ..

H. WALD,

Dy. Assessor & Town Duty Refund Officer.

PUBLIC WORKS.

No. M.C. 2/A. of 1927-28.

BOMBAY, *25th June* 1927.

FROM

THE SPECIAL ENGINEER,

DEVELOPMENT WORKS,

TO

THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOMBAY.

SIR,

Subject: Administration Report for the year 1926-27.

I have the honour to forward herewith the Administration Report of the Special Branch for 1926-27.

2. The report is divided under the following heads :—

	Paragraphs.
Municipal Building Construction	3 to 45
Schemes, Overbridges, Roads, etc.	46 to 107
New Works	108 to 118

MUNICIPAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.

3. The general conditions as regards building materials and labour were more favourable during the year and all the works budgetted for were undertaken during the year.

Bathing Places.

4. The work of constructing a bathing place at **Fergusson Road** has been completed.

Markets.

5. The work of constructing a **Market at Chowpatti** has been completed and tenders have been invited for the Cold Storage Plant.

6. The work of constructing a market and primary school on the reclaimed site of **Gilder Tank** has been completed, and opened by H. E. Sir Leslie Wilson.

7. No provision could be made in the budget for the construction of a **Market at Matunga**.

8. As the **Slaughter House at Bandra** is proposed to be shifted to the new site acquired from the Development Directorate at Deonar no provision was made in the budget to erect a semi-permanent screen of galvanized C. I. sheets with W. I. frames.

9. It is proposed to construct a temporary shed forming a market open on all sides on a plot of land between the proposed 40′ and 60′ roads off **Lady Jamshedji Road at Dadar**. A provision of Rs. 25,000 has been made in the Loan Works Budget for the year 1927-28. Plans and estimates of the work have been approved under Corporation Resolution No. 1227 of 10th May 1927 and tenders for the work will be invited very shortly.

Latrines and Urinals.

10. The work of constructing additional latrines and urinals at **Arthur Crawford Markets** has been completed at a cost of Rs. 7,034-15-1.

11. No provision could be made in the budget to carry out the work of constructing **water-closets, bath rooms and a dust-bin shed at 1st Marine Street.**

12. The cost of constructing **latrines, urinals and bathing places at Guzar Street** amounted to Rs. 13,431-2-10.

13. Tenders for the work of constructing **latrines and urinals at Siri Road** were invited and Messrs. Gannon Dunkerley & Co.'s tender amounting to Rs. 11,782 was accepted under Standing Committee Resolution No. 2935 of 23rd June 1926 The work has been completed and the accounts are being finally adjusted.

14. It has been proposed to construct **latrines and urinals** at the junction of **Clerk Road and Hornby Vellard Road** and a provision of Rs. 20,000 has been made in the **Loan Works Budget** for the year 1927-28 to carry out the work. Plans and estimates have been prepared and submitted for the approval of the Corporation.

15. It has been proposed to construct **latrines and urinals at Esplanade Maidan** and a provision of Rs. 25,000 has been made in the **Loan Works Budget** for the year 1927-28 to carry out the work. Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 39,365 subject to a reduction of 10 per cent. have been approved under Corporation Resolution No. 4201 of 23rd July 1926. Tenders for the work have been invited and those received are under consideration.

Cemeteries.

16. The cost of filling in the remaining portion of the **Bene Israel Cemetery at Haines Road** amounted to Rs. 55,352-11-5.

17. The work of constructing a compound wall with gate in front of the **Bene Israel Cemetery at Haines Road** has been completed at a cost of Rs. 3,632 and that of providing trellis fencing on the remaining 3 sides of the cemetery has been completed at a cost of Rs. 3,336-6-3.

18. A provision of Rs. 6,320 has been made in the **Loan Works Budget** for the year 1927-28 to construct **a compound wall** on the south side of the **Haines Road Hindu Cemetery** and tenders for the work have been invited and are under consideration.

19. The cost of constructing a pucca compound wall with railing in front of the **Christian Cemetery at Sewri** amounted to Rs. 24,738-13-2.

20. The cost of filling in a further portion of the **Low Lying Ground** at the **Haines Road Hindu Cemetery** amounted to Rs. 9,112-11-1.

Refuse Destructor.

21. The **Lightning Crushers at Carnac Bridge** could not be brought into use owing to the Railway siding not being provided by the Railway Company. The work of providing a Railway siding was delayed owing to the quadrupling and electrification of the main line of the G. I. P. Railway and the consequent changes to be made by the Railway Company in the station yard.

Stables.

22. A provision of Rs. 2,00,000 has been made in the Loan Works Budget for the year 1927-28 for the construction of **Stables and Offices at Annesley Road.** Tenders for the work were invited and the lowest one of Mr. K. G. Kermani amounting to Rs 2,19,714 has been accepted under Standing Committee Resolution No. 14043 of 30th March 1927. The balance of Rs. 19,714 will be provided in the budget for the year 1928-29. The work has been commenced.

23. The work of constructing **Stables, Chawls and Offices at Agripada** has been completed at a cost of Rs. 3,31,836-10-3.

24. The **work of Drainage and Water-fittings** in connection with the **stables, offices and chawls** has been completed at a cost of Rs. 20,232-0-1.

Chawls and Quarters.

25. The work of constructing **Quarters for Oilmen, Coalmen, Fitters, Engine Drivers,** etc., at Love Grove has been completed at a cost of Rs. 3,23,098-1-5.

26. The work of constructing a **Chawl at Cochin Street** has been completed at a cost of Rs. 53,981-13-3.

27. The work of constructing **chawls at Arthur Road** has been completed at a cost of Rs. 1,92,807-2-5.

28. It was proposed to construct **a chawl for the Unloading Staff** working on the Kurla Deonar Railway on the foundations already laid out and a provision of Rs. 20,445 was made in the Loan Works Budget for year 1926-27 to carry out the work. Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 20,445 were approved under Corporation Resolution No. 4199 of 23rd July 1926. Tenders for the work were invited and the lowest one of Mr. Dnyanoba Parmanand amounting to Rs. 17,492 was accepted under Standing Committee Resolution No. 8422 of 10th November 1926. The work has been completed and the accounts are being finally adjusted.

29. A plot of land on Cumballa Hill was purchased from Government with the sanction of the Corporation under their Resolution No. 6068 of 3rd October 1923 for the construction of a bungalow for the Municipal Commissioner. Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 1,49,810 were approved under Corporation Resolution No. 8316 of 9th November 1925 and a provision of Rs. 1,30,000 was made in the Loan Works Budgets for the year 1926-27 and 1927-28. Mr. P. E. Cooper's tender amounting to Rs. 1,40,010 was accepted under Standing Committee Resolution No. 10066 of 27th December 1926. The work has been commenced.

Offices.

30. The work of constructing **ward offices and quarters** for the various departments has been kept in abeyance for want of funds.

Primary Schools.

31. The question as regards Government contribution towards the construction of **primary schools** in the city is still under consideration of the Corporation.

32. In the meantime a provision of Rs. 3,00,000 has been made in the Loan Works Budget for the year 1927-28 to construct additional school buildings in the city and the Schools Committee have decided to construct 3 storied buildings at **Foras Road and Mustan Tank Road and an open air school at Valpakhady.** Revised plans in the case of Mustan Tank and Valpakhady are under preparation.

Gardens.

33. The work of constructing **quarters for malees and Caretakers and public conveniences for males and females** and of providing **W. I. railing round the Willingdon Memorial Playground at the junction of Morland Road and Souter Street** has been practically completed the amount expended to date is about Rs. 33,462-13-3

34. Plans and estimates for providing gymnastic apparatus for the use of children have been prepared and will shortly be submitted to the Corporation and the work will be carried out when they are approved. Arrangements are also being made to fix a commemorative tablet on the main entrance gate of the playground.

Hospitals.

35. No provision could be made in the budget to construct a central medical store at the Arthur Road Hospital.

36. No provision could be made in the budget to construct a charitable dispensary at the junction of Haines Road and Fergusson Road.

37. The work of constructing a maternity home at Cadell Road, Mahim, is in progress.

38. The work of constructing a semi-permanent chawl for sweepers at the Maratha Hospital has been completed at a cost of Rs. 12,735-10-7.

39. It was proposed to construct a kitchen for the Nurses' Home at the King Edward Memorial Hospital out of the savings in the grant provided in the Loan Works Budget for the year 1926-27 for the construction of King Edward Memorial Hospital. Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 17,520 were approved under Corporation Resolution No. 672 of 26th April 1927. Tenders have been invited for the work.

40. It was proposed to construct a chawl for the servants working at the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Parel, and a provision of Rs. 60,000 was made in the Loan Works Budget for the year 1926-27. Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 58,500 were approved under Corporation Resolution No. 1803 of 17th May 1926. Tenders for the work were invited and the lowest one of Mr. K. G. Kermani amounting to Rs. 52,594 was accepted under Standing Committee Resolution No. 6097 of 7th September 1926. The work has been completed and the accounts are being adjusted.

41. It is proposed to construct Mangs' quarters and a shed for keeping an anatomical cart and bullocks at the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Parel. Plans and estimates amounting to Rs. 25,580 have been approved under Corporation Resolution No. 1226 of 10th May 1927. The cost of the work will be met from the savings in the grant sanctioned under Corporation Resolution No. 10801 of 13th March 1922 for a Maternity Ward at the King Edward Memorial Hospital. Tenders for the work will be invited very shortly.

Fire Brigade.

42. The work of constructing **semi-permanent quarters for laskars at Mahim Fire Brigade Station** is still pending as sanction of the High Court to utilise the site for the purpose has not yet been received.

43. Tenders for the work of constructing a **Fire Brigade Station** on the reclaimed site of Naigaum Tank were invited and the lowest one of Mr. Jivaji Kassamji amounting to Rs. 86,005 was accepted under Standing Committee Resolution No. 4279 of 27th July 1926. The work is in progress.

Miscellaneous.

44. The work of constructing a **fountain at the junction of Sandhurst Road and Dongri Street**, could not be taken in hand as a suitable site was not available. A site has now been fixed.

45. It was proposed to provide C. I. sheet sun-shades all round the wards and to pave the verandahs, &c., at the **Acworth Leper Asylum, Matunga.** Tenders for the work were invited and the lowest one of Messrs. The Bombay Building Construction Co. amounting to Rs. 11,775 was accepted with the sanction of the Managing Board of the Acworth Leper Asylum. The cost was sanctioned to be met out of the funds of the Acworth Leper Asylum and the work has been completed at a cost of Rs. 10,555-5-2.

SCHEMES—OVERBRIDGES, ROADS, &c.

Overbridges.

46. *Currey Road Overbridge.*—The western approach is joined on to the southern approach of the **DeLisle Road Overbridge**. The work of finishing the low level roads to the new levels will be shortly taken in hand.

47. *DeLisle Road Overbridge.*—The bridge with all its approaches has been completed, tested and opened to public traffic, but certain works have to be carried out by the B. B. & C. I. Ry. Co. before the bridge can be taken over for maintenance.

48. The work of tarring the road surface will be taken in hand after the monsoon.

49. *Dadar Overbridge.*—The bridge has been completed, tested and opened to public traffic. The level-crossings across the two Railways have been closed to vehicular traffic though temporarily kept open to pedestrians, pending the construction of the foot overbridge which is nearing completion. The Railway Companies have been asked to provide ramps connecting the foot-bridge with the platforms. Negotiations with the Trustees of the Temple for sufficient access to the temple are going on.

50. The sewers, storm-water drains and other underground works and the construction of the main and subsidiary roads in this scheme have been completed. The work of constructing the portion of Tulsi Pipe Line Road from Dadar Road to Tilak Overbridge has been taken in hand.

51. Three more plots of surplus land have been sold, the amount realized being Rs. 43,300. The bridge has not yet been taken over for maintenance as some works have still to be carried out by the Railway Companies.

52. *Mahaluxmi Overbridge.*—The two pending acquisition cases have been closed for award. Two houses falling directly within the alignment of the eastern approach of the bridge have been demolished, the total amount realized for building materials being Rs. 8,925.

53. The Corporation under Corporation Resolution No. 13175 of 4th February 1926 approved of the proposal to construct the bridge on reinforced concrete arches thereby providing storing and letting space extending to 83,150 sq. yards under the bridge approaches. This is the first experiment of its kind in Bombay and it is anticipated that the monthly rental value may approximate the figure of Rs. 4,000.

54. The construction of the north and south approaches is nearing completion and it is hoped to open the bridge to traffic by the beginning of 1928.

55. The proposal of constructing 2 level roads for giving access to the arches under the eastern approach is under consideration by the Estimates Committee of the Corporation.

56. *Victoria Road Overbridge.*—The work has been completed and a considerable portion of the surplus land fronting on Victoria Road has already been leased.

Special Road Schemes.

57 *Churchgate Street Scheme.*—The work has been completed and the whole of the surplus land has been advantageously disposed of.

58. *Dalal Street Scheme.*—The work has been completed and negotiations are proceeding for disposal of surplus land.

59. *Widening of Apollo Street.*—The widening of Apollo Street between Dalal Street and Hamam Street has been completed. Proposals for disposal by sale, lease or otherwise of the surplus land are under consideration.

60. *Golanji Hill Road Scheme.*—The acquisition proceedings have now been completed and possession taken in all cases.

61. Arrangements are being made to excavate the hill along the alignment of the proposed 80′ Tripartite Road through such agencies as the Bombay Port Trust and the Development Directorate who are in need of surplus spoil. The construction of the underground works and the main road—one of the much needed East to West Arterial Road—will then be taken in hand.

62. *Golanji Hill Road Extension.*—One reference is still pending in the High Court.

63. *Widening of Samuel Street and Musjid Bunder Junction.*—Both the cases have been settled; one has been acquired and the other is still pending before the Land Acquisition Officer for Court's order.

64. *Acquisition of Properties at Pydhonie.*—All the parties have finally agreed to a settlement and the Land Acquisition Officer has published his award and possession has been taken in all cases. The island building has already been demolished.

65. *Hornby-Ballard Scheme.*—During the year 49 cases in all were enquired into by the Land Acquisition Officer out of which 32 have been closed for award. The remaining 17 cases are still pending before the Land Acquisition Officer.

66. 18 further properties have been acquired at a cost of Rs. 22,21,925 and possession taken.

67. Out of the 22 references for appeal pending before the High Court 18 were withdrawn after the reference by Sir Dinshaw M. Petit was dismissed with cost by the High Court.

68. One reference was fought out and a decree for an additional compensation for Rs. 2,000 was ordered by the Court, the claimant being ordered to bear his and Municipal costs.

69. In all 46 more buildings were pulled down during the year. Of these, 26 were declared unsound and the remaining 20 had to be demolished as they were coming within the alignment of the main 80′ avenue. The total amount realized from the sale of building materials was Rs. 81,585.

70. The estimates for construction of the underground works, road construction and lighting are before the Development Committee of the Corporation.

71. The construction of the underground works and the main 80′ avenue, the ground for which has now been cleared will be taken in hand in the first instance.

72. It is hoped that the main avenue will be completed and opened to traffic by January 1928.

73. The rental recoveries from the acquired properties in this Scheme alone amount to Rs. 2·30 lakhs per year, the number of tenancies being 379.

74. In respect of the Military land at Mint Road purchased from Government for this Scheme, Government on a representation have been pleased to charge the stamp duty according to the rules in force prior to 1st April 1926. This has resulted in a saving of Rs. 72,000 to the Corporation.

75. A similar application has been made to Government with regard to the conveyancing of Government land at Dadar purchased by the Municipality.

76. *Widening 1st Marine Street.*—The work is for the present held up for want of provision of funds in the budget. Only a few properties now remain to be acquired. The opening up of the main 80′ avenue from Hornby Road to Ballard Pier renders it imperative that this work should be undertaken in the immediate future, as much of the traffic to the Ballard Pier from Queen's Road will be diverted *via* 1st Marine and Esplanade Road. This has been emphasized by the Senior Government Inspector of Railways in connection with the congestion of traffic at Church Gate.

77. *Tulsi Pipe Line.*—A modified Tulsi Pipe Line Scheme to accommodate main sewers, main drains, water mains and the underground works was approved by the Corporation under Corporation Resolution No. 6509 of 21st September 1925.

78. The properties have now been notified under Section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act after hearing the objections under Section 5 (*a*) and the proceedings will shortly be opened before the Land Acquisition Officer to enable the sites being taken possession of and cleared in time for the works to be carried out. The total number of cases in this Scheme is 43.

79. Out of the 6 urgent cases already notified 2 were awarded and possession of land taken, 2 were settled and the rest have been closed for award.

80. *Proposed Road from Haines Road to the Junction of Tulsi Pipe Line and Fergusson Road.*—The negotiations for the acquisition of properties are proceeding.

81. *Dadar Kumbharwada Road now named Bhawani Shanker Road.*—The whole land has been acquired and the road thrown open to traffic. Settlements have been arrived at with parties who had failed to implement their agreements. This road has proved to be a very useful connection between Elphinstone Road and Dadar. Land worth about Rs. 1,278 has been sold during the year. New buildings have been erected almost continuously on each side of this road and the increase in assessment has been very substantial.

82. *Love Grove Pumping Station Road.*—This has been wholly completed except at the Love Grove Station and forms a connecting link between Cadell Road and Mahim on the one side and the main roads at Hornby Vellard and Tardeo on the other. Negotiations are proceeding for the disposal of the surplus land.

83. *Road between Cadell Road and Mahim Bazar Cross Road.*—The site has been cleared of buildings and when laid out, this road will open up the locality known as the Mahim Kapad Bazar.

Mahim Development Schemes.

Scheme No. I.

84. *Mahim Station Road.*—Revised estimates amounting to Rs. 4,63,164 were submitted to and approved of by the Corporation under their Resolution No. 194 of 11th April 1927. The sum of Rs. 47,990 has been recovered by the sale of surplus land in this Scheme. In one case a decree was obtained in the High Court but as the party died, the Municipality with great difficulty succeeded in recovering about Rs. 75,592 *plus* 5,000 sq. yards of land. Nearly two-thirds of the land abutting on each side of the road has been retained by the claimants on contribution and the remaining one-third has been acquired by the Municipality and is available for sale. This road when extended westwards will form a very convenient and direct access to Mahim Station and will greatly facilitate the drainage of the congested portion of Mahim Bazar.

Scheme No. II.

85. *Nardulla Tank Scheme.*—In this Scheme revised estimates amounting to Rs. 8,52,907 were submitted to and sanctioned by the Corporation under their Resolution No. 1334 of 6th May 1926. The main roads and several of the cross roads have been constructed and opened to traffic and building operations are in progress. The main road has proved a very convenient link between Cadell Road and Elphinstone Bridge and is largely used.

Scheme No. III.

86. *Extension of DeLisle Road to meet Lady Jamshedji Road.*—In this Scheme revised estimates amounting to Rs. 25,07,234 were submitted to and sanctioned by the Corporation under their Resolution No. 13417 of 11th March 1927. This Scheme taken in conjunction with Scheme No. IV forms the main western avenue from Bandra to DeLisle Road and constitutes the main 100′ wide thoroughfare from the City to the suburbs. Some portions of land have been sold in this Scheme and about a thousand square yards have been taken up by the Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Company for a Sub-Station. The extension of electric supply to the Mahim district should prove very beneficial. The storm-water drains and sewers in this Scheme between Elphinstone Road and Bombay Woollen Mill have been completed under contract and the contract for the construction of half width of the carriageway in concrete has been let and considerable progress has already been made. Portuguese Tank is also in process of being filled in. An important diversion of this main avenue between Elphinstone Road and Savani Road has been arranged and construction work including the filling in of the Crown Mill Tank is well advanced.

Scheme No. IV.

87. *Widening and Improving of Lady Jamshedji Road.*—Revised estimates amounting to Rs. 39,85,494 were submitted and sanctioned by the Corporation under their Resolution No. 1333 of 6th May 1926. In this scheme land valued at Rs. 69,000 has been sold to the Schools Committee and a sum of Rs. 2,500 has been recovered in virtue of a High Court decree. The sewers in this scheme were completed departmentally and the storm-water drains were carried out under contract. A contract for the construction of the carriageway in concrete has been let and rapid progress has been made with the work. It is intended to complete the full width of the carriageway with cement and asphaltic formation between Mahim Causeway and Mahim Bazar Cross Road and the half width of the carriageway with asphaltic formation between Mahim Bazar Cross Road and Bombay Woollen Mill before the rains break. Numerous branch roads within the Scheme have also been outlined by kerb and channel. Quite a number of costly buildings have already been erected along the route and further early development is anticipated.

Scheme No. V.

88. *Mahim Bazar Cross Road.*—The whole of the acquisition work in this scheme has been completed with exception of two cases. The sewer and storm-water drain has been constructed but the roadway has not yet been laid out.

Scheme No. VI.

89. *Road between Lady Jamshedji Road and Tulsi Pipe Line between Dadar and Matunga.*—This scheme has meantime been withdrawn under Corporation Resolution No. 8579 of 15th November 1926 primarily on account of the deferring by Government of their contemplated Police Scheme and as convenient drainage outlets have been otherwise secured.

Scheme No VII.

Roads between Scheme No. VI. and Dadar Overbridge Scheme.—

90. The acquisition proceedings are nearing completion. The Scheme was principally designed to afford drainage outlets from the central area of Mahim.

Scheme No. VIII.

Roads from Cadell Road to Mahim Bay to the North and South of Turkey Red Dye Works :—

91. Revised estimates amounting to Rs. 2,93,155 were submitted to and sanctioned by the Corporation under their Resolution No. 9550, dated 9th December 1926. In this Scheme the acquisition is almost wholly completed and in the first instance it is proposed to construct the south Road only and to defer the paving of the footpaths and planting of trees. The cost of the construction of this south road will be chiefly met from contribution received from the adjoining owners of properties. Rs. 40,500 have been received in cash and Rs. 15,750 will be received as soon as the construction of the Road work is taken in hand. The Roads in this scheme will give convenient access to the Mahim beach and will no doubt be greatly appreciated by the public.

92. *Mahim Park.*—Estimates amounting to Rs. 1,13,000 for outlining the roads in Mahim Park have been submitted to the Corporation and await their sanction. The opening up of these roads will greatly facilitate the sale of surplus lands. The storm-water drains from Lady Jamshedji Road along the outer roads of the Mahim Park with outlets into Mahim Bay through Outfalls No. 3 and 4 have been completed and the estimates for the storm-water drains in the remaining roads of the Scheme have been sanctioned and work will be undertaken as soon as funds are available.

93. *Grant Road Terminal Scheme.*—The reinstatement of assets disturbed on the Tardeo Flats is in hand.

94. The old rubbish siding at Tardeo Flats has been reinstated at Mahaluxmi by the Railway Company, and working has begun on the new siding. As certain Municipal requisitions are still to be carried out by the Railway Company, charge of the new siding has not yet been taken.

95. The Railway Board having now finally decided to locate the new B. B. & C. I. Railway terminal at Bellasis Bridge, the Scheme for roads round Grant Road Terminal, formerly deferred, will have to be reconsidered in the immediate future. This will also bring about simultaneously the much desired covering up of the open main drain north of Bellasis Road.

96. A reference has also been made by the Railway for the necessity of widening Bellasis Overbridge.

97. *Primary School at Valpakhady.*—The land acquired for the School has been handed over to the Health Department.

School and Staff Quarters at Minguelwady, Mazagon.

98. The Corporation under their Resolution No. 5475 of 20th August 1926, having decided not to proceed with the acquisition, wholly or in part, the Scheme has been abandoned. A claim for damages on account of withdrawal is still pending before the Land Acquisit on Officer.

Extension of Municipal Workshops at Foras Road.

99. The leasing of the 2 properties acquired for the extension of the Workshop has been continued for want of provision of funds for workshop extension.

100. *Dhobiwada Drying Ground.*—The Muncipal assets disturbed by the activities of the Railway Company, are principally being reinstated on the site of the Dhobi Drying ground. The great nuisance of water collection during the monsoon turning the low-lying land into a veritable lagoon has been mitigated to a great degree by cutting trenches in the area and connecting them with S. W. drains. The reclamation of this extensive area, as approved by the Public Health Committee of the Corporation, is being undertaken with suitable debris and refuse.

101.—*Municipal Sidings at Carnac Road.*—Owing to the remodelling of the Victoria Terminus in connection with the electrification of the Harbour Branch and Suburban lines and the extension of the Terminal, the original proposal of the Municipal sidings at Carnac Road had to be considerably modified and so soon as the estimates now under preparation by the G. I. P. Ry. Co. are approved by the Corporation, the sidings will be laid and the Crusher Plant put in operation.

102. *Municipal Estate at Palton Road, Chandanwadi Market, Byculla Bridge Market.*—No provision having been made in the budget for carrying out the specific requirements for which these sites were originally acquired, it was considered advisable to derive income from these lands and every attempt has been made to increase the temporary revenue accruing from these sites by leasing the tenements and vacant plots of ground to the best advantage.

103. *Acquisition of land for Hindu Cemetery at Wadala.*—The revised estimates have now been sanctioned by the Corporation. The awards are being issued in all cases and possession of the properties will be shortly taken.

104. *Maternity Home at Bellasis Road.*—The existing Maternity Home at Bellasis Road being insufficiently lighted and ventilated, the Corporation sanctioned acquisition under Corporation Resolution No. 14950 of 11th March 1926 of the property belonging to the late Mr. Suleman Abdul Wahed situated at Bellasis Road at a cost of Rs. 2,25 lakhs. The property was notified under the Land Acquisition Act and possession was taken on 30th May 1927. It will be some time before the Maternity Home can be shifted to the new premises, as some repairs necessary for converting it into a Maternity Home will have to be carried out.

105 *Cemeteries.—The Jewish Cemetery at Haines Road.*—With the exception of one case the whole of the acquisition has been completed. The filing in has been done and the major portion of the land has been handed over to the Jewish community for use as a cemetery.

106. Conveyances in respect of the land at Frere Road Fire Brigade Station, Ollivant Bridge, Jamshed Mills, Dadar Overbridge are being prepared through the Municipal Solicitors.

107. A consolidated statement of the number of cases, amount of expenditure, rent recoveries, etc., for the various Schemes is appended hereto.

No. 1—Statement showing the details in Development and other major Schemes.

Name of the Scheme.	Total number of cases.	Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.	Recoveries under settlement.			Suits filed for recoveries and number of Reference in High Court.	Total number of conveyances.	Area available for sale in sq. yards.	Recoveries by sale of surplus land upto 31st March 1927.	Recoveries by sale of materials.	Remarks.
			Amount recovered.	Amount to be recovered.	Total amount.						
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				Rs.	Rs.	
Development Schemes.											
Golanji Hill Road Scheme ...	24	10,47,572	.....	.....	.....	5	3	50,770	.....	500	
Hornby Road to Ballard Pier Road.	222	1,65,02,370	.....	.....	.....	22	1	45,264	.....	1,35,420	
Dalal Street Scheme	6	3,90,846	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,037	3,94,000	.....	
Mahim Park	65	56,75,032	17,562	53,628	71,190	16	4	1,30,552	.....	2,108	
Mahalaxmi Overbridge	17	11,05,866	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7,159	.....	8,925	
Mahim Development Scheme I.	23	4,02,749	2,08,139	19,628	2,27,767	1	12	23,647	52,212	277	The ratable value of the area included in the Mahim Schemes has been increased as shown below— Year Ratable value. Increase of percentage. Rs. 1-4-1916. 36,12,327 ... 20-12-1926, 98,66,700 173·13
,, ,, ,, II.	33	7,60,942	2,91,762	14,095	3,05,857	3	13	15,018	400	1,210	
,, ,, ,, III.	59	13,54,565	93,237	14,490	1,07,727	9	22	86,700	717	7,239	
,, ,, IV.	124	28,49,748	1,87,540	80,009	2,67,549	18	11	1,16,568	99,000	4,917	
,, ,, ,, V.	11	2,49,093	9,570	4,138	13,708	.....	1	30,575	.....	670	
,, ,, ,, VI.	9	59,526	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7,048	.....	.....	
,, ,, VII.	47	2,79,895	3,000	2,986	5,986	2	5	58,757	.....	220	
VIII.	11	1,78,882	40,900	15,350	56,250	1	3	13,656	.....	.....	
	651	3,08,17,086	8,51,710	2,04,324	10,56,034	79	76	5, 87,751	5,46,329	1,61,486	

No. 1—Statement showing the details Developmemt and other major Schemes.—*contd.*

Name of the Scheme.	Total number of cases.	Expenditure upto 31st March 1927.	Recoveries under settlement.			Suits filed for recoveries and number of Reference in High Court.	Total number of conveyances.	Area available for sale in sq. yards.	Recoveries by sale of surplus land upto 31st March 1927.	Recoveries by sale of materials.	Remarks.
			Amount recovered.	Amount to be recovered.	Total amount.						
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				Rs.	Rs.	
Acquisition of land for Jewish Cemetery at Hamam Road.	4	2,48,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Acquisition of land for Hindu Cemetery at Wadala.	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
VIII. Road and Overbridges											
Victoria Road Overbridge ...	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800	1,750	13,325	
DeLisle Road Overbridge... ...	30	14,74,044	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	2,400	80,851	.....	
Tulsi Pipe Line Road to accommodate Tansa Mains.	6	87,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	3,600	
Dadar Kumbharwada Road ...	53	6,90,384	1,64,084	1,57,414	3,21,498	6	17	35,404	1,278	.....	
Widening Love Grove Pumping Station Road.	6	4,25,985	.....	.....	.....	2	1	8,649	.....	3,685	
Road between Cadell Road and Mahim Kapad Bazar Road.	3	31,428	750	2,250	3,000	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	
Dadar Overbridge	31	14,38,291	.....	.....	.....	4	9	27,470	2,15,000	.....	
Acquisition of properties for widening Masjid Bunder Road and Samuel Street	2	87,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Acquisition of properties at Musjid Bunder Road and Abdul Rehman Street.	2	84,958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Acquisition of property near Pydhoni.	4	55,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	Rs. 43,600 still to be recovered from the party under settlement.
Total ...	175	46,23,603	1,64,834	1,59,664	3 21,498	24	28	78,211	2,98,879	20,610	
Grand Total ...	826	3,54,40,689	10,16,544	3,63,988	13,80,532	103	104	6,65,962	8,45,208	1,82,096	

Statement showing the annual rental recoveries, &c., by the Acquisition Branch.

Name of the Scheme.	No. of Tenancies.	Total Annual income from Trees and Structures.	No. of suits filed for recovery.	Remarks.
		Rs.		
Golanji Hill Road Scheme	93	10,686	1	
Hornby-Ballard Scheme	379	2,30,390	28	
Mahalaxmi Overbridge Scheme ..	154	36,480	8	
Mahim Park	253	68,300	13	
Mahim Development Scheme I ..	14	1,990	.....	
,, ,, ,, II ..	23	4,387	.....	
,, ,, ,, III ..	115	16,187	2	
,, ,, ,, IV ..	338	40,112	17	
,, ,, ,, V ..	42	5,859	1	
,, ,, ,, VI ..	...	.....	.....	
,, ,, ,, VII ..	129	5,706	.....	
,, ,, ,, VIII ..	20	4,533	.....	
Victoria Road Overbridge	56	5,586	.....	
DeLisle Road Overbridge	113	10,083	.....	
Tulsi Pipe Line Road	31	3,892	.....	
Dadar Kumbharwada Road	54	6,200	1	
Dadar Overbridge	33	14,468	.....	
Old Purbhadevi Road	33	5,483	.....	
Junction of DeLisle Road and Arthur Road	20	5,724	.....	
1st Marine Street	3	1,980	4	
Paltan Road Estate	206	10,101	.....	
Bapty Road	2	12,192	.....	
Mustan Tank Primary School	80	7,157	12	
Byculla Bridge Market Site	37	10,016	.....	
Shaikh Memon Street	6	9,435	.....	
Sewri Road	20	696	.....	
Vincent Road	1	280	.....	
Ground rent for plots in various localities leased	76	66,123	.....	
Total	2,331	5,94,046	87	

Report of Works.

Main Drainage and Sewerage Scheme :—

108. Numerous samples of sewage from sewers in the North of the Island were taken and the analysis thereof forwarded to Messrs. Dodd and Watson, Consulting Engineers, for their information in connection with the designing of the new sewerage terminal works.

109. The Consulting Engineers have practically completed their designs for the Storm Water Pumping Station at Love Grove. For financial reasons this part of the main drainage scheme, although urgent, was not pressed forward as it was considered that in the first instance any available funds should be devoted to the execution of the comprehensive sewerage scheme originally approved by the Corporation under their Resolution No. 11226 of 23rd October 1923. The original scheme contemplated the carrying of practically the whole of the sewage of the city to a point near Antop Hill, where after treatment by sedimentation tanks and otherwise, it was proposed to discharge the tank effluent so purified into Kurla Creek. The approximate estimate of the complete scheme was put at about 3 crores. This scheme was not approved by Government and a Committee was appointed by the Corporation to discuss matters with Government. This resulted in a revised scheme being prepared by Mr. Watson on the lines discussed with Government. The Drainage Committee in their 14th Report regarding the drainage and sewerage schemes of the city, dated 13th July 1925, summarized what had transpired during the two preceding years and specially dealt with the Commissioner's letter of 15th June 1925 ; the report, dated the 1st August 1924, of the representatives of the Corporation regarding the question as to whether an extension of the present pipe system at Worli into deeper water would not remove the main cause of objection to the Sewage Outfall being retained at that spot and the Corporation Resolutions of 24th and 27th November 1924, *re* : revised and alternative proposals for the main drainage of the city. The report of the Committee of the whole House was considered at a meeting of the Corporation, dated 8th October 1925, when the following Resolution No. 7111 was passed :—

"That the fourteenth report, dated the 13th July 1925, of the Drainage Committee "reconstituted by Corporation Resolution No. 2074 of 7th June 1923 re: the dainage and "sewerage of the city as approved by the Corporation Committee, be approved and adopted, "and a copy be forwarded to the Commissioner for information and necessary action." "(2) That the Commissioner be requested to submit to the Corporation detailed plans and "estimates before proceeding with the work."

The sanction of Government to discharge sewage at Colaba, treated sewage effluent at Kurla Creek and sludge at Deonar was accorded under Government Resolution No. 4257 G. D., dated the 22nd March 1926, which was forwarded to the President from the Under Secretary to the Government, G. D., with his No. 4257-A of 17th April 1926.

"*Resolution* : - Government are pleased to sanction under S. 245 (*c*) of the City of "Bombay Municipal Act, 1888, subject to the conditions set out in the Bombay Port Trust's "letter No. 941 of 6th March 1926, the revised proposals of the Municipal Corporation for the "disposal of the sewage of Bombay City in the manner and to the extent proposed in the "report of the Municipal Drainage Committee of 13th July 1925."

In view of the orders in Government Resolution No. 4257 of 22nd March 1926 sanctioning, subject to certain conditions, the revised proposals of the Municipal Corporation, Government requested the Port Trust to state if they had any objection to the area provisionally reserved near Antop Hill for sewage treatment. The Port Trust reply was as follows :—

"With reference to your letter No. 21/A/6/S. A. of 4th June1926, I am directed to "say that the Port Trust has no objection to the area hatched yellow on plan No. 487-A/1925 "being earmarked for the Bombay Municipality in connection with its Sewage Purification "Works."

In compliance with Corporation Resolution No. 7111 of 8th October 1925, Messrs. Dodd and Watson forwarded with their letter dated 24th February 1926, plans showing the proposed routes of the main sewers together with estimates of the revised schemes prepared on exactly the same lines as estimates of the cost of schemes to be carried out in England for Parliament or for the Ministry of Health and inclusive of 10 per cent for contingencies. The total estimated cost of the Sewerage Works for the Northern District is shown as Rs. 1,14,68,000.

If, as is now proposed, the sewerage works be restricted meantime to the northern district, it should be possible within the figure of 2 crores earmarked under the recent retrenchment proposals for main drainage works, to make an early start also with the Storm Water Drainage Scheme, which is also of equal urgency and which can be carried out in sections as funds become available.

110. *Storm Water Outfalls and Groynes on Mahim Bay Foreshore.*—In the Mahim District with an area, of 1,243 acres the storm drainage of 518 acres has now been permanently provided for and further areas are being rapidly dealt with.

111. Four outfalls to the foreshore have now been constructed, effecting through their feeders the drainage of the area referred to above.

112. These outfalls have been carried to varying, though only short distances on to the beach, but, even so, are acting beneficially towards the protection thereof. In the case of Outfall No. III, which lies immediately to the north of the Hindu Burning Ground No. 45, erosion of the beach seems to have been definitely arrested and instead considerable accretion has accrued. When these outfalls are extended further seawards as Groynes, as intended, it is confidently expected that very considerable building-up of the beach will result. Drawings and estimates for certain of these proposed Groynes have been prepared, those for Groyne No. III having now been sanctioned and its construction merely awaiting the provision of funds.

113. *Love Grove Quarry and Crushers.*—The output from these Crushers for the year was 3,41,892 c. ft., it being used on road works, asphalt and tarred, as also in the construction of Storm Water Drains.

114. *New Works.*—The following is a note of New Works in course of construction the general progress of which has been quite satisfactory :—

ROAD WORKS.

Name of Works.	Amount of Estimates sanctioned.	Expenditure booked by D. E. W. upto 31st March 1927.	How being carried out.	State of Works as at March 1927.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.			
Mahim Station Road	1,20,425 / 3,630 Estimates only for work remaining to be done	2,65,207	Departmentally ...	.....	The completion of road works depends on the acquisition of properties.
Nardulla Scheme	1,26,296 / 8,730 Do. Do	3,88,252	Do. ...	.....	Do. do.
DeLisle Road Extension	9,55,789 (Includes lighting). Exclusive of paving foot paths and planting trees.	1,43,958	Contract. ...	In progress	Concreting, etc., of DeLisle Road Extension and Cross Roads are in progress.
Widening Lady Jamshedji Road	11,82,768 (Includes lighting) ...	1,68,736	Do.	Do.	Asphalting and concreting, etc., in Main and Cross Roads are in progress.
Widening Bandra Causeway (Part)	19,763	6,354	Departmentally ...	.....	Further construction held up pending settlement with the Port Trust for the land acquired for widening.
Dadar Overtridge Scheme.					
(A) Roads	1,40,194	83,502	Do. ...	Completed	Accounts being adjusted.
(B) Sewers	48,356	42,360	Departmentally and contract.	Do.	Do.
(C) S. W. Drains	44,139	43,364	Departmentally ...	Do.	Do.
Constructing proposed Nardulla 50′ Extension Road to the Tulsi Pipe Line Road.	71,121	10,571	Departmentally and part contract.	In progress	The filling required for this road has been completed.

NEW SEWERS.

Sewers in continuation of 50′ Nardulla Road ...	69,170	54,777	Contract	Completed	Accounts being adjusted.
(A) Sewer along 100″ avenue from Saitan Chowkey Northwards extending to Portuguese Church Street.	38,220	12,995	Do.	Partially completed	Portion cannot be proceeded with pending acquisition of route.
(B) Nardulla Tank Cross Road Sewers	24,590	17,702	Do.	Do. ...	
Sewer in Lady Jamshedji Road between Bombay Woollen Mills and Mahim Causeway.	92,930	77,298	Departmentally ...	In progress	Nearly completed
Sewers in DeLisle Road xtension	53,041	30,530	Contract	Completed	Final bill is being submitted and accounts being adjusted.
Sewers in portion of Cadell Road and Mahim Bazar Cross Road upto the junction of Tulsi Pipe Line Road.	1,88,862	88,404	Do.	Do.	Do. do.

STORM-WATER DRAINS.

Name of works.	Amount of Estimates sanctioned.	Expenditure b oked by D. E. W. upto 31st March 1927.	How being carried out.	State of Works as at March 1927.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	Rs.			
Constructing double-barrelled S. W. Drain Southwards from Clerk Road Bridge in a length of about 300' at the Crossing of the New Tansa Mains.	91,609	87,783	Contract	Completed	Accounts being adjusted.
S. W. Drain in Mahim Bazar Cross Road from Lady Jamshedji Road to Tulsi Pipe Line Road.	58,049	57,326	Departmentally ...	Do.	Accounts being adjusted. Handed over to D. E. for maintenance.
S. W. Drain No. II. Extension in 50' Nardulla Road from near Saitan Chowkey to Tulsi Pipe Line.	18,815	15,051	Do. ...	Do.	Accounts being adjusted.
Construction of S. W. Drains between Lady Jamshedji Road and Tank Street and Portuguese Church Street.	51,537	49,751	Do. ...	Do.	Handed over to D. E. for maintenance. Some cross connections are still to be extended after acquisition of land.
S. W. Drain in 50' Cross Road Extension, Nardulla scheme, between Main Road and DeLisle Road Extension (AB portion).	6,077	4,563	Do. ...	Do.	Handed over to D. E. for maintenance.
S. W. Drain in Tulsi Pipe Line Road from Dadar Road to Dadar Overbridge.	72,169	65,203	Do. ..	Do.	Do. do.
Providing S. W. Drain in Clerk Road	74,030	47,920	Do. ..	Do.	Do. do.
S. W. Drain in a portion of Cadell Road including Outfall No. 3.	1,55,951	81,433	Contract	Do.	Final bill is being submitted and accounts being adjusted.
S. W. Drain in a portion of Cadell Road including Outfall No. 4,	78,000	45,252	Do.	Do.	Do. do.
S. W. Drain in Lady Jamshedji Road from Bombay Woollen Mills to Mori Road.	1,02,798	63,361	Do.	Do.	Do. do.
Construction of S. W. Drain in DeLisle Road Extension and in a portion of New Parbhadevi Road.	46,013	32,068	Departmentally ...	Do.	Do do.
S. W. Drain in DeLisle Road Extension	56,570	32,922	Contract	Do.	Do do

STORM-WATER DRAINS—*continued.*

Name of Works.	Amount of estimates sanctioned.	Expenditure booked by D. E. W. upto 31st March 1927.	How being carried out.	State of Works as at March 1927.	REMARKS.
	Rs.	Rs.			
S. W. Drain in Mahim Park area extending it to Outfall No. 3.	82,008	31,545	Contract	Completed	Final bill is being submitted and accounts being adjusted.
S. W. Drain in Mahim Park area extending it to Outfall No. 4.	62,655	28,933	Do.	Do.	Do. do.
S. W Drain in 80′ Lady Jamshedji Road from Bombay Woollen Mills to Portuguese Church Street.	65,043	30,108	Do.	Do.	Do. do.

XIII.—GARDENS AND OPEN SPACES.

Filling in Naigaum Tank	59,025	.....	Departmentally ...	In progress	Filling is proceeding as material is available and is now being looked to by the Road Department.
Filling in Hasali Tank	60,942	58,891	Departmentally and part contract.	Do.	Nearly complete. The triangular portion between the Western approaches to the Overbridge has been filled up in tier with a view to being laid out as a recreation ground.
Filling in Lowlying ground in Nardulla Scheme...	3,11,085	931	Departmentally ...	Do.	This area is now being levelled and top dressed with a view to lay out same as a park and recreation ground.
Mahim Park.					
Carrying out the work of cutting down trees, demolishing walls and structures, filling in and levelling the ground and ploughing and planting with grass the area surrounding Jambli Tank.	8,000	7,797	Do. ...	Part complete ...	The laying out of further portions of the park depends on the provision of funds.

In General :—

115. It will not be out of place here to mention a very important aspect of the various Road Improvement and Development Schemes undertaken by the Municipality, *viz.*, the increase in the rateable value of the properties in the areas included in the schemes. A very striking example of this increase is the Church Gate Street and Tamarind Lane Widening Scheme where on the completion of the scheme the rateable value of the area has been increased by about 700 per cent. over and above the net gain to the Municipality of 26 lakhs of rupees by the re-sale of the surplus land available after opening out the widened thoroughfares.

116. In the Mahim District the assessment has been increased even in the initial stages of the development of the schemes by about 175 per cent. and the increase is sure to continue as development progresses.

117. Similar satisfactory results have been obtained in Dalal Street, Abdul Rehman Street, Musjid Bunder Road, Pydhoni, etc., showing that the problem of economic development and improvement of the city has been attacked on correct lines.

118. In conclusion it may be said that the scheme areas have undergone material transformation. Small lanes incapable of even a single line of motor traffic have been converted into 100′ wide avenues with modern surfaces suitable for modern traction. Parks and park-ways have been provided where none existed. Roads to the western seaface have been opened out, slums have been and are being removed and in their place spacious sanitary buildings on modern lines are under construction with a substantial rise in the rateable value of the properties, which is a permanent capitalised gain to the Corporation. It would have been more difficult for the Corporation to have achieved all these results even by expenditure of considerable sums by tackling them in detached items, but in the development scheme all these objects have been attained on the most economic lines with the least cost to the taxpayer and most beneficial civic amenities for the city. The results of these schemes will be far-reaching and become more evident in course of time.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

JAMES W. MACKISON,
Special Engineer, Development Works.

No. M.-C./2-A. of 1927-28.

BOMBAY, *7th June* 1927.

FROM

THE EXECUTIVE ENGINEER,

To

THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward herewith the Administration Report of the Department under my control for the year 1926-27.

2. The report is divided under the following heads :—

	Para. Nos.
Disposal of Town Sweepings	3—12
Drainage	13—48
Mechanical Branch...	49—95
Roads & Footpaths	96—123
Tramways	124—125
Public Lighting	126—131
Private Building Construction (including Set-backs)...	132—151
Repairs to Municipal Buildings, Plague Measures and House Numbering, etc. ...	152—159

DISPOSAL OF TOWN SWEEPINGS.

New Works.

3. Thirteen new kutchra wagons of the Steelwood compo-type and 13 new iron bodied silt wagons were received from the B. B. & C. I. Railway at a cost of about Rs. 1,48,200 Four old kutchra wagons and one old brakevan were renewed at a cost of about s. 22,000

4. The work of constructing a new chawl with 20 rooms for the unloading staff was taken in hand and completed at a cost of approximately Rs. 15,500.

5. Negotiations for the acquisition of land for the proposed market and slaughter-house at Deonar were also continued during the year with Government in the Development Department and a further sum of Rs. 32,319-0-6 was deposited as requested by the Land Acquisition Officer, Development Department, bringing the total deposit to Rs. 77,801-12-8. Possession of the required land will shortly be given to the Municipality.

Area Reclaimed.

6. The area reclaimed with town sweepings during the year was five acres bringing the total to 259 acres.

Income.

7. The rights of cultivating the reclaimed land and of catching fish in the Khajan for the year ending 31st March 1927 were sold for Rs. 25,000 and Rs. 2,515, respectively. The right for keeping a grocer's shop was sold for Rs. 775.

Fires and Accidents.

8. There were no accidents during the year but fire raged almost continuously throughout causing shifting of the kutchra train from siding to siding.

Detention to Kutchra Trains.

9. An Engine detention charge of Rs. 5 per hour per trip had to be paid throughout and occasionally Rs. 10, the length of the temporary sidings being too long to allow of shunting operations being performed within the stipulated time of thirty minutes.

Sickness.

10. There was no epidemic of any sort in the Municipal camp. The Sub-Registrar visited the camp regularly thrice a week throughout the year and attended the sick. Medicines were administered free to the staff at Municipal expense. There were 2 deaths in the camp which consists of over 500 souls.

11. The elementary vernacular school established 19 years back by the Depressed Classes Mission for the low caste children within the Municipal compound continues to be well attended, the average attendance being about 40.

12. Government have declared their intention to include the Municipal colony at Chembur as also the proposed new slaughter-house site within the limit of the Chembur Notified Area Committee which they propose to establish from 1st April 1927.

Construction of Sewers, Drains and Public Conveniences.

13. The first, second, third and fourth sections of the Ovoid Sewer in connection with the Duplication of the Tansa Main worked very satisfactorily during the year.

14. No further claims for the Extension of the Low Level Channel No. II from DeLisle Road to Dadar Road, through which the channel was constructed under the powers reserved to the Municipal Commissioner under Section 222 of the Municipal Act, were preferred during the year.

15. Twelve works shewn in the Statement marked " A " were carried out by contracts.

16. The following eight works were carried out departmentally at the cost noted against each :—

		Rs.	a.	p.
1.	Providing a conical manhole on the 9″ pipe sewer, laying a 6″ pipe drain with inspection chamber and substituting C. I. pipes in place of the existing ones at Nishanpada Cross Lane	1,265	2	0
2.	Providing fair weather concrete covers over the existing storm water entrances in the compound of the King Edward Memorial Hospital	772	4	0
3.	Diverting the existing storm-water drain in Chaupatti Market	977	9	0
4.	Diverting the existing storm-water drain and pipe sewer coming in the way of the proposed Mahaluxmi Over-bridge	5,469	13	0
5.	Diverting the storm-water drains and the 6″ pipe sewer at the Junction of Mumbadevi Road and Abdul Rehman Street in connection with the closing of Coppersmith Lane	1,906	2	1
6.	Diverting the existing Municipal sewer at Sleater Road.	1,761	8	0
7.	Diverting the 6″ pipe drain in a portion of Sleater Road.	502	6	0
8.	Diverting the 12″ pipe sewer and storm-water drain in Sleater Road	5,912	5	0

A.

Works done by Contract during the year 1926-27.

Serial No.	Names of Works.	Names of Contractors as per Standing Commitee Resolution No.	Contract Amount.	Actual expenditure including establishment upto 31st March 1927.	Contract date of completion.	Actual date of completion.	Remarks as regards progress.
			Rs. dec.	Rs. a. p.			
1	Constructing an avoid sewer from the junction of Sandhurst Road and Parel Road to Chunum Kiln Road.	Mr. Jivaji Kasamji, Standing Committee Resolution No. 7251 of 14th October 1925.	54,914·75	41,963 10 3	1st April 1926 ..	29th Dec. 1926 ..	Work completed, accounts to be adjusted.
2	Constructing an avoid sewer from Chunum Kiln Lane to Pydhoni Road.	Mr. Jivaji Kasamji, Standing Committee Resolution No. 7252 of 14th October 1925.	40,962·27	28,548 14 4	1st Feb. 1926 ..	29th Dec. 1926 ..	Do. do.
3	Constructing an avoid sewer from Pydhoni Road to 250′ Southwards.	Messrs. Kessra Fussa & Co., Standing Committee Resolution No. 9215 of 1st December 1926.	28,640·34	12,174 3 2	13th Dec. 1926 ..	..	Work is in progress.
4	Constructing an avoid sewer from 250′ South of Pydhoni Road to 300′ South of Musjid Bunder Road.	Do. do.	79,184·57	9,299 8 10	13th Dec. 1926 ..	....	Do. do.
5	Laying 33″ C. I. Pipe S. W. Drain in the G. I. P. Railway premises at Curry Road and covering up the open drains in the Gas Company's property, &c.	Messrs. Tejoo-Kaya & Co., Standing Committee Resolution No. 10836 of 23rd December 1925.	15,737·29	15,170 7 9	30th April 1926..	10th April 1926..	Work completed, accounts adjusted.
6	Remodelling the Old Dhapa Drains in Huzria Street ..	Messrs. Sharma & Vijan Bros., Standing Committee Resolution No. 906 of 28th April 1926.	18,437·02	13,635 4 5	7th July 1926 ..	27th Dec. 1926 ..	Work completed, accounts to be adjusted.
7	Providing a covered S. W. Drain with new type water entrances manholes, etc., in Kambekar Street between Sandhurst Road and Pydhoni Road.	Messrs. Chandi Shah & Bros., Standing Committee Resolution No. 905 of 28th April 1926.	15,878·64	7,429 8 6	10th July 1926 ..	29th Dec. 1926 ..	Do. do.

Serial No.	Names of Works.	Names of Contractors as per Standing Committee Resolution No.	Contract Amount.	Actual expenditure including establishment upto 31st March 1927.	Contract date of completion.	Actual date of completion.	Remarks as regards progress.
			Rs. dec.	Rs. a. p.			
8	Constructing a S. W. Drains in with new pattern water entrances on the west side of Palton Road.	Messrs. Chandishah & Bros., Standing Committee Resolution No. 907 of 28th April 1926.	29,663·27	24,036 1 2	10th Aug. 1926..	27th Nov. 1926 ..	Work completed accounts to be adjusted.
9	Constructing a S. W. Drain in a portion of C. P. Tank Road and manholes and water entrances over the existing S. W. Drains in Pinjrapole Road and Pinjrapole 1st 2nd and 3rd Streets.	Messrs. Kessra Fussa & Co. Standing Committee Resolution No. 1224 of 5th May 1926.	25,733·69	18,552 4 10	10th Dec. 1926..	7th Dec. 1926 ..	Do. do.
10	Constructing a S. W. Drain in Bhoiwada 1st Lane and manholes and water entrances on the existing S. W. Drains in Bhoiwada 2nd and 3rd Streets.	Messrs. Gannon Dunkerley & Co, Ltd., Standing Committee Resolution No. 1225 of 5th May 1926.	16,706·24	12,193 7 1	25th Nov. 1926 ..	25th Nov. 1926 ..	Do. do.
11	Constructing a covered S. W. Drains in a portion of the proposed Foras Road in place of the existing open drain.	Mr. Chandishah Obhroy, Standing Committee Resolution No. 8943 of 24th November 1926.	9,189·68	4,083 4 9	5th Feb. 1927 ..	20th Feb. 1927 ..	Do. do.
12	Providing manholes over the 9″ and 6″ Pipe Sewers in Kamatipura District.	Mr. Balkrishna Panduji Banker, Standing Committee Resolution No. of 8284 3rd November 1926.	7,867·82	6,858 2 5	15th Jan. 1927 ..	11th Jan. 1927 ..	Do. do.

17. Following nine works were carried out through the agency of the Petty Works Contractors at the cost noted against each :—

		Rs.	a	p.
1.	Providing a 12″ S. W. Pipe drain with water entrances, gully-traps etc., at Girgaum Road between Kennedy Bridge and Sandhurst Road	2,748	4	8
2.	Providing a 12″ S. W. pipe drain with necessary water entrances in a portion of New Sankli Street	3,780	15	0
3.	Providing a 12″ pipe S. W. drain in 2nd Fanaswady and connecting the same to the existing S. W. drain at Dadyseth Agiary Street	4,254	13	1
4.	Providing a 12″ pipe S. W. drain in a portion of Elphinstone Road	3,734	8	2
5.	Providing 10 half-sized water entrances with the necessary connections to the storm water drain and providing two manholes over the pipe sewer in place of the two existing lamp holes in a portion of Arthur Road	2,463	8	11
6.	Remodelling and covering up the open side drain on Arthur Road running from Lalbaug to the Bridge ...	4,655	0	10
7.	Providing a 12″ S. W. pipe drain in a portion of 1st Khatarali Lane and constructing a manhole on the 9″ pipe sewer and also providing a 6″ pipe drain in place of an open drain....	2,213	11	9
8.	Providing a 6″ pipe drain with inspection chambers and gully-traps in the common house gully between 12th and 13th Kamatipura Streets	4,391	6	9
9.	Providing a 6″ pipe drain with inspection chambers and gullytraps in the common house gully between 8th and 9th Kamatipura Streets	3,675	1	10

18. The last two works were carried out to enable the Health Department to take action for the conversion of the existing privies on the basket system into water-closets on the full flushing system in respect of the premises abutting on these streets and with a view to improving the general sanitary condition of the district.

19. The work of providing five full-sized and four half-sized new pattern storm-water entrances with C. I. gratings and frames in Pydhownie Road was carried out departmentally as an anti-malarial measure. The total certified expenditure on this work upto the end of the year amounted to Rs. 1,161-11-11.

20. 21 small drainage works were carried out through the agency of the Petty Works Contractors and one work departmentally out of the grant of Rs. 18,000 provided in the Budget under New Works, Drainage, and the total certified expenditure upto the end of the year amounted to Rs. 16,475-14-11.

21. A provision of Rs. 3,000 was made in the Budget for the year under report under New Works for providing permanent manholes over storm water drains. 17 manholes were provided at Bora Bazar Street, 8 at Jail Road North, 5 at Colaba Causeway, 1 at Mahaluxmi Street and 2 at Clive Road. The work was done departmentally and the total certified expenditure upto the end of the year amounted to Rs. 2,784-4-2.

Alterations to Drains.

22. 56 small works of repairs and alterations to drains and gutters were carried out departmentally or through the agency of the Petty Works Contractors. The total certified expenditure upto the end of the year amounted to Rs. 21,908-10-6.

23. No damage of any kind was done either to the sea walls or to the Biological Installation in connection with the Malabar Hill Sectional Sewerage Works during the last rains.

24. The large storm-water drains in Reay Road, Connaught Road, Parel Road and Suparibaug Road worked satisfactorily during the year.

25. There are about 138·84 miles of pipe sewers and the systematic cleaning of these sewers was carried out throughout the fair season. Double disc and cleaning rods were passed through 75·57 miles of these sewers and the silt removed therefrom amounted to 3,100 tons or 78,609 c.ft.

26. There are 14·36 miles of main ovoid sewers including the duplication. Scrapers were passed through 16·19 miles of these sewers—some portions of the sewers having been scraped twice—and the silt removed therefrom amounted to 1,095 tons or 27,760 c.ft.

27. There are about 185·69 miles of storm-water drains, out of which 27·98 miles were cleaned and 10,767 tons or 272,971 c.ft. of silt removed therefrom.

28. An extra grant of Rs. 34,000 for cleaning storm water drains, water-courses and ovoid sewers was provided for in the Budget for the year under report and the work of cleaning large storm-water drains, water-courses and ovoid sewers was done at the following places:—

(*a*) Storm-water drains in Falkland Road, Argyle Road, Erskine Road, Frere Road from its junction with Wadi Bunder to its junction with Thomas Street, Haines Road, Tardeo Road, Ripon Road, Queen's Road, Khoja Street, Gilder Lane and Sleater Road were cleaned at a total cost of Rs. 19,978-3-0.

(*b*) Water-courses in DeLisle Road at Gas Co.'s Works, Anjirwady, DeLisle Road near Mr. Soman's Bungalow, Dadar, Currey Road, Kharwawadi (Walkeshwar), Naigaum Road, Arthur Road, Tardeo Flats (old), Nepean Sea Road Matunga Road, Vatsraj Lane, Warden Road, Haines Road (Dhobi Ghat), Elphinstone Road, Carroll Road and Sewree Cemetery were cleaned at a total cost of Rs. 5,955-11-0.

(*c*) The work of cleaning ovoid sewers was carried out at a total cost of Rs. 7,969-6-0.

29. There are 30 catchpits on pipe sewers and 9 on main sewers. The silt removed therefrom during the year amounted to 3,463 tons or 87,804 c.ft.

30. There are 407 underground flushing chambers to flush pipe sewers and 699 vent shafts to ventilate the sewers.

31. The work of cleaning open main drains at Worlee was carried out departmentally at a total cost of Rs. 4,981-14-0, out of the grant of Rs. 5,000 provided for the purpose and the silt removed therefrom amounted to 248,700 c.ft.

32. The expenditure on the maintenance and upkeep of the open main drains and the Low Level Channels amounted to Rs. 4,885-10-4 against the grant of Rs. 5,000 provided for the purpose.

33. A provision of Rs. 9,000 having been made in the Budget for cleaning the Low Level Channels, the work was carried out during the year at a total cost of Rs. 6,795-4-9 and the silt removed therefrom amounted to 185,625 c.ft.

34. The work of constructing Relieving Arches for strengthening the old main drain at Falkland Road was carried out departmentally and completed during the year upto the limit of the funds provided in the Budget.

35. The total certified expenditure upto the end of the year amounted to Rs. 4,790-14-0.

Ejectors.

36. The new ejectors in the Colaba Sub-Districts Nos 3, 4 and 5 worked satisfactorily.

Latrines, Urinals and Nightsoil Depots.

37. The following five works of constructing latrines and urinals were carried out either departmentally or through the agency of the Petty Works Contractors :—

		Rs.	a.	p.
1.	Providing a six-seated basket system latrine with screen wall near Sewree Quarry	945	12	4
2.	Providing two-seated urinals and one-seated water-closet on full flushing system at Parel Government Gate Road (1) near its Junction with Passage to Lovji Castle and (2) at the extreme southern end of compound wall of the Wadia Charitable Estate.	2,483	5	3
3.	Providing a five-seated latrine on the water carriage system with galvanized corrugated sheet iron in the Bapty Road Stable compound	1,725	14	11
4.	Providing a four-seated urinal on full flushing system on the foot-path—Southern boundary wall of the Morarji Goculdas Mills near the Junction of Parel Government Gate Road and Jijibhoy Lane.	1,632	3	8
5.	Removing the existing 4-seated urinal at C. P. Tank Road and erecting a new one with screen walls in the Garden thereat ..	854	7	9

Streets and House Connections.

38. The street portions of the house-drain connection works in the City were carried out departmentally. During the year, 213 sullage connections were made at a total cost of Rs. 37,199-13-10. These connections served 340 premises, all of which are drained on the closed system.

39. In addition to the above, 115 storm-water connections were made at a total cost of Rs. 6,345-12-8.

40. Several branch drains were laid for bringing certain undrained premises within 100 feet of the Municipal sewers as required by Section 231 of the Municipal Act.

41. About 35 estimates and 287 plans were prepared for the issue of notices under Sections 230, 231 and 238 of the Municipal Act.

Miscellaneous.

42. Works to the extent of Rs. 2,85,358 including repairs and alterations to and cleaning of sewers and drains generally, making minor additions thereto and the drainage arrangements of the various Health Camps, etc., as also all new drainage works provided for in the Budget for 1926-27 were carried out during the year.

43. Out of these, works costing Rs. 1,63,944 were carried out departmentally and the rest were executed through the agency of the Petty Works Contractors.

44. The total number of improved concrete covers for water entrances fixed during the year under report was as under, the cost having been met out of the Miscellaneous grant :—

Ward.	Nos.
A.	770
B.	101
C.	136
D.	125
E.	136
F.	1,384
G.	375
	3,027

45. Other water entrances were covered over with closeable gratings in C. I. frames which are a further improvement on the above, and are now used for all new water entrances.

46. 2,019 Notices were issued under different Sections of the Municipal Act against the owners of premises for remedying the defects in the drainage arrangements.

47. 813 Summonses were issued for not complying with the requisitions.

48. Fines amounting to Rs. 1,224 were inflicted on the owners of premises for non-compliance of the requisitions.

MECHANICAL BRANCH.

Municipal Workshops.

1926-27.

49. The total expenditure incurred during the year for works executed at the Municipal Workshops aggregated Rs. 4,65,139-13-9 as under :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
For Departmental works	3,75,955	10	3
For Establishment, &c, charges—			
(*a*) Shop	36,333	1	4
(*b*) Office	55,505	2	2
Total ..	4,67,793	13	9

50. The total amount of bills preferred by the Workshops during the year 1926-27 aggregated Rs. 4,65,139-13-3 as under :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Amount chargeable on different jobs during the year	4,69,067	14	3
Add—Amount of incomplete jobs at the beginning of the year	3,456	8	0
	4,72,524	6	3
Deduct—Amount of incomplete jobs at the end of the year 1926-27	7,384	9	0
Total amount of bills preferred by the Workshops during the year 1926-27 ..	4,65,139	13	3

51. The working of the shops resulted in a net surplus of Rs. 3,343-1-3 as under :—

The actual charges are as follows :—

	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
General working of the shops (Establishment, &c., charges)	91,838	3	6	....		
Amount of supervision, &c., charges by charging fixed percentage of 25 per cent. on the cost of works executed at the shops				92,243	15	0
Profit on account of hire of pumping plant to private parties, &c.				868	5	0
Sale of coal ashes, waste paper, unserviceable stores, etc.				2,069	0	9
Net surplus in the working of the shops	3,343	1	3	....		
	95,181	4	9	95,181	4	9

52. In addition to the abovementioned work the Workshops have continued to keep in repair the Love Grove Pumping and Compressor Stations, Steam Rollers, Municipal Quarry Machinery and Tar Mixing Plant, Fire Engines, Municipal Motor Transport, Refrigerator at the Arthur Crawford Markets and Air Compressor Stations at Arthur Road and Bhandarwada, Refuse Municipal Depot installed at Carnac Bridge. This Department also supervises electrical installations at the New King Edward Memorial Hospital and Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College including various additions and alterations that are being executed, also the new Compressor Station which has been erected at Warden Road.

53. The effect of Retrenchments in the various departments and the completion of the Tansa mains has resulted in a further decrease in the turnover of the Municipal Workshops. In consequence of this the staff has been reduced by 120 men, which will show a saving in labour costs of approximately Rs. 60,000 per annum.

54. The following comparative statement shows the turnover and profit during the last three years :—

	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.
Turnover	6,59,583	5,56,040	4,67,793
Profit	26,449	9,195	3,343

55. Owing to further retrenchments the Cabinet-making Department of the Municipal Workshops is now closed down except for general repair work and special items.

56. With the construction of the new Mahaluxmi Overbridge, a considerable amount of accommodation will be available for housing the Municipal motor lorries, the site being most conveniently situated near to the Kutchra Siding.

57. During the course of the year the new Accountant commenced duty and the re-organization of the System of Accounting proposed by the T. A. O. has been in operation.

Love Grove Pumping and Compressor Stations.

Love Grove Pumping Station.

58. The Steam Pumping Station has worked intermittently during the course of the year except during the monsoon period when it is found necessary for both the Steam Pumping Station and the Electric Pumping Station to work together in order to deal with the great quantity of storm water which finds access into the sewers. It is again apparent that the water supply which has now reached 68 million gallons per day tends to increase the maximum flow of sewage thereby in practice reducing the margin of safety provided by the new electrically driven pumps. Should the water supplies increase to any very considerable extent in the near future, the provision of additional pumping plant will be imperative.

59. The coal consumed during the year was 2,419 tons 8 cwts.

60. Bengal coal was in use throughout the year, the cost per ton being Rs. 19 on a guaranteed calorific basis.

61. The screening plant and dredgers are in good working condition.

62. An additional provision of Rs. 5,000 was made to provide labour for removing the silt, which is now increasing in quantity, to the new dumping ground situated at a greater distance from the Pumping Station.

63. The average height of sewage for the year in the detritus chamber was 6'-8" and the amount of detritus removed was 8,447 tons.

64. It will be noticed that this latter figure has been enormously increased since the electric pumps were installed, so that more silt is now being removed from the sewage in the detritus chamber before being pumped out to sea.

65. The total amount of sewage dealt with at the Pumping Station shows a further increase due to the additional supplies of water brought into the City.

66. As in the previous monsoon a considerable amount of storm-water was pumped and no serious flooding took place in the City. At all times the sewage and storm-water were under perfect control.

Electric Pumping Station.

67. The Electric Pumping Station installed in July 1924 has run continuously since that date. The plant has proved to be extremely reliable and economical to run. The number of units consumed during the year amounted to 3,411,900, the total cost being Rs. 1,54,601-11-6 against 3,165,300 units consumed at a total cost of Rs. 1,43,427-10-6 in the previous year.

68. It is a matter of urgency that the General Drainage Scheme for the Island should be expedited in order to place the Executive in a position to deal adequately with the additional supplies of water likely to be brought into the City in the near future.

Love Grove Compressor Station.

69. I again draw attention to the air compressors at Love Grove. These compressors have now been running continuously for about 28 years and it will be necessary in the early

future either to re-design the Shone Ejector System or to abolish it altogether. It may be pointed out that owing to the introduction of Asphalt Roads with concrete foundations, it has become extremely difficult to locate any leaks which may develop in the air distributing mains.

70. The coal consumed in the Compressor Station amounted to a total of 5,603 tons 3 cwts.

71. The compressors continued to run at their maximum capacity throughout the year.

72. The new quarters for Engineers and men at Love Grove were occupied during the year.

Storm-Water Sluices.

73. The storm-water sluices generally are in a poor condition and require considerable repairs.

74. At Cleveland Bunder a further sluice gate has become irreparable and arrangements have been made to replace this by a concrete dam which will form part of the final Drainage Scheme.

75. The old gates at Dharavi are still in operation.

76. The storm-water gates at Love Grove are in fair condition.

77. The automatic sluice gates and spill weir erected between the storm-water channel and reservoir worked successfully during the year. The reduced area of the storm-water reservoir should be counter-balanced at an early date by the provision of a storm-water pumping station.

Ejector Stations

78. It shoud now be noted that with the increased supply of water a certain amount of surcharging takes place during the times of maximum flow at several of the ejectors. It is hoped that the abolition of the ejector system will be taken in hand at an early date.

79. The ejectors generally have worked satisfactorily throughout the year, whilst the new air compressor station at Warden Road has afforded considerable relief to the surcharged sewers from Chaupaty to Mahaluxmi.

80. A further portion of the sealed sewage main at Tulsi Pipe Road has been renewed during the year.

Colaba Air Compressor Station.

81. The electrical plant at Colaba has worked uninterruptedly during the course of the year. The old chimney has been removed and the boilers will be disposed of if a purchaser can be found.

82. To deal with the increased amount of sewage in the Colaba area an increased air pressure has had to be maintained.

83. It is now found necessary to run the auxiliary air compressor at Roberts Road for a much longer period each day than formerly.

84. During the year 215,878 units were consumed at a total cost of Rs. 25,483-2-4.

85. The total quantity of sewage pumped in the Colaba District during the year is as follows :—

Ejector No. 1 Colaba	.. ..	210,080,500 gallons.
,, ,, 2 ,,	.. ..	177,760,000 ,,
,, ,, 3 ,,	.. ..	171,273,000 ,,
,, ,, 4 ,,	.. ..	68,378,500 ,,
,, ,, 5 ,,	.. ..	29,950,750 ,,
Total gallons	..	.. 657,442,750

86. No trouble has been experienced in the Rising Main from Colaba during the year.

Bhandarwada Air Compressor Station.

87. The Bhandarwada Air Compressor Station ran without any trouble being experienced during the year and an improvement in the drainage in Tank Bunder District is noticed.

Arthur Road Air Compressor Station.

88. This station continued to run without trouble during the year.

Auxiliary Air Compressor Station at Mahaluxmi.

89. This is now in operation during the morning and evening periods of maximum flow.

Inspection Motor Cars.

90. The inspection cars maintained by the Municipality for the use of the Municipal Commissioner, Health Officer, Special Engineer, together with the spare care have been maintained in a satisfactory condition.

Inspection of Factories, Workshops and Workplaces.

Ward	New proposals for Permits and Licenses.		Recommended Permits and Licenses.		Factories working without Permits.	Nuisance cases.	Notices issued under Section 392.
	Permits.	Licenses.	Permits	Licenses.			
A	34	4	34	4	*Nil.*	5	*Nil.*
B	39	18	39	18	*Nil.*	1	*Nil.*
C	50	99	50	99	1	4	*Nil.*
D	49	30	49	30	3	3	*Nil.*
E	105	45	105	45	3	5	1
F	36	9	36	9	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
G	49	8	49	8	1	1	1
Total ..	362	213	362	213	8	19	2

92. The total number of Permit and License cases inspected and disposed of during the year 1926-27 was 575.

93. Nuisance cases were attended to. Also Factories reported to be working without permits. Actions under Section 392 of the Municipal Act were taken against the Proprietors of the Factories in cases wherever the requirements were infringed.

94. The total number of cases inspected during the year 1926-27 was 604.

95. Each factory, workshop and work-place was inspected more than three times.

Road Department.

96. The Stone Crushers installed at Nowroji Hill and Sewri and the Tar Mixers at Nowroji Hill and Love Grove worked satisfactorily throughout the year. Rubble stone required for the Nowroji Hill Crusher was purchased from the City Improvement Trust at their quarry for Rs. 8 per brass, and adding to this Rs. 1-4-0 for cartage to the site of Crushers, the cost of the rubble stone amounts to Rs. 9-4-0 per 100 c. ft. The rubble for Sewri Crushers was supplied and delivered at the Crushers by Messrs. Asrafilal Kalicharan, Ranjitsingh Shivanandensingh and Company at a rate of Rs. 9-5-0 per brass. Separate provision for the working of each of the Crushers and Tar Mixers situated at the various quarries was made in the Revenue Budget from this year under "Suspense Account" and recoveries made on account of the materials supplied on works are credited to it.

97. The working expenses and the cost of the materials produced by these Crushers and Tar Mixers are given below :—

Particulars.	Working cost.			Value of materials produced.		
	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
1. Nowroji Hill Crusher	21,377	0	0	37,338	0	0
2. Sewri Crushers	59,636	0	0	67,400	0	0
3. Tar macadam plant at Nowroji Hill	35,227	0	0	46,582	0	0
4. Do. at Love Grove	24,496	0	0	21,455	0	0

Asphalt Plant.

98. During the year 1926-27 a length of 3·324 miles of roads covering an area of 70,189·05 square yards was asphalted. This together with the roads laid in previous years gives a total mileage of 15·807 covering an area of 316,995·28 square yards of asphalt pavement laid by the Municipal Plant up to 28th February 1927.

99. A length of 2·261 miles covering an area of 84,536 square yards (excluding Mex-phalted roads) was taken over from the Bombay Improvement Trust in this year. This together with the roads taken over from that body in previous years gives a total length of 5·701 miles covering an area of 1,90,847 square yards of Improvement Trust roads. The total mileage of asphalt roads in Bombay on 28th February 1927 is thus 21·508 miles equal to 5,07,842·28 square yards in area.

100. In addition to 70,189·05 square yards of pavement an area of 8,113·32 square yards was laid in the year for minor works, 3,606·21 square yards being for trench reinstatement and the balance for floors, tennis courts and footpaths.

101. The total expenditure incurred during the year amounted to Rs. 4,43,101 and the actual rates per square yard for the different methods were as follows :—

	Rs.
3″ sheet asphalt	6·96
2″ asphaltic concrete	5·26
2½″ mixed macadam with ½″ mixed seal coat...	4·66
1″ asphaltic mixture	3·48
Patching	9·29

These rates are on an average about 16 per cent. lower than those in last year.

102 The Plant was closed for monsoon for 115 days from 25th June 1926 to 17th October 1926. Of the remaining days 35 were Sundays, 11 other holidays and 171 were working days. Thus for 33 days the Plant had to be shut down for want of work. The average area laid per day by the different methods was as follows :—

Method.	Length in miles.	Area in square yards.	No. of days.	Average per day.
3″ sheet asphalt	1·315	24,078·88	46½	517·83
2″ asphaltic concrete ...	0·660	18,633·82	26⅜	705·84
2½″ mixed macadam ...	1·349	27,476·35	44¼	620·93
1″ asphaltic mixture ...	.....	4,507·11	8	563·40
Patching	.....	3,606·21	44⅞	80·35
Total ...	.....	78,302·37	170	460·60

The average output is thus satisfactory when compared with the rating of the plant which is 800 square yards for 2″ thick.

103. The average rate of trench reinstatement was considerably reduced this year, *i.e.*, from Rs. 16·34 in 1925-26 to Rs. 9·29. This was possible both on account of the reduced cost of materials and of a better organization of labour, as a result of which nearly double the area was laid per day, *i.e.*, 80·35 square yards in 1926-27 against 42·71 square yards in 1925-26.

Improvement of Private Streets.

104. Action under Section 305 of the Municipal Act was taken in respect of 38 private streets and the following streets after improvement were declared public under Section 306 of the Municipal Act.

Name of the street.	Area in sq. yards.
1. Dubash Lane	1,606
2. Lane between 3rd and 5th Kamatipura Lanes	219
3. Vatsraj Lane	1,261
4. Street off Arthur Road leading to Gas Co.'s Works gate ..	1,517
5. Street off Currey Road Low Level Road leading to Sitaram Kumbhar's chawls	893
6. Sunder Lane off Haines Road	421
7. Private street leading to Goregaonker's chawls off Charni Road.	185
8. Ropa Lane off Chandanwady	618
9. Tadi Pitha Lane off Fanaswady	618
Total ..	7,338 sq. yds.

105. In addition to the above roads, the following roads and footpaths were taken over from the Port Trust, Bombay Improvement Trust, the Development Department and G. I. P. Railway.

Name of road and footpath.	Area in sq. ft.	From whom taken over.
Western portion of Nicol Road from Fort Street to Calicut Street	52,500	Bombay Port Trust.
Old Cotton Green Estate, Colaba. ...		
(*a*) Continuation of Merewether Road	12,400	Do.
(*b*) Cross Road, west of garden ...	8,667	Do.
(*c*) New road north of Arthur Basin.	14,133	Do.
Roads Nos. 1, 2, 16, 19 in Scheme No. 29, Nowroji Hill Estate.	50,580	City Improvement Trust.
Falkland Road to Parel Road footpath (north side).	18,517	Do.
Falkland Road to Erskine Road footpath (south side)	17,130	Do.
Dubash Lane off Sandhurst Road ..	1,681	Do.
Haystack Road off Mahaluxmi Scheme ...	12,901	Do.

Name of road and footpath.	Area in sq. ft.	From whom taken over.
Roads in Chaupaty Estate, Set No. 71.		
Dadyseth Road	12,746	City Improvement Trust.
Gunpowder Road (diversion from Gunpowder Road to Reay Road).	15,372	G. I. P. Railway.
Parel Road from Chinchpokli to Kalachowki Road.	144,558	City Improvement Trust.
Victoria Gardens Road between Shepherd Road and Grant Road including footpaths.	8,550	Do.
Reay Road widening from Victoria Road to Kalachowki Road.	62,253	Bombay Port Trust.
Widened portion of Jackeria Bunder Road from Reay Road to 3rd Avenue and from Jackeria Bunder 3rd Avenue to Sewri Road.	29,673	Do.
Victoria Overbridge Road, including footpaths.	154,402	Do.
Arched Bungalow Road, including footpath.	22,000	Do.
Dadar-Matunga Estate, Scheme No. 5.		
Roads Nos. 1, 14, 14A, 15, 16, 16A, 16B, 16C, 16D, 17, 18, 19, 19A, 19C, 35 & 56.	28,124	City Improvement Trust.
Suparibag Estate, Scheme No. 31.		
Portion of King Edward Road and Road No. 4C.	4,370	Do.
Parel Road Northern Estate, Scheme No. 47.		
Parel Chawl Road	7,819	Do.
Naigaum Estate, Scheme No. 60.		
Roads Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 12A, 12B, 13, 17.	27,015	Do.
80 ft. Tripartite Road, from New Sewri Road to McKenzies' Saw Mills.	5,740	Bombay Port Trust.
Suparibag Estate, Scheme No. 31. Footpaths.		
Roads Nos. 1, 1A, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 14 portion of footpaths.	7,284	City Improvement Trust.
Parel Northern Estate, Scheme No. 47.		
Footpath between Government Gate Road and Arthur Road.	2,297	Do.
Total ..	720,712	

This represents about 13 miles of the new roads taken over by the Municipality during this year.

Street Widening Consequent upon Adding Set-backs.

106. About 6,920 sq. yards of land were added to the roads in different wards as set-backs at a total cost of Rs. 39,118.

107. The total area of ordinary macadam roads repaired and maintained during the year and the expenditure incurred thereon is given below .—

Kind of work.	Area in sq. ft.	Cost.
		Rs.
Resurfacing	12,90,914	1,54,441
Patch repairs	37,76,493	1,76,321
Maintenance of kutcha footpaths	....	12,124
Maintenance of roadside trees	....	10,215

108. The average cost of repairing water-bound roads worked out to Rs. 11-15-5 per 100 sq. ft. or anna 1 and pies 11 per sq. ft.

109. The average cost last year was Rs. 13-5-3 per 100 sq. ft. or annas 2 and pies 2 per sq. ft.

Motor Traction.

110. 20 motor lorries in possession of the Road Department continued to work satisfactorily during the year although the serviceable life of Albion lorries expired two years back. They will have to be replaced by new ones in the near future.

111. These lorries also worked for some time for the Market, Water Works, Dy. Engineer, (Works) and the Health Departments.

Steam Rollers.

112. There were 45 road rollers in the possession of this Department, most of which continued to work satisfactorily. Four of these were working for the Special Engineer's Department and 3 on asphalt works.

113. 4 steam rollers were sold as they were very old and unrepairable, *viz.* 3-8 tons and 1-4 tons.

114. Some of the rollers have passed their useful life and will have to be scrapped.

CAPITAL ROADS.

115. The following roads were reconstructed during the year under report:—

Name of roads.	Area in square yards.	Total expenditure booked up to 28th February 1927.	Rate per square yard.	Remarks.
3" sheet asphalt on 6" cement concrete foundation.		Rs.	Rs	
1. Princess Street, from Kalbadevi Road to Shaik Memon Street	4,979	52,128	10·48	Complete.
2. Shaik Memon Street, from Princess Street to Carnac Road	1,717	19,163	11·16	Do.
3. Kika Street, from C. P. Tank Road to Kalbadevi Road	4,092	45,944	11·22	Do.
4. Fort Street, south side, from Hornby Road to junction of Mody Street	4,859	52,211	10·74	Do.
5. Girgaum Road, from Charni Road to Lamington Road	1,694	17,678	10·44	Do.
6. Foras Road, from Falkland Road to Bellasis Road	5,611	69,893	12·46	Do.
6" Sett pavement on 9" cement concrete foundation.				
1. Arthur Road Chowk	1,825	15,112	8·28	Do.
3" Mixed macadam on 6" cement concrete foundation				Do.
1. Love Lane from Victoria Gardens Road to Mount Road	7,875	79,210	10·06	Out of the grant for widening Love Lane.

The following roads were paved with 2″ asphaltic concrete on existing surface out of the provision made in Revenue Budget under Extraordinary Repairs :—

Name of road.	Area in sq. yds.	Total expenditure booked upto 28th February 1927.	Rate per sq. yd.	Remarks.
1. Hornby Road, from J. J. School of Art to Carnac Road	5,659	Rs. 31,843	Rs. 5·62	Complete.
2. Sandhurst Road, (junc. of Gol Pitha)	1,162	8,136	7·00	Do.
3. Girgaum Back Road, from Thakurdwar to Kandewady	1,139	5,697	5·00	Do.
4. Hughes Road foot-paths, from Owen Dunn Road to Gowalia Tank Road	235	629	2·68	Complete (with 1″ asphaltic mixture.)
5. Sion-Agra Road, from Sion Bridge northwards to Municipal limit.	13,166	58,752	4·46	Complete (with 2½″ pre-mixed Macadam.)

Road Excavation.

116. The following lengths of roads were opened by various departments and Utility Companies :—

	R. ft.
1. Water Department	77,872
2. Drainage Department	52,425
3. Bombay Gas Company, Ltd.	33,372
4. Bombay Telephone Co., Ltd.	10,058
5. B. E. S. & Tramways Co., Ltd.	17,669
6. Government Telegraph Dept.	2,199
7. Miscellaneous	16,026

This is equivalent to about 40 miles of roads out of a total of about 210 miles of roads in the City.

117. The cost of repairing these excavations including that of other Departmental and Private Works carried out by this Department amounts to Rs. 8,30,133. This includes a sum of Rs. 31,275 charged in the bills for supervision.

118. Action under Section 322 (*b*) of the Municipal Act is taken by this Department to prevent occupation of roads with building materials without permits, and the Road Department had to issue 436 notices for contravening the provisions of Section 322 of the Municipal Act.

119. The amount of fees recovered for permissions granted under this Section was Rs. 32,318.

Road Watering.

120. The total expenditure incurred on watering roads in the City amounts to Rs. 72,320.

182 new hydrants were fixed during the year.

Dust Preventive Measures.

121. Surface dressing of roads with tar and bitumen comprising an area of 64,96,034 square feet was carried out and 2,09,594 square feet of roads were resurfaced with 3″ asphalt macadam. The total expenditure incurred in carrying out these operations amounted to Rs, 5,06,297.

122. The cost of tar and bitumen purchased during the year is given below :—

Bombay Gas Company's Coal Tar.	494 tons at Rs. 135 per ton (including haulage from Gas Works to site of works).
Asiatic Petroleum Company's Spramex.	195 tons at Rs. 127-8-0 per ton (delivered by the Asiatic Petroleum Company on the site of works).
Do.	116 tons 9 cwt. at Rs. 120 per ton (delivered on the site of works).
Standard Oil Company of New York Asphaltum.	107 tons at Rs. 130 per ton (delivered on site of works).
Do.	20 tons at Rs. 115 per ton (delivered on site of works).
Barber Asphalt Company's Trinidad Refined Asphalt.	342 tons at Rs. 122-2-6 per ton.
and	
Flux	83 tons at Rs. 155-7-0 per ton.

Road materials purchased during the year 1926-27.

Name of material.	Quantity purchased.	Rate.	Per	Cost.	Name of Supplier.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs. a.		Rs. a. p.	
Metal 2¼"	9,25,499 c.ft.	14 8	100 c. ft.	1,34,197 5 8	Mr. Enus Kondaji.
Sand	3,39,732 „	16 8	„	56,055 12 7	Mr. Usman Haji Mahomed.
Rubble for Nowroji Hill Crusher.	93,383 „	8 0	„	7,470 10 2	The Bombay Improvement Trust.
Rubble for Sewri Crusher ..	74,761 „	9 5	„	6,962 1 10	Messrs. Asrafilal Kalicharan Ranjitsing Shivanandensing & Co.
„ „ „ „ ..	5,000 „	9 0	„	450 0 0	
„ for A to G Wards ..	18,598 „	18 0	„	2,745 1 4	
Lime, fresh, Andheri	17,042 „	45 0	„	6,288 8 3	
Lime mortar	1,404 „	58 0	„	667 11 11	
Red Hill earth	2,032 „	20 0	„	333 4 1	
Sett-stones	21,935 Nos.	18 0	100 Nos.	3,237 11 11	
Table-stones	5,299 „	85 0	„	3,693 9 3	
Kerbstones	4,238⅓ r. ft.	100 0	100 r. ft.	3,475 7 3	Messrs. Wagle & Co.*
Shahabad stones, 3" thick ..	38,384½ s. ft.	30 0	100 s. ft.	9,442 9 5	
„ „ 4" „ ..	1,998 „	40 0	„	655 5 6	
Stones paving, medium dressed (15" × 12" × 4").	3,059 r. ft.	45 0	100 r. ft.	1,121 6 4	
Stones, paving, medium dressed 15" × 12" × 6").	300 „	42 0	„	103 5 2	
Bamboos, rafters, bricks, mats, lime donga, &c.	....	..	..	2,985 12 8	
Gas Coke..	Tons 2,044½	28 0	Ton.	57,237 9 7	The Bombay Gas Co.
			Total ...Rs	2,57,123 4 11	

* The actual rates for materials bracketted are 18 per cent. below the rates quoted in column 3.

Special Purchase,

Asphalt	2,342 tons.	Rs.	2,86,058
Flux	358 „	„	55,642
		Rs.	3,41,700

Road side Trees.

123. About 490 new trees were planted on different roads in theCity during the year. Trees along Clare Road were planted by the Municipal Boy Scouts under the auspices of the Hon'ble Sir C. V. Mehta, the Provincial Scout Commander, and Rao Bhadur A. K. Pai, The Disbuet Scout Commander, each of whom, as also the Municipal Officers and the members of the Schools Committee present planted a tree. The young trees were obtained from the Road Department Nursery at Siri Road which is maintained at an annual cost of Rs. 1,500.

Footpaths Paved or Formed.

	Name of Road.	Area in sq. ft.	Remarks.
1.	Apollo Street	3,056	New footpaths formed.
2.	Hornby Road	5,211	
3.	Forbes Street	663	
4.	Palton Road	4,400	
5.	Abdul Rehman Street	730	
6.	Dariasthan Street	580	
7.	Queen' Road oppo. Marine Lines	39	
8.	Bhuleshwar Road	262	
9.	Musjid Bunder Road	79	
10.	Kalbadevi Road	26	
11.	Shaik Memon Street	98	
12.	Girgaum Road	130	
13.	Girgaum Back Road	5,400	
14.	Harvey Road	200	
15.	Matarpakhady	7,280	
16.	DeLisle Road	850	
17.	Bruce Lane...	1,841	New footpaths paved.
18.	Frere Road	18,990	
19.	Mazagon Road	5,661	
20.	Abdul Rehman Street	10,171	
21.	Kalbadevi Road	26,861	
22.	Girgaum Road	8,275	
23.	Shaik Memon Street	7,176	
24.	Grant Road	65,654	
25.	Gowalia Tank Road	2,423	
26.	Pedder Road...	21,995	
27.	Love Lane	44,367	
28.	Elphinstone Road	7,010	

The total cost of paving the footpaths during the year amounted to Rs. 1,38,902.

Tramways.

124. During the year under report, no additional tramway tracks were laid down by the B. E. S. and Tramways Company, except 46 feet length of crossover on existing tracks at Mint Road near the fountain.

125. In accordance with the Corporation Resolution No. 4313 of 7th October 1915, the following information regarding the rolling stock has been obtained from the B. E. S. and Tramways Company for the year under report :—

Q.—The number of cars running in the City, classified according to the different types with the total carrying capacity of each.

A.—293 units consisting of :—

58	double deck bogies, each seating 104 passengers.
1	double deck bogie, seating 100 passengers.
9	bogie trains each seating 98 passengers.
39	bogie trains, each seating 94 passengers.
7	single trucks, each seating 32 passengers.
15	single trucks, double decks, each seating 64 passengers.
98	single trains, each seating 78 passengers.
98	single truck train, each seating 70 passengers.
66	Single truck trains, each seating 70 passengers.
Total..	293

Rolling stock of the Company was less by 7 units than the previous years.

Three refuge platforms were constructed by the Company for the use of the passengers at Victoria Gardens Road, Dadar Road (Parel) and Vincent Road.

Public Lighting.

126. During the year under report the street lighting of the City was done by 6,488 gas lamps, 1,042 electric lamps, 163 Aladdin (Incandescent kerosene oil), and 452 kerosene oil lamps. At the end of the year most of the kerosene oil lamps were replaced either by Gas or Incandescent kerosene oil lamps.

The amount spent on each for the year is given as under :—

	Rs.
Gas lamps	5,87,848
Electric lamps	2,16,416
"Aladdin" and "Bannister" (Incandescent oil lamps)	71,876
Kerosene oil lamps	24,680
Total Rs. ..	9,00,820

127. A sum of Rs. 56,308 was spent on erecting new lamps to improve the lighting arrangement and to increase the candle-power of the existing gas lamps by means of Conversion Sets, and a sum of Rs. 2,985 was spent on the replacement of kerosene oil lamps by gas lamps. The total expenditure on lighting amounts to Rs. 10,02,947.

128. New electric and gas lamps as shown below were provided on the following roads :—

Electric Lamps.

Foras Road	17	200-watt.	
Bapu Khote Street	7	300	,,
C. P. Tank Road	4	300	,,
Frere Road	11	300	,,
Clare Road	8	300	,,
Nesbit Road	10	200	,,
Road to Gowari Station	8	200	,,

Gas Lamps.

Queen's Road Bandstand to 1st Marine Lines	39	5-lt.	Littleton.
Wodehouse Road	11	3-lt.	,,
Musjid Bunder Road	4	10-lt.	Rochester.
	2	5-lt.	Littleton.
	16	4-lt.	,,
Love Lane	23	3-lt.	,,
Jackeria Bunder Road	6	4-lt.	,,
Old Parbhadevi Road	24	2-lt.	,,
New do.	29	2-lt.	Hexagonal.

The total candle-power on the roads as compared with that of the previous year is as given below :—

	1926-27.	1925-26.
Gas	10,88,335 C.-P.	9,31,440 C.-P.
Electric	4,11,871 ,,	3,45,000 ,,

Conversion Sets.

129. 495 conversion sets were provided during the year.

130. The number of gas and electric lamps are given below :—

Low Pressure.

"C" Burner.	Hexagonal.					Bombay Lamps.					
	2-lt.	3-lt.	4-lt.	24-lt.	Total.	1-lt.	2-lt.	Total.	No. 2. 2-lt.	No. 2. 4-lt.	Total.
667	2,796	305	396	1	3,498	965	340	1,305	87	75	162

Low Pressure High Power.

Littleton.					Rochester.				
2-lt.	3-lt.	4-lt.	5-lt.	Total.	6-lt.	10-lt.	12-lt.	18-lt.	Total.
42	39	70	219	370	243	45	55	32	375

High Pressure.

300 C.-P.	500 C.-P.	1,000 C.-P.	1,500 C.-P.	3,000 C.-P.	Total.
10	17	28	54	2	111

Electric Lamps.

Junction Lamps.				Street Lamps.					
260 C.-P.	500 C.-P.	1,000 C.-P.	Total.	100-Watt.	150-Watt.	200-Watt.	300-Watt.	500-Watt.	Total.
42	112	22	176	49	1	179	622	15	866

The above statement includes lamps taken over from private streets when they were declared public, the Improvement Trust, the Port Trust and the Special Engineer's Department.

Details of these lamps are as under:—

Private Streets.

32 2-lt. Hexagonal lamps.

Bombay Improvement Trust.

(*a*) Gas.

"C" Burner.	Bombay.		Bombay No. 2.		2-lt. Hexagonal.	6-lt.	12-lt.	Total.
	1-lt.	2-lt.	2-lt.	4-lt.				
2	64	35	23	13	75	36	3	251

(*b*) **Electric.**

100-Watt.	200-Watt.	300-Watt.	500-Watt.	Total.
39	1	96	1	137

Special Engineer's Department.

Hex. Conversion.		Littleton.				2-lt. No. 2.	6-lt.	10-lt.	Total.
2-lt.	3-lt.	2-lt.	3-lt.	4-lt.	5-lt.				
29	15	14	—	5	43	1	12	1	120

Bombay Port Trust.

Littleton 5-lt.	200-Watt Electric.	2-lt. Bombay No. 2.	Total.
12	1	6	Gas—18. Elec. 1.

Kerosene Oil Lamps.

131. The kerosene oil lamps are principally used in lighting a number of passages and bye-lanes. At the close of the year most of the Kerosene oil lamps in B to E Wards had been replaced by gas, as it was more convenient to lay gas mains in the private street, in B to E Wards on account of the proximity of the gas mains in these streets. In F and G Wards Messrs. Bannister and Company have put up 108 "Bannister" lamps in place of 320 oil lamps and the contract for maintaining the new type of lamps for 3 years as per Corporation Resolution No. 8866 of 22nd November 1926 will shortly be entered into with the firm.

PRIVATE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.

(Including Set-backs.)

132. The number of applications received under Section 337 for the erection of new buildings and under Section 342 for additions and alterations to existing buildings, during the year under report, as compared with those received during the preceding four years is as follows :—

Year.	Under Section 337.	Under Section 342.	Total number of buildings dealt with.	Total number of applications.
1922-23	891	597	1,488	3,294
1923-24	635	758	1,393	3,184
1924-25	723	701	1,424	3,277
1925-26	717	762	1,479	2,938
1926-27	674	762	1,436	2,758

133. Two or more modified proposals are generally received in connection with one and the same building, hence the difference between the figures in the last two columns in the above table.

134. The majority of the plans were conditionally approved.

Set-backs.

135. The following is a comparative statement of the amounts expended on set-backs from 1907-08 to 1926-27 :—

Year.	Paid from Capital.	Paid from Revenue.	Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1907-08	1,53,791 11 10	1,00,000 0 0	2,53,791 11 10
1908-09	3,98,183 1 5	1,00,000 0 0	4,98,183 1 5
1909-10	2,92,501 2 2	1,00,000 0 0	3,92,501 2 2
1910-11	1,54,672 1 10	1,00,000 0 0	2,54,672 1 10
1911-12	2,41,054 1 2	1,11,313 0 0	3,52,367 1 2
1912-13	2,10,729 9 1	1,14,894 0 0	3,25,623 9 1
1913-14	2,21,745 13 7	1,01,663 1 9	3,23,408 15 4
1914-15	4,34,918 10 5	1,09,149 10 1	5,44,118 4 6
1915-16	*6,03,819 0 4	1,05,684 8 1	7,09,503 8 5
1916-17	96,173 3 11	1,22,699 8 2	2,18,872 12 1
1917-18	19,277 8 8	1,59,595 15 3	1,78,873 7 11
1918-19	2,05,566 2 1	1,46,561 3 5	3,52,127 5 6
1919-20	2,90,531 5 11	1,28,517 15 6	4,19,049 5 5
1920-21	1,51,295 12 9	1,04,158 0 9	2,55,453 13 6
1921-22	3,17,488 10 10	1,93,059 0 1	5,10,547 10 11
1922-23	3,99,887 12 4	1,00,083 11 11	4,99,971 8 3
1923-24	5,99,056 0 3	.....	5,99,056 0 3
	Paid up from Loan Works.	Paid from Land and Building Fund.	
1924-25	5,50,150 0 0	2,71,376 3 3	8,21,526 3 3
1925-26	.....	4,09,538 2 9	4,09,538 2 9
1926-27	4,74,152 11 1	64,976 13 4	5,39,129 8 5

* Inclusive of Rs. 3,57,682-2-3 on account of the unadjusted charges for 1915-16 and previous years.

136. The liability outstanding for land sanctioned to be acquired for set-backs amounted to Rs. 19,06,670-13-8.

137. Proposals were submitted for changing the regular lines of the following streets :—

(1) Narayan Dhuru Street between Pydhonie Road and Nakhoda Street.

(2) Parel Government Gate Road at its junction with Suparibaug Road near Lavjee Wadia's Dispensary.

(3) Laying out for the first time regular line at Parel Road Cross Lane from Parel Road upto the Northern end of G. I. P. Byculla Goods Yard to the Southern end of Water Course.

(4) Laying out for the first time regular line at Trimbak Parasharam Street at its junction with Bapty Road on Health Department Stables.

(5) Remodelling of the lay-out of certain roads to the north of Dighee Tank at Mahim.

(6) The junction of Chana and Mody Streets (from Mosque property).

(7) Narayan Dhuru Street between Musjid Bunder Road and Nagdevi Cross Lane.

(8) Arthur Road between Lamington Road and B. B. & C. I. Railway Level Crossing.

Enforcement of Building Regulations.

138. 1,158 summonses were issued against house-owners under various sections of the Municipal Act with the result shown in the following statement:—

Sections of the Municipal Act.	Number of prosecutions.	Number of cases withdrawn on compliance with the requirements.	Number of cases in which parties were warned and discharged.	Number of convictions.	Number of postponements falling during the year 1926-27.	Fines.
						Rs. a. p.
231	2	1	....	1	....	10 0 0
293 (3)	2	2	....	..	....	....
297 (3)	7	3	2	1	1	30 0 0
305	1	....	....	..	1	....
308	96	72	4	16	4	122 0 0
311	2	1	....	1	....	30 0 0
312	1	....	....	..	1	....
313	1	....	....	1	....	5 0 0
322	38	37	....	1	....	10 0 0
326	16	14	2	..	....	....
337	154	77	13	50	14	593 0 0
342	183	120	13	32	18	739 0 0
344 A	2	2	....	..	....	....
347	1	1	....	..	....	....
347 A	21	12	3	5	1	55 0 0
349	7	1	1	3	2	45 0 0
349 B	1	1	....	..	....	....
349 C	1	....	..	..	1	....
349 D	10	7	....	2	1	90 0 0
353	33	18	5	6	4	85 0 0
353 A	227	153	13	50	11	1,097 0 0
354	342	224	20	47	51	1,134 0 0
377 A (1)	1	1	....	..	....	....
507	2	2	....	..	....	....
By-law.						
40	6	....	1	4	1	85 0 0
48	1	....	....	..	1	....
Total ..	1,158	749	77	220	112	4,130 0 0

139. No notice was issued under Section 378 for the improvement of insanitary buildings during the year under report.

140. 876 notices were issued under Section 354 of the Municipal Act for the removal of unsafe structures. Out of these 694 were complied with and the remaining 182 were pending at the close of the year.

141. Out of 229 notices under Section 354 that were pending at the close of the previous year, 200 were complied with and the remaining 29 were still pending at the close of the year.

142. 35 buildings or portions thereof fell during the year. There were no casualties in 28 cases and in the remaining 7 cases 34 persons were injured and 16 killed.

143. Action was taken under Section 349 of the Municipal Act in 67 cases for the summary removal of huts or walls thereof made of inflammable materials. Out of these 55 were complied with and the remaining 12 were pending at the close of the year.

144. The 22 cases under Section 349 of the Municipal Act which were pending at the close of the previous year were complied with.

145. Applications were made to the Standing Committee for the removal of unauthorized works in 11 cases. In 3 out of these the work was removed by the parties, and the remaining 8 cases were pending at the close of the year.

146. Out of the 7 cases which were pending at the close of the previous year, in 3 cases the works were removed by the parties, in 1 case the work was removed by the Municipality, in 2 cases the work was allowed to be retained and the remaining 1 case was still pending at the close of the year.

Floor Area of Tenements.

147. During the year under report, 1,279 buildings were surveyed by the Ward Inspectors with a view to registering their floor area. The following statement shows the increase or decrease in the floor area of tenements in new and altered buildings in the City :—

Statement showing the increase or decrease in the class and floor area of tenements in new and altered buildings completed during the year 1926-27.

Ward.	Description.	Shops.		Godowns.		Residence.								Remarks.
						One room tenement.		Two rooms tenement.		Larger tenement.		Servants' quarters.		
		No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	
			Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.	
A	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	24	3,180	6	458	1	17	38	920	30	2,887	..	...	
	Do. do. before do. do.	37	3,219	24	13,495	..	...	13	1,379	280	22,112	...	...	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in A Ward	–13	—39	–18	–13,037	1	17	25	—459	250	19,225	..	..	
B	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	86	1,799	22	2,208	402	8,408	476	4,600	2	478	2	40	
	Do. do. before do. do.	12	261	11	1,282	121	2,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in B Ward	74	1,538	11	926	281	5,892	476	4,600	2	478	2	40	
C	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	290	5,846	59	2,204	694	12,726	93	3,634	77	5,671	...	...	
	Do. do. before do. do.	117	2,653	11	572	308	4,984	81	2,772	54	4,673	...	...	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in C Ward	173	3,193	48	1,632	386	7,742	12	862	23	998	...	...	
D	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	86	3,339	62	2,526	408	8,566	8	100	537	19,412	79	1,547	
	Do. do. before do. do.	...	..	...	..	42	1,640	...	...	156	5,743	6	110	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in D Ward	86	3,339	62	2,526	366	6,926	8	100	381	13,669	73	1,437	
E	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	53	2,402	56	6,569	112	7,442	3	354	5	1,298	...	..	
	Do. do. before do. do.	17	303	3	963	63	1,061	..	...	1	303	...	...	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in E Ward	36	2,099	53	5,606	49	6,381	3	354	4	995	..	..	

Ward.	Description.	Shops.		Godowns.		Residence.								Remarks.
						One room tenement.		Two rooms tenement.		Larger tenement.		Servants' quarters.		
		No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	No.	Floor area.	
			Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.		Sq. yds.	
F	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	25	569	14	3,901	80	1,197	...	...	6	616	10	200	
	Do do. before do. do	...	..	...	...	14	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in F Ward ...	25	569	14	3,901	66	985	...	...	6	616	10	200	
G	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	190	3,692	...	...	663	11,357	202	5,046	18	1,488	2	43	
	Do. do. before do. do.	25	583	...	...	26	513	...	...	...	.	...	...	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in G Ward ...	165	3,109	...	...	637	10,844	202	5,046	18	1,488	2	43	
A to G	Total floor area of buildings after they are altered or newly built	754	20,828	219	17,866	2,360	49,712	820	14,654	675	31,850	93	1,830	
	Do. do before do. do.	208	7,019	49	16,312	574	10,926	94	4,151	491	32,821	6	110	
	Total increase in floor area of buildings in A to G wards, excluding City Improvement Trust Plots.	546	13,809	170	1,554	1,786	38,786	726	10,503	184	—981	87	1,720	
	Total increae of floor area of buildings on City Improvement Trust plots ...	97	1,857	1	36	254	5,157	42	1,398	183	15,065	40	623	
	Grand Total showing the increase in floor area of Buildings in the whole City of Bombay	643	15,666	171	1,590	2,040	43,943	768	11,901	367	14,084	127	2,343	

148. Miscellaneous increase of floor area of buildings in all the wards A to G—

	No.	Floor area in sq. yards.
I. Public buildings, offices, schools, printing presses, clubs, hostels, cinemas, theatres etc., etc. ..	183	14,259
II. Motor garages, coach houses, and horse stables ...	39	2,551
III. Milch cattle stables and bullock stables	42	6,846
IV. Mills, factories, workshops, tanneries etc.	6	1,676
V. Temples, mosques, durgas, Jamatkhanas etc. ...	11	971
VI. Sheds for shops, godowns and for human habitation	71	25,528
Total of miscellaneous increase of floor area in all Wards excepting C. I. T. plots	352	51,831
Do. do. C. I. T. Plots	95	12,626
Grand total of miscellaneous increase in floor area in the City during the year 1926-27	447	64,457

INSPECTION OF STAIRCASES.

149. 10 Notices under Section 349 D of the Municipal Act to provide sufficient means of egress were issued during the year out of which 6 were complied with and the remaining 4 were pending at the close of the year.

150. Out of the 33 cases which were pending at the close of the previous year 26 were complied with and the remaining 7 were still pending at the close of the year.

151. In all 211 Notices were issued under the following sections of the Municipal Act :—

Sections of the Municipal Act.	Number of Notices.
231	36
299	75
308	379
311	2
329	11
349	67
349 D	10
351	35
351 (2)	11
353	167
354	876
354 A	214
377 A (1)	64
488	164
	Total ... 2,111

REPAIRS TO MUNICIPAL BUILDING AND PLAGUE MEASURES AND HOUSE NUMBERING.

152. The cost of the building and repair works entrusted to the Annual Repairs and Petty Works Contractors during the year amounted to Rs. 1,52,345-6-3.

153. The cost of painting works entrusted to the Painting Contractor, amounted to Rs. 15,542-10-0.

Plague measures taken during the year 1926-27 :—

154. The following Health camps were erected on the Municipal land at a cost of Rs. 2,095 and were provided with latrines and water supply at Municipal expense :—

	Number of rooms.
Dadar-Kumbharwada near Station Chowky	30
Parel Tank site on Parel Tank Road..	45
	75

155. The Health camps which existed at the undermentioned places in the previous years were maintained at the Municipal expense during the year under report :—

Semi-Permanent Health Camps.

	Number of rooms.
2nd Koli Lane, Colaba..	5
Suklaji Street	20
Chinchpokli	85
Mahim Station	37
Total No. of rooms ..	147

156. The total cost of repairing and maintaining these camps amounted to Rs. 2,095.

157. The Municipal properties which are attended to for repairs and maintenance number about 475 and the properties acquired in connection with several schemes which also require to be similarly attended to, number about 250. During the year under report the chief additions to the Municipal properties consist of the K. E. M. Hospital, G. S. M. College with servants' quarters, Chowpatty Market, Gilder Tank Market and chawls at Arthur Road and Cochin Street.

158. Revised House-numbering of E Ward was completed during the year 1926-27, the work of A, B, C and D Wards having been finished in the previous years.

159. During this year plans of F Ward were approved by the Corporation and the number plates for that ward got ready, The fixing of revised house numbers in F Ward has just been commenced and the plan preparation work of G Ward is in hand.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
(Sd.) JAMES W. MACKISON,
Executive Engineer.

WATER WORKS.

REPORT OF THE HYDRAULIC ENGINEER FOR 1926-27.

During the year 1926-27 the whole of the water supply to the City was drawn from the Tansa Lake except during 12 days of April when 4½ million gallons per day were also being brought from Tulsi Lake.

The total quantity of water received during the year amounted to 24,347 million gallons or an average of 66·70 million gallons per day, the corresponding figures for the preceding year being 20,781 million gallons or an average of 57 million gallons per day. The average daily supply to the suburbs was 1·85 million gallons per day leaving a balance of 64·85 million gallons per day for distribution in the City. Taking the population according to the Census Report of 1921 at 11,75,914 and allowing an interim increase of 1,17,882 the average daily supply per head of population was 50 gallons for all purposes as compared with 43½ gallons during the preceding year.

Tansa Lake.

The total rainfall for the year measured at the lake was 120·85 inches or 28 per cent. above the average of the preceding 5 years.

Rain fell on 79 different occasions and exceeded one inch per day on 35 occasions, two inches per day on 20 occasions and three inches per day on 14 occasions. The maximum rainfall recorded in a day being 9·84 inches.

The lake commenced to overflow at R. L. 420 feet on 1st August, when the rainfall amounted to 64·61 inches, and continued to overflow until the 6th October. The total quantity of water that passed over the waste weir was estimated to be 40,259 million gallons.

The total quantity of water impounded in the lake during the year including that drawn off from the lake and lost by evaporation and absorption, etc., was 35,186 million gallons which together with the quantity lost over the waste weir is equivalent to 110 inches of the rainfall.

The total quantity of water discharged from the lake into the outlet well was 26,280 million gallons, equal to an average of 72 millions gallons per day out of which 23,965 million gallons or an average of 66 million gallons per day was received in the City. 462 million gallons were put into the Vehar Lake and the balance of 1,853 million gallons was lost by evaporation and leakage en route.

The loss of water from the lake through supply, evaporation, leakage and absorption between 1st April to 30th June was 8,839 million gallons and between 1st November and 31st March 1927 was 14,557 million gallons making a total of 23,396 million gallons for 242 days or an average of 97 million gallons per day.

The average loss of water by evaporation measured during the dry months was ·18 inches per day equivalent to an average of 14·7 million gallons per day.

The lowest level to which the water was drawn before the break of the monsoon was 392·40 feet above T. H. D. leaving 12·40 feet or 8,018 million gallons above the level of the lowest outlet.

The total visible leakage along the duct between Tansa and Ghatkopar measured at the close of the year was about 1 million gallons per day.

There was no burst on the 48″ Tansa Mains north of the Venturi Meters at Kurla during the year. The water supplied to the City through the 2 old 48″ Tansa Mains has been continuously chlorinated at Ghatkopar since the 1st June 1926. Liquid Chlorine being used to super-chlorinate the supply from the old Aqueduct which was then mixed with the supply being received through the new 60″ branch line from Powai so that the ultimate proportion of chlorine and water below the point where the 60″ branch line meets the old 48″ mains was on an average ·75 parts per million. The Chlorinating Plant at Ghatkopar was visited by His Excellency the Governor on 18th January 1927.

The New Chlorinating Plant which has been designed and erected by Messrs. The Paterson Engineering Co., Ltd., for dealing with the whole of the City's Water Supply from 72" mains was not brought into use owing to the failure of the special pumps employed for the purpose of pumping the Chlorine into the mains.

Analyses of the Tansa Water were made fortnightly throughout the year and the results showed that the water was at all times free from dangerous pollution and fit for potable purposes. the chlorinated supplies showing a marked improvement on the untreated water.

Vehar Lake.

The total rainfall for the year measured at the lake was 108·36 inches or 28 per cent. above the average of the preceding 5 years.

Rain fell on 88 different occasions and exceeded one inch per day on 31 occasions, two inches per day on 11 occasions and three inches per day on 6 occasions. The maximum rainfall recorded in a day being 10·32 inches.

The quantity of water discharged into the Lake from the Tansa Mains amounted to 462 million gallons.

The Lake commenced to overflow at R. L. 264·50 feet on 31st August, when the rainfall amounted to 88·68 inches, and continued to overflow until the 25th October. The total quantity of water that passed over the waste weir was estimated to be 1,723 million gallons. This lake has not overflowed since 1917.

The total quantity of water impounded in the lake during the year was 6,925 million gallons which together with the quantity lost over the waste weir, less the quantity introduced from the Tansa Mains, is equivalent to 94 inches of the rainfall. No water was drawn off from this lake during the year.

The loss of water through evaporation, leakage and absorption between 1st April and 31st May was 278 million gallons and between 1st November and 31st March was 1,052 million gallons making a total of 1,329 million gallons or 212 days or an average of 6·26 million gallons per day.

The average loss of water, by evaporation measured during the dry months was ·17 inches per day equivalent to an average of 4¾ million gallons per day.

The lowest level to which the water fell before the break of Monsoon was 244·58 feet above T. H. D. leaving 14·08 feet or 3,013 million gallons above the level of the lowest outlet.

The results of periodical analyses made on the water from this lake showed a marked increase of Albuminoid and free Ammonia a short time after the lake commenced to overflow. This is believed to have been due to the amount of decaying vegetable matter as some 10 years growth of vegetation was submerged by the rise in the water level to the level of the overflow.

Tulsi Lake.

The total rainfall for the year measured at the lake was 124·12 inches or 30% above the average of the preceding five years.

Rain fell on 101 different occasions and exceeded one inch per day on 34 occasions, two inches per day on 14 occasions and three inches per day on 8 occasions. The maximum rainfall recorded in a day being 12·20 inches.

The lake commenced to overflow at R. L. 456·50 feet on 16th August, when the rainfall amounted to 66·50 inches, and continued to overflow until the 9th October. The total quantity of water that passed over the waste weir was estimated to be 1,437 million gallons.

The total quantity of water impounded in the lake during the year was 2,314 million gallons which, together with the quantity lost over the waste weir, is equivalent to 99 inches of the rainfall.

The supply from this lake to the City, at the rate of 4½ million gallons per day, was continued upto the 13th April 1926 after which it had to be shut down owing to the low

level of the water in the lake and its deterioration in quality. In order to supply the districts south of Marol, the 24″ Tulsi Main was cross-connected with the new 57″ Tansa Mains at Marol.

The loss of water from the lake through supply, evaporation, leakage and absorption between 1st April to 31st May was 98 million gallons and between 1st November 1926 to 31st March 1927 was 480 million gallons making a total of 578 million gallons for 212 days or an average of 2·7 million gallons per day.

The average loss of water by evaporation measured during the dry months was ·176 inches per day equivalent to an average of 0·9 million gallons per day.

The lowest level to which the water was drawn before the break of monsoon was 412·28 feet above T. H. D. leaving 14·53 feet or 75 million gallons above the level of the lowest outlet.

There was one burst during the year on the 24″ Tulsi Main near the Rifle Butts at Santa Cruz north of Venturi meter.

The fortnightly analysis of the water from the Tulsi Lake continued to be favourable and showed no signs of dangerous pollution until the middle of April when the Lake was practically empty, and with a rise in the amount of Ammonia, it was deemed advisable to shut off entirely the supply from this source. After the Lake was replenished by the monsoon, the quality of water improved to normal. The Filter Plant at Tulsi which was completed during the year 1925-26 could not be worked before the monsoon owing to the low level of the water in the Lake. After the monsoon the Contractors for the Plant took in hand the preliminary tests and were, upto the close of the year, engaged in carrying out these tests.

Powai Lake.

The rainfall for the year measured near the outlet from the lake was 114·37 inches or 42½ per cent. above the average of the preceding 5 years.

Rain fell on 90 occasions and exceeded 1 inch per day on 28 occasions, 2 inches per day on 15 occasions and 4 inches per day on 10 occasions, the maximum rainfall per day recorded being 10·45 inches.

The lake commenced to overflow at R. L. 195 T. H. D. on the 9th July 1926, when the rainfall amounted to 37·49 inches, and continued to overflow until the 10th October. The total quantity of water which overflowed the dam was 3,224 million gallons.

The total quantity of water impounded during the year was 619 million gallons which including 3,224 million gallons lost over the waste weir over a catchment area of 1,650 acres is equivalent to 102·9 inches of the rainfall.

The evaporation, absorption, etc., in the lake between 1st April to 31st May 1926 and from 1st November 1926 to 31st March 1927 amounted to 357 million gallons for 212 days or an average of ·2 inches equivalent to 1·7 million gallons per day.

No water was drawn from the Powai Lake during the year. The work of overhauling and putting right the filter plant at Powai was entrusted to Messrs. The Paterson Engineering Company, at the cost of the original contractors; but this firm has done nothing in the matter and as the Tansa Scheme is now nearing completion and the plant is not likely to be required except for experimental purposes, it is proposed to inflict a fine on the original contractors for the work, sufficient to cover the extra cost involved in running the plant, and to stop all further work in connection therewith.

Service Reservoirs.

There were no additions or alterations made at the service reservoirs at Malabar Hill and Bhandarwada during the year. The Public Tennis Courts at the latter reservoir continue to be well patronized and the receipts for the year amounted to Rs. 750.

Maintenance Works.

There were 58 bursts in the City during the year, *viz.* :—

3″	17
4″	21
5″	6
6″	5
8″	1
9″	..
12″	2
32″	3
48″	3

The number of water connections made during the year was 623. The number of connections cut off for various reasons was 11 all of which were subsequently restored. The net increase in the number of connections is therefore 623. The total number of connections now stands at 32,491.

The total number of Municipal meters at present in use is 2,347.

The number of disconnection orders submitted to the Standing Committee through the Municipal Commissioner from time to time during the year was 88 against 138 last year. All these works were authorized by the Municipal Commissioner and the Standing Committee and have been dealt with as follows :—

(1) Disconnections not enforced owing to the requirements having been complied with	77
(2) Disconnections enforced	11
(3) Connections restored on compliance with Municipal requirements	11
(4) Connections remaining unrestored	*Nil.*

Waste Prevention.

Waste prevention operations were continued throughout the year with the result that 27,397 defects were found and repaired; of these 12,848 were underground and 14,549 aboveground defects.

The total length of water mains tested for leakage by Deacon's Meter was 223 miles and 1,651 feet.

The total length of water mains of all sizes sounded during the year was 149 miles and 783 feet.

The number of defects notices issued during the year was 3,471.

Particulars of defects detected and remedied, the number of diagrams taken and wastage checked during the year are given in the attached statement.

Statement of Defects found on Mains and Service Pipes during the year 1926-27.

Month.	No. of Diagrams taken.	Total leakage discovered and arrested in Gallons per hour.	DEFECTS.																				Total.
			Under Ground.									Above Ground.											
			Mains.		Sluice Valves.	Hydrants.	Service Pipes.	Stop Taps.	Disconnected service pipes.		Miscellaneous Holes in Mains, etc.	Bib Taps.			Service Pipes.		Ball Valves and Tanks.			Stop Taps leaking.	Meter Coup Flanges, Holes, etc.	Miscellaneous.	
			Bursts.	Joints.					Ferrule leak.	Pipe leak.		Re-washered.	Out of order.	Left open.	Leaking.	Without Tap.	B. V. out of order.	Tanks without B. Vs.	Tanks leaking.				
1926.																							
April	54	213,819	4	40	83	459	220	112	14	..	..	332	163	46	166	26	94	24	36	58	28	81	1,986
May	67	217,007	5	51	118	676	360	199	7	1	5	405	378	11	132	34	92	25	31	33	19	7	2,589
June	66	218,174	6	24	139	392	305	96	4	4	2	415	358	5	125	23	69	46	12	36	23	6	2,090
July	62	234,839	9	37	143	329	334	85	7	2	2	457	380	3	144	20	145	27	14	48	15	12	2,213
August	31	200,654	1	23	114	344	203	69	2	..	2	507	343	1	116	27	138	14	12	15	16	14	1,961
September	54	208,403	3	47	111	366	227	112	7	..	..	507	463	3	174	22	164	40	8	51	20	18	2,343
October	51	226,994	6	35	102	675	363	79	9	..	1	469	410	..	160	12	108	18	15	37	18	22	2,539
November	58	204,204	1	44	101	626	304	81	2	2	..	460	329	5	116	16	66	24	10	48	23	16	2,274
December	70	210,992	4	43	133	681	357	106	9	..	1	456	330	4	168	16	99	29	20	57	26	14	2,553
1927.																							
January	62	216,911	12	35	91	530	354	103	11	1	2	549	343	2	168	11	114	20	8	55	18	14	2,441
February	62	222,515	5	42	110	493	314	82	6	2	4	520	301	10	134	20	72	16	20	50	13	29	2,243
March	68	208,570	2	26	93	463	313	77	6	..	1	535	278	..	157	15	56	22	16	52	33	20	2,165
Total ..	705	25,83,082	58	447	1,338	6,034	3,654	1,201	84	12	20	5,612	4,076	90	1,760	242	1,217	305	202	540	252	253	27,397
Grand Total ..	705	25,83,082	12,848									5,612	8,937										27,397

New Works.

The work of laying new water mains and replacing old worn-out water mains was continued during the year as shown in the following statement :—

Distributing and Service mains laid during 1926-27.

Ward.	Locality.	Size of main replaced.	Size of main laid.	Length in feet.	Remarks.
B	Chakla Street	Nil.	15"	41 feet.	
B	Port Trust Estate Area East of Grain Depot.	,,	12"	3,945 ,,	
B	Do. do. ..	,,	8"	1,514 ,,	
B	Do. do. ..	,,	6"	4,643 ,,	
B	Do. do. ..	,,	4"	651 ,,	
B	Do. Coal Bunder ..	,,	8"	895 ,,	
B	Do. do.	,,	6"	1,579 ,,	
C	Princess Street	,,	18"	17 ,,	
D	Passage surrounding Banganga Tank ..	,,	5"	2,750 ,,	
D	West Chowpati Estate	,,	5"	575 ,,	
D	Mahalaxmi Temple lane	,,	6"	376 ,,	
E	Sankli Street	,,	6"	96 ,,	
E	Do.	,,	3"	45 ,,	
E	Byculla Bridge..	,,	6"	50 ,,	
E	Do.	,,	32"	274 ,,	
E	Do.	,,	3"	14 ,,	
E	Love Lane	,,	6"	199 ,,	

Distributing and Service mains laid during 1926-27—*continued.*

Ward.	Locality.	Size of main replaced.	Size of main laid.	Length in feet.	Remarks.
E	Byculla Bridge	Nil.	6″	50	
E	Do.	,,	32″	274	
E	Do.	,,	3″	14	
E	Love Lane	,,	6″	199	
E	Matarpakhadi Road	,,	6″	307	
E	Masina Hospital	,,	6″	143	
E	Nawab Tank	,,	6″	755	
E	Bellasis Road	9″ × 12″	..	2,532	
E	Do.	Nil.	3″	35	
E	Resbech Street..	,,	6″	1,086	
E	Parel Road to Kalachowky Road	,,	6″	1,587	
E	Soparibaug Road	,,	6″	2,617	
F	Eastern footpath of Parel Road	,,	12″	5,281	
F	Do.	,,	3″	111	
F	Do.	,,	4″	45	
F	Do.	,,	6″	34	

Distributing and Service mains laid during 1926-27.—*contd.*

Ward.	Locality.	Size of main replaced.	Size of main laid.	Length in feet.	Remarks.
F	Eastern footpath of Parel Road	Nil.	15"	23	
F	Do.	„	9"	21	
G	Elphinstone Road to Mahim Chord Railway.	„	9"	2,238	
G	Hasali Tank Road	„	6"	3,055	
G	Cadell Road	„	6"	1,905	
G	Cadell Road from Lady Jamsetji Road to Cadell Road.	„	6"	1,105	
G	Lady Jamsetji Road from Dadar Road to Sorab Mill Lane.	„	6"	1,500	
G	Lady Jamsetji Road from Woollen Mills to Mori Road.	„	6"	6,285	
G	Bhavanishanker Road..	„	6"	2,203	
G	Vajewady Lane	„	6"	817	
G	DeLisle Road from Elphinstone Road to Woolen Mills.	„	9"	5,661	
G	Do. do. ..	„	4"	1,800	
G	Do. do. ..	„	3"	600	
G	Lady Jamsetji Road from Woolen Mills to Mori Road.	„	4"	1,250	

Distributing and Service mains laid during 1926-27—*concld.*

Ward.	Locality.	Size of main replaced.	Size of main laid.	Length in feet.	Remarks.
G	Dadar Overbridge	Nil.	5″	960	
G	Do.	,,	6″	344	
G	Do.	,,	9″	670	
G	Hornby Vellard	,,	9″	3,684	
G	Mahim Mori Road	12″	Nil.	837	
G	Do.	3″	,,	10	
G	New Purbhadevi Road	15″	,,	2,510	
G	Do.	12″	,,	40	
G	Do.	15″	,,	42	
G	Lady Hardinge Road	Nil.	12″	60	
G	Worli Road No. 5 to the West, between Fergusson Road and Old Purbhadevi Road.	,,	6″	5,431	
G	Worli Development Scheme	,,	6″	4,255	
G	Do.	,,	9″	4,036	

FINANCIAL.

The Budget grant for the maintenance of the Water Department for the year 1926-27 was Rs. 11,16,670 which, with the lapsed grants renewed and with the transfer and additional grants sanctioned, amounted to Rs. 12,43,083-5-9. The total expenditure incurred against this sum and paid for during the year amounted to Rs. 8,14,745-7-6, leaving an unexpended balance of Rs. 4,28,337-14-3, a portion of which will be renewed in 1927-28 to meet the liabilities incurred during the year :—

The number of cases disposed of	4,338
The number of vouchers received and passed	2,890
The number of Departmental and Private Works bills prepared and forwarded	749
The number of references made to Inspectors for certificate of vouchers	2,173
The number of reports and certificates received from Inspectors	4,400
The number of requisitions received and forwarded	3,600
The number of contracts executed	4
The number of advices sent to the Chief Accountant	2,947

Mr. H. J. Trives-Smith, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., continued to hold the office of the Special Engineer, Tansa Completion Works, up to 31st May 1926 and then went on leave as Hydraulic Engineer. Mr. W. A. Niven, A.M.I.C E., M.I.E., acted as *sub-pro tem* Hydraulic Engineer during the period under review.

BOMBAY, 1927.

TANSA COMPLETION WORKS.

TANSA COMPLETION WORKS.

Annual Report 1926-1927.

Introduction.

The year under report saw the completion with the exception of about 200 ft. of the 57″ pipe line in Bombay upto Nana's Chowk–just at the foot of the Grant Road Bridge—at which point the 57″ mains are connected to the existing system. From this point a short length of steel piping will be laid upto the Babulnath Temple cross-connecting to the existing mains. This work will be undertaken departmentally after the existing layout of mains at Nana's Chowk, Harvey Road and Babulnath are re-modelled to suit new conditions.

All the work done this year has been carried out under conditions of exceptional difficulty. Owing to the heavy rains of last monsoon, the level of the sub-soil water was very high and as a consequence, a good start could not be made until the beginning of December. The progress of work in pipe laying was very considerably hampered owing to the fact that a large number of sewers, cables and gas mains were met with, often in unexpected positions, and work had to be slowed up while measures were taken to deal with these obstructions. A very great deal of trouble was caused by leaky sewers. In several places, stoneware sewers, working under a heavy surcharge ran very close to the pipe trench. In many cases, such sewers gave way and flooded the pipes with sewage. Under the circumstances, the fact that so many feet of piping were laid during the season reflects considerable credit on all concerned.

Land Acquisition and Survey.

As usual details of the work connected with land acquisition have been given in the four quarterly progress reports. Since the last report was made some more reference cases have been filed in the Court against the Awards of the land Acquisition Officer, and the Consulting Surveyor to Government has been engaged in these cases also to give expert evidence. In the cases disposed of judgment was generally declared in favour of the Municipality. The additional facilities ordered by the Land Acquisition Officer for drainage and for access across the pipe line have been made as far as it was reasonable and practicable to do so.

The following tenders have been accepted during the year, *viz*:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
For the supply of Sluice Valve bodies	4,110	0	0
For welding Venturi Meter parts and supply of a throat piece	2,805	0	0
For the supply of pully blocks and chains	1,967	0	0

The whole length of the pipe track outside Bombay, which was taken into use last year, was handed over to the Hydraulic Engineer for maintenance. The last rivet was driven into 57″ pipes by the late Acting Municipal Commissioner Mr. H. K. Kirpalani, I.C.S., on Sunday, the 20th June 1926. This completed the whole of the pipe line outside Bombay Island. As regards the work in Bombay Island the 57″ pipes upto Nana's Chowk were laid complete leaving 200 ft. of the piping at DeLisle Road to be laid. The most important work which remained to be done by the end of the year under report was to complete fitting of all specials, clean the pipes, caulk any leak which may be noticed and repaint the pipes where necessary and make them ready for charging. The last rivet of the 57″ pipe was driven on the 12th April 1927 in Bombay at DeLisle Road, thus completing pipe laying

in Bombay with the exception of the short length along Harvey Road which will be done by the Hydraulic Engineer simultaneously with the alteration or remodelling of the old mains. As was the case last year a short length of piping on each side of Kasheli Bridge South has had to be frequently attended to.

Kasheli Bridges.

Mr. C. W. Lloyd Jones, M.I.C.E., Chief Engineer and Agent, H. E. H. Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway, was good enough to inspect the bridge on 7th April 1926 and confirmed the view taken by the Executive, *viz.*, that although there was no immediate cause for alarm it was necessary to make careful observations of any subsoil movements taking place near the piers and also to observe and record any further movements of the piers. This was done and no further movement of the piers was discerned.

Steel Pipes.

All the 57″ pipes required to finish the contract for Sections II and III of the Tansa Completion Works have been transported into Bombay.

The following figures give the lengths in feet of pipes fabricated, and laid complete at site month by month, from the transport of the first pipe from the Pipe factory at Mulund in August 1923 to date, *viz* :—

—	72″ pipes fabricated and transported to site.	72″ pipes rivetted at site.	57″ pipes fabricated and transported to site.	57″ pipes rivetted at site.	60″ pipes fabricated and transported to site.	60″ pipes rivetted at site.
	Lin. ft.	Lin. ft.	Lin. ft.	Lin. ft.	Lin. ft.	Lin. ft.
From 16th to 31st August 1923 ..	3,440	2,575	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
In September ,, ..	2,083	3,008	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, October ,, ..	8,357	8,357	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, November ,, ..	11,239	11,239	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, December ,, ..	22,694	8,995	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, January 1924 ..	31.389	5,756	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, February ,, ..	32,2 3	8,760	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, March ,, ..	35,882	13,203	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, April ,, ..	31,693	19,696	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, May ,, ..	34,?34	13,851	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, June ,, ..	6,141	18,821	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, July ,, ..	2,598	12,?53	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, August ,, ..	3,597	14,304	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, September ,, ..	3 384	3,236	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, October ,, ..	7 308	17,014	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, November ,, ..	22,630	21,824	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, December ,, ..	29,084	34,891	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, January 1925 ..	35,750	56,477	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, February ,, ..	29, 82	38,482	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, March ,, ..	29,394	42,945	1,133	,,	,,	,,
,, April ,, ..	27,343	31,048	4,242	,,	779	,,
,, May ,, ...	11,589	22,377	6,424	8,334	11,568	7,679
,, June ,, ..	2,417	12,144	4,434	2,466	3,992	8,660
,, July ,, ..	2,628	5,058	6,600	1,932	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
,, August ,, ..	*Nil.*	559	6,880	*Nil.*	,,	,,
,, September ,, ..	,,	*Nil.*	6,880	,,	,,	,,
,, October ,, ..	613	,,	6,880	8,425	14	16
,, November ,, ..	*Nil.*	,,	40,827	21,022	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
,, December ,, ..	,,	,,	32,204	38,397	,,	,,
,, January 1926 ..	,,	,,	8,357	10,073	,,	,,
,, February ,, ...	,,	,,	4,638	8,218	,,	,,
,, March ,, ..	,,	,,	5,000	8.310	5	5
,, April ,, ...	435	384	6,739	2,617	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
,, May ,, ...	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	15,962	2	2
,, June ,, ...	,,	,,	4,680	648	72	68
,, July ,, ...	,,	,,	*Nil.*	6,518	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
,, August ,, ...	,,	,,	,,	*Nil.*	,,	,,
,, September ,, ...	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, October ,, ...	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, November ,, ...	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, December ,, ...	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, January 1927 ...	,,	,,	,,	4,677	,,	,,
,, February ,, ...	,,	,,	,,	1,314	,,	,,
,, March ,, ...	,,	,,	1,285	3,209	,,	,,
Total length completed ..	427,357	427,357	147,203	142,122	16,432	16,430
Total Estimated length under Contract	425,600	425,600	146,500	146,500	17,000	17,000
Length remaining to be done ..	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	* 4,378	*Nil.*	*Nil.*

* Subject to final check. This is for double line on Harvey Road. It is proposed to lay only a single line on this section.

Ballast Walls.

In January 1927 Messrs. Braithwaite & Co. submitted a Bill for constructing two Ballast Walls and supports at the abutments of Kasheli South Bridge. These walls are placed upon the abutment piers of the bridge and their function is to retain the earth filling on the embankment so as to prevent it from falling into the space below the decking of the Bridge. As some doubt was felt as to the suitability of the design for the object in view Mr. Lloyd Jones was requested to inspect the work and submit his report on it. His written report has not yet been received, but from his verbal report it appears that there is nothing seriously wrong.

Pipe laying in Bombay.

A certain amount of inconvenience to the public was being caused in carrying out the operations of pipe laying in the public roads in Bombay. The trenches cut through Sleater Road and along the Tulsi Pipe Line Road were causing traffic difficulties and in some cases the road had to be completely closed to vehicular traffic. The noise made in driving the wooden timbering which supported the sides of the trenches against collapse, and the clamour of the pumps and engines which removed the subsoil water from the trench, pneumatic rivetters, etc., caused considerable annoyance to the public and the people living in the localities concerned. The officers in charge were fully aware of this and did all that lay in their power to minimise the inconvenience as much as possible and finish the work as quickly as possible.

Tansa Purification.

The construction of the Chlorination House at Powai was completed and the chlorination plant was erected; but after repeated tests the pumps which are used for delivering the chlorine solution into the mains were found to be defective insomuch as the metal of which they are constructed did not resist the very strong corrosive action of the fluid. It is understood that the contractors, the Paterson Engineering Company, imported these pumps from certain American Manufacturers (Duriron Company) on whose guarantee the former relied.

The contractors have endeavoured to rectify matters but without success.

In view of the spread of cholera in the Presidency, it was considered necessary to take steps immediately to arrange for chlorinating the whole Tansa supply and a notice has therefore been served on the contractors concerned calling upon them to withdraw from the contract and further action is being taken against them as provided in their contract in consultation with the Standing Committee. In the meanwhile temporary arrangements are being made to chlorinate the Tansa supply near the Bhandup duct.

Sion Reservoir.

The Superintendent, Archæological Survey, has not yet examined Sion Hill as required by Government. In the meanwhile it is under contemplation to abandon for the present the work of constructing the reservoir as the locality for the benefit of which it was proposed to construct it has not yet fully developed. It is however proposed to proceed with the acquisition of the Hill from Government in view of our past experience in the matter of the Golanji Hill which was at first proposed to be bought over by the Municipality, but which has since been cut up so much by its owner for the purpose for quarrying stone that it has become useless for the purposes of a reservoir.

Financial.

The total amount spent on the Tansa Completion Works upto 31st March 1927 came to Rs. 5,03,17,500 approximately.

Supervising Staff.

The Special Engineer, Mr. H. J. Trivess Smith, was granted combined leave preparatory to retirement from Municipal service and Mr. A. W. Stonebridge was appointed Special Engineer, vice Mr. Smith. The services of two more Assistant Engineers were dispensed with.

Conclusion.

In the course of the next few months the whole of the Tansa Completion Works will have been handed over to the Water Department for maintenance and the temporary staff employed will be disbanded. I take this opportunity of recording my thanks to the Municipal Commissioner for his unfailing support during times of difficulty, and also to the staff for their assistance and devotion to duty

during the time I have had the honour to hold the post of the Special Engineer, Tansa Completion Works, and in this connection I would particularly mention Mr. Naravane, Mr. Gupte and Mr. Asli.

Last year Mr. Trivess Smith drew attention to the general harmony and co-operation which prevailed amongst Contractors and Executive during the progress of the work. This agreeable feature which reflects credit on all concerned has continued during the year under review.

A. W. STONEBRIDGE,

M.INST.C.E.,

Special Engineer,

Tansa Completion Works.

31*st May* 1927.

FIRE BRIGADE.

I have the honour to submit my Annual Report on the working of the Brigade for the year 1926-27.

Calls.—The number of calls to fires or supposed fires totalled 467 as against 443 the previous year and resulted in 252 fires, 125 false alarms, 6 to fallen buildings and 1 to a fire outside the jurisdiction of Bombay. Compared with last year the number of fires shows an increase of 28. Thirty of the 125 false alarms were returned as malicious, 15, it is presumed, were given with good intent and 80 were caused by electrical defects mostly during the heavy rains. It is unsatisfactory to note that during the last few months several attempts have been made to hoax the Brigade by means of false telephone calls. On each occasion when appliances responded a false telephone number had either been given, the call disclaimed or the premises closed. Attempts to discover the offenders have also been unsuccessful.

Fires.—One hundred and forty-seven fires were extinguished by the Brigade and 105 before our arrival. Only three serious fires occurred during the year. Brief details of these as well as of three others where heavy damage accrued are shown in Appendix III.

Fire Loss.—The estimated fire loss has amounted to Rs. 9,92,682, showing an increase of Rs. 9,593 over the previous year but Rs. 10,34,524 below the average of the last three years. Of the year's loss, Rs. 7,70,222 represented insured and Rs. 2,22,460 uninsured property, whilst the total property at risk has been rated at approximately Rs. 3,13,81,735.

Water Supply.—The supply throughout the year has been satisfactory and the attendance of the Water Department prompt. The approximate quantity of water used at fires was 8,616 tons, 5,664 tons of which were drawn from mains and 2,952 from sea, tanks and wells.

Lives Lost, etc.—Four persons lost their lives as a result of fires during the year. Seven persons received minor injuries from which they have since recovered. First Aid was rendered on four occasions.

Fire Alarms.—Seventy per cent. of the total number of calls during the year were received through the system. The total number of alarms now installed within the City and Island is 140, four new alarms having been recently established.

Six arrests were made for malicious interference with alarms resulting in five prosecutions.

Appliances.—Except for one old motor engine purchased 20 years ago and now showing signs of wear all the appliances are in good condition.

One Leyland 300/400 gallon motor pump with 1st aid appliance and 35 feet extension ladder referred to last year was delivered during the year.

Stations.—A new station at Naigaum Tank, Dadar, for the protection of the North of the Island was commenced about the middle of the year and is now nearing completion. It is expected that it will be ready for opening in June next. On the opening of this station the old fire engine station at DeLisle Road will be closed.

It is regretted that nothing has been done during the year in connection with the proposed new Fort station at Mint Road.

General.—On twenty-one occasions Brigade appliances responded to fallen buildings. As a result of these collapses 15 persons lost their lives and 33 others received slight injuries.

Thirty-eight inspections of theatres and cinemas were carried out and three hundred and twenty-five of premises in connection with dangerous trades.

The general health of the staff has been satisfactory and the complement was practically at full strength throughout the year. Several men received slight injuries at fires but none proved serious.

Hydrant inspection throughout the Island was regularly carried out.

The distance run by the appliances to and from the 467 calls to fires totalled 4,115 miles.

Instruction classes to the staff in First Aid to the injured which were started during the year were continued regularly and three examinations were held. As a result 39 men were successful and were presented with pass out certificates whilst only 5 failed.

Ambulanee Service.—Though there was a falling off in the number of accident cases again this year the number of hire cases increased showing how popular the service is. In all ambulances responded to 531 accident cases and 1,173 cases of hire as against 627 and 1,097 respectively last year, carried 1,839 persons and travelled 17,217 miles. Receipts from hire have amounted to Rs. 7,820, an increase of Rs. 1,205 over the previous year. First Aid to the injured was rendered by the staff on 140 occasions.

In conclusion I wish to express my thanks to the officers of the Water Department, Police and Salvage Corps, for their assistance on all occasions.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

T. C. GREENOP,

Chief Officer, Fire Brigade.

Budgetted Strength and Equipment of the Brigade :—

Strength.

1	Chief Officer.	23	Motor Drivers.
1	2nd Officer.	27	Tindals.
12	Station Officers.	208	Firemen, etc.
1	Motor Mechanic.	4	Turncocks.
1	Sub-Officer.	1	Carpenter.
10	Engineers and Fitters.		

Office Staff :—4 Clerks.

Ambulance Staff :—6 Motor Drivers and 15 Attendants.

Equipment.

11	Motor Pumps.	13	Hose Reels.
4	Steam Motor Engines.	5	Smoke Helmets.
3	Motor Escape and 1st Aid Tenders.	1	Oxy-Acetylene Cutting Plant.
1	Motor Turntable Ladder.	1	Motor Car.
1	Motor Emergency Van.	2	Motor Lorries.
1	Hose and Ladder Truck.	40,000 feet	of hose and other appliances.
9	Hand Fire Escapes.		

5 Ambulances.

APPENDIX I.

Statement showing the distribution of Engines, etc

No.	Stations.	Motor Pumps.	Steam Motor Engines.	Motor Escape & 1st Aid Tender.	Motor Turntable Ladder.	Motor Emergency Van.	Hose and Ladder Trucks.	Hand Fire Escapes.	Hose Reels.	Smoke Helmets.	Oxy-Acetylene Cuttg. plant.	Motor Car.	Motor Lorries.	Delivery Hose, in 50 feet lengths.	Station Officers including 2nd Officer.	Motor Mechanic.	Sub-Officer.	Engineers and Fitters.	Motor Drivers.	Tindals.	Firemen, etc.	Turncocks.	Carpenter.	Ambulances.	Motor Drivers.	Firemen Attendants.	Remarks.
1	Head Quarters.	4	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	1	1	2	322	4	1	1	7	10	9	71	1	1	4	5	13	First Aid Appliances attached. Escapes carried on Motor Pumps.
2	Alexandra Dock	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	80	2	...	...	...	2	2	19	...	...	1	1	2	First Aid Appliance attached. Escape carried on Motor Pump.
3	Gowalia Tank ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	45	1	...	...	...	1	2	21	1	...	...	...	...	First Aid Appliance attached. Escape carried on Motor Pump.
4	Sewree Cotton Depot.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	60	1	...	...	...	1	1	10	...	...	...	..	...	First Aid appliance attached. Carries 35 feet ladder.
5	Babula Tank ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	60	1	...	...	1	2	2	18	1	...	...	...	...	
6	Fort...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	30	1	...	...	...	1	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	First Aid Appliance attached. Carries 35 feet ladder.
7	Colaba	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	40	1	...	...	..	1	2	12	1	...	...	...	...	First Aid appliance attached. Escape carried on Motor Pump.
8	DeLisle Road ...	...	...	...	.	...	1	...	1	..	..	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	..	...	
9	Mahim	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	..	...	..	...	...	Carries 30 feet ladder.
10	Dadar†	1	...	1	.	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	20	1	...	...	...	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	New Station Building.† Opening June.
11	Bhuleshwar ...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	1	...	..	...	...	40	...	...	...	1	1	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	
12	Mandvi	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	60	1	...	...	1	2	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	11	4	3	1	1	1	9	13	5	1	1	2	800	13	1	1	10	23	27	208	4	1	5	6	15	

* One to be delivered.

† On the opening of this new station No. 8 station will be closed.

1 Station Officer's post to be filled on the opening of the new Dadar Station.

APPENDIX II.

BOMBAY FIRE BRIGADE.

Summary of calls to fires (including false alarms) showing the number of times the appliances were used for attending and extinguishing fires during the year 1926-27 :—

STATION.	No. of Fire Alarms.	How called.					Appliances attended.									How extinguished.									Remarks.
		By Strangers.	By Police.	By Fire Alarms.	By Telephones.	Total.	Hose Reel.	Motor Steamers.	Motor Pumps.	First Aid Tender.	Motor Turntable Ladder.	Motor Lorry.	Hand Escapes.	Ladder Trucks.	Motor Emergency Van.	Buckets.	Hand Pumps.	Chemical Extinguishers.	1st Aid Appliances.	Hydrants.	Steamers.	Motor Pumps.	Sand.	Sprinklers actuated.	
Head- Quarters ...	16	7	3	34	102	146	...	...	204	...	...	2	...	...	3	18	2	2	30	21	...	20	...	17	
Alexandra Dock	8	...	...	18	...	18	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	2	...	12	2	...	
Gowalia Tank	27	4	...	21	...	25	24	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	8	1	...	3	1	...	
Sewree Cotton Depot	7	3	...	21	...	24	3	...	38	...	...	...	15	...	...	4	...	2	3	6	...	10	1	...	
Babula Tank	12	1	1	28	...	30	...	127	...	134	...	...	..	...	...	58	6	2	20	22	7	...	15	...	
Fort	11	2	1	32	...	35	...	...	78	...	...	...	42	...	...	1	1	3	1	5	...	5	1	...	
Colaba	8	2	...	18	...	20	16	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	4	...	3	2	...	
DeLisle Road	6	1	...	25	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Mahim	6	1	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	
Dadar	11	2	...	25	..	27	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	
Bhuleshwar	18	7	2	78	...	87	2	105	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	41	8	...	...	6	6	...	16	...	
Mandvi	10	...	...	24	...	24	..	45	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	13	...	5	...	
Total ...	140	30	7	328	102	467	45	277	478	209	77	2	138	28	3	138	19	13	77	72	26	53	43	17	

APPENDIX III.

BRIEF DETAILS OF THE MOST SERIOUS FIRES OF THE YEAR 1926-27.

Date.	Time.	Place.	Business.	Extinguished by	Damage.	Estimated loss.
1926.						Rs.
1st May ..	12-16 P M.	Prince's Dock ...	Steamship.	Firemen with 3 Motor Pumps and 1 Steamer.	A steamship of 4,824 tons. No. 2 hold and contents consisting of cotton and piece-goods etc., damaged by fire, heat, smoke and water.	1,51,000
2nd May ..	3-18 P M.	No. 6-10, Marine Street, Fort.	Merchants.	Firemen with 7 Motor Pumps and 2 Steamers.	A building of 3 floors 60 × 160 feet used as godowns, offices and dwellings over and contents severely damaged by fire, roof off and partly fallen down and top floor of a building of 3 floors adjoining ditto ditto and contents severely by fire and roof off. Rest of building and contents slightly by water and dirt.	2,75,000
18th May ...	8-25 A.M.	No. 5-7, Beef Lane, Parsi Bazar Street.	Wholesale Station r.	Firemen with 4 Motor Pumps.	A building of 2 floors 30 × 30 feet used as store and contents severely damaged by fire, heat and water, roof off and partly fallen down and two upper floors of a building of 5 floors 35×40 feet adjoining used as shop and dwellings and contents severely by fire and roof off. Lower part of building and contents slightly by water.	1,25,000
16th Aug. ..	11-55 A.M.	Prince's Dock ...	Steamship.	Firemen with 2 Motor Pumps and and 1 Steamer.	A steamship of 3,191 tons. Contents of No. 3 tween decks and lower hold consisting of general cargo damaged by fire, heat, smoke and water.	75,000
23rd Oct. ...	12-33 A.M.	No. 196, New Chinch Bunder Road.	Merchants.	Firemen with 2 Motor Pumps and 3 Steamers.	A ground floor building of 6 compartments 75×50 feet used as godowns and contents comprising cotton seed and miscellaneous goods severely damaged by fire, heat and water and roof off.	35,500
25th Nov. ...	8-50 P.M.	Tardeo Road ...	Cotton Mill.	Firemen with 3 hydrants. (14 sprinklers actuated).	About 200 bales of loose cotton on 1st floor of a building of 2 floors 150×120 feet used as godowns and mixing room damaged by fire and water and about 150 bales of cloth in godown under by water and dirt.	40,000

APPENDIX IV.

Summary of lives lost at fires during the year and persons who received such injuries that death subsequently ensued.

Date.	Time.	Place.	Remarks.
1926.			
2nd May ..	3-18 P.M.	No. 6 to 10, Marine Street.	Robert Braken, aged 25 years, who entered the building after the fire was extinguished fell through the floor and was fatally injured. He was removed to hospital by Police and died after admission.
15th May ..	1-51 P.M.	No. 123, Ardeshir Dady Street.	Manmohan Dwarkadas, aged 23 years, severely burned all over body. Removed to hospital by Brigade Ambulance. Since dead.
2nd November ..	12-5 P.M.	No. 9, Huzria Cross Lane, Mustan Tank.	Karrim Nissa, aged 22 years, severely burned all over body. First Aid rendered by the Brigade. Removed to hospital by Brigade Ambulance. Since dead.
1927.			
31st January ..	5-56 P.M.	No. 52A, Khetwadi Main Road.	Kundanbai Jayantilal, aged 17 years, severely burned all over body. First Aid rendered by the Brigade. Removed to hospital by Brigade Ambulance. Since dead.

APPENDIX V.

Monthly Summary of Fires and Annual Losses for the Period 1917-18 to 1926-27.

YEAR.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Total.	Estimated Loss.
														Rs.
1917–1918.	58	22	16	8	14	14	14	31	25	34	22	32	290	20,22,278
1918–1919.	28	18	24	32	19	15	22	35	32	31	15	18	289	41,52,374
1919–1920.	27	22	19	18	9	13	27	27	32	26	32	25	277	38,47,907
1920–1921.	29	24	22	21	19	23	26	40	48	24	33	46	355	61,43,244
1921–1922.	27	19	32	17	20	16	24	65	25	32	28	25	330	40,46,289
1922–1923.	25	34	22	20	15	16	21	30	20	29	36	24	292	22,57,137
1923–1924.	32	30	23	25	15	19	26	26	25	25	18	31	295	35,72,921
1924–1925.	14	18	27	15	19	15	20	29	23	24	21	34	259	15,25,610
1925–1926.	26	25	17	14	11	12	17	10	17	28	23	24	224	9,83,089
1926–1927.	25	27	17	14	11	20	14	31	27	22	17	27	252	9,92,682

PUBLIC GARDENS.

No. G./201-A. of 1927-28.

BOMBAY, 1st *June* 1927.

FROM

THE SUPERINTENDENT,
MUNICIPAL GARDENS.

To

THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER
FOR THE CITY OF BOMBAY.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Municipal Gardens under my charge for the year 1926-27.

I was in charge of the gardens throughout the year.

2. Mr. D. S. Laud, the Assistant Superintendent, availed himself of the combined leave due to him to proceed to Poona to undergo a year's special course in Horticulture at the Agricultural College.

3. The following gardens were maintained during the year :—

(*a*) Victoria Gardens.
(*b*) Elphinstone Circle Garden.
(*c*) Falkland Road Garden.
(*d*) Northbrook Garden.
(*e*) Victoria Square (Bhattia Bagh).
(*f*) Esplanade Bandstand.
(*g*) Chowpatty Bandstand.
(*h*) Flora and Wellington Fountains and the Queen's Statue.
(*i*) Dayam Baugh.
(*j*) King's Circle Garden (Matunga).

4. The following Recreation and Playgrounds in the City were transferred to the Garden Department from 1st March 1927. Upto that date they were jointly in charge of the Executive Engineer and the Assistant Engineer, Roads, which created confusion and in order to centralize their management and upkeep they were brought on the roll of this Department :—

(1) Babula Tank.
(2) Cawasji Patel Tank.
(3) Hamalwady.
(4) Cavel Street.
(5) Mumbadevi.
(6) Gowalia Tank Ground.
(7) Gilder Tank.
(8) Mustan Tank.
(9) 2nd Peerkhan Lane.
(10) Tank Square.
(11) Nawab Tank.
(12) Hornby Vellard

5. The water supply of the garden was about the same as reported in the year before but the completion of the Tansa schemes in the near future will, it is hoped, ensure for ever a copious and continuous water supply.

6. The supply of labour was just as short as in the past years. Although there is a good demand for trained mallees from everywhere it is difficult to obtain good mallees and the work was carried on by such unskilled labour as could be had now-a-days.

7. Some of the lawns, shrubberries, and flower beds were replanted or renovated as required from time to time. The flower beds in the central avenue and elsewhere made the usual show of bright and variegated colours and all the annuals, during the last cold weather particularly, were much admired and appreciated.

8. The number of visitors to the Victoria Gardens during the year under report was 21,05,806 against 18,88,243 in the previous year, showing an increase of 2,17,563 which proves the continued popularity of the Gardens amongst all classes of people.

9. The number of new plants added to the collection during the year under report was 192. The Superintendent visited the well-known Gardens of Singapore and Penang during February. Hitherto our relations with both these gardens, in the matter of exchange of plants, were unfortunately not satisfactory; but I was more fortunate than my predecessor and was able to persuade them to have such relations with us and I am glad to say my efforts were quite successful. Thus a choice collection of plants was received from both gardens, in addition to some other plants, especially orchids, purchased from a dealer. A collection of very valuable orchids costing over Rs. 250 was also presented to us by a well known Chinese gentleman, Mr. Lee Peck Hoon of Singapore. A collection of animals of which a baby orang-outang is the pick, was also purchased from different dealers and brought over from Singapore and a pair of Bornean Fireback Pheasants was also presented by the Chinese gentleman named above.

10. All the usual minor repairs to cages and buildings were carried out during the year. These included the completion of four annexes, comprising open iron enclosures, to the Monkey House; two compartments for the small Birds' Aviary; repairs to the Deer Paddocks, renovation of one of the old Ferneries and other smaller repairs and alterations. The open iron enclosures provided for the monkeys will conduce to their better health and comfort in addition to improving the spectacular effect from the visitors' point of view.

11. The Improvement grant of Rs. 20,000 specially provided in the Budget for the year 1924-25 was, it is to be regretted, not utilised and was allowed to lapse by the Standing Committee. Certain proposals, including the construction of a new house for Manlike Apes and the alteration of the iron railings on the Parel Road, to provide for the parking of cars and carriages outside the garden area, were made; but the Markets and Gardens Committee disapproved of them as they evidently seemed disinclined to spend the grant.

12. The Elephant and Camel rides were continued to be given as before, though the former were allowed to a very limited extent owing to the old age and sore-foot of the animal. The total receipts were Rs. 152 against Rs. 394 in the previous year. The total receipts for Camel rides were Rs. 340 against Rs. 406 in the year before.

13. The usual band performances and concerts of Indian Music were given at the several places under our charge. There were 13 performances at the Victoria Gardens; 59 at the Esplanade Bandstand; 15 at the Sir Phirozeshah M. Mehta Gardens; 24 at the Chowpatty Bandstand, and 7 and 4 each at the Dadar Colony and Matunga respectively. There were 7 concerts of Indian Music at the Victoria Gardens; 5 at the Sir Phirozeshah M. Mehta Gardens; 3 at the Damodar Hall, Parel, during the rains; and 3, for the first time, at the Chowpatty Bandstand. Some wireless concerts were also given during the year under report, *viz.*, 7 at the Victoria Gardens; 7 at the Sir Phirozeshah M. Mehta Gardens; and 4 at the Bhandarwada Reservoir Gardens. The latter were not very successful because as pointed out in my previous report there is some defect in the apparatus or some disturbance in the air or both which militate against the success of the performances. At the Victoria Gardens specially, people always went away very much disappointed with them.

14. The following are amongst the animals presented to the Gardens during the year for which our best thanks are due to the donors :—

1 Fourhorned Antilope by Mrs. E. Dowling; 1 Indian Civet by Mrs. C. M. Pinto; 1 Jackal cub by Miss Poritt; 1 Leopard by H. H. the Begum Saheb of Janjira State;

2 Fourhorned Antilopes by the Secretary of the Bombay Pinjrapole ; 1 Spotted Deer by Capt. H. T. Hewith ; 1 Indian Antilope by Mr. Balkrishna Savalaram ; 1 Indian Gazelle by Mr. C. Lala ; 1 Fourhorned Antilope; by Mr. A. S. Vaidya; 1 Leopard cub by Khan Bahadur A. Dalal ; 1 Leopard cub by Staff Sergt. G. H. Wilson ; 2 Fourhorned Antilopes by Mr. N. H. Hey, I.C.S. ; 1 Fourhorned Antilope by Mr. J. S. Buckner; 1 Leopard cub and 1 Bear cub by Mr. Y. R. Divekar; 1 Indian Antilope by Major Lewis (Salvation Army) ; 1 Leopard cub by Mr. J. S. Rothery ; 1 Leopard by Prof. Sankarrao ; 2 Indian Gazelles by Mr. D. Master, Karachi ; 1 Spotted Deer by Mr. G. B. Rangnekar, and 1 Macaw Parrot by Mr. G. M. Bistany.

15. The following animals were born in the Gardens during the year :—

5 Lion cubs ; 10 Spotted Deer ; 4 Sambar Deer ; 10 Indian Antilopes ; 1 Hog Deer.

16. The following were amongst the animals purchased during the year :—

6 Water Hen ; 1 pair Wandroo Monkeys ; 1 Peacock Pheasant ; 1 pair Demiselles Cranes ; 2 Cassowaries ; 1 Binturong ; 4 Gibbon Monkeys ; 10 Fireback Pheasants ; 2 Argus Pheasants ; 2 Black Borneo Apes; 1 Orang-outang ; 1 Rhinoceros Hornbill ; 1 Siamang Monkey ; 1 Common Crane ; 3 Flamingoes ; 2 Pellicans and 1 Purple Coot. Another consignment of Australian animals consisting of Black Swans, Wallabies, Wombats and a pair of Dingoes was purchased through the kind offices of the Melbourne Zoo while a good collection of animals was brought from Singapore by the Superintendent during his visit there.

17. A few exchanges of animals were made during the year, *viz.*, a pair of Spotted Deer for 2 Gazelles and 4 Hog Deer from the Karachi Zoo ; and 3 White Peafowl chicks from the Jaipur Zoo in exchange for 3 Baboon Monkeys.

18. The following animals were sold during the year :—

5 Rhesus Monkeys, 2 Indian Antilopes, 1 Lion cub, 1 Leopard cub and 2 Nicobar pigeons were sold to Mr. G. M. Bistany for Rs. 415 and 4 Lion cubs for Rs. 1,400 to different parties.

19. Amongst the animals that died during the year under report were the following :—

2 Lion cubs of a severe form of Distemper ; 1 Leopard cub of Dysentery ; 2 Sambar Deer of Chronic Hepatitis ; 1 Peacock Pheasant and 1 Gold Pheasant of Fowl Cholera ; 2 Monaul Pheasants of Heat Apoplexy ; 1 Spotted Deer of Dystokia ; 1 Spotted Deer of Congested lungs ; 2 Red Cat-Bears, 1 Baboon Monkey and 1 Lemon Crested Cockatoo died suddenly ; 1 Ring necked Pheasant, 1 White Peacock chick and 1 Kalij Pheasant of Coccygeal adinities ; 1 Javan Mouse Deer of fracture of the leg ; 1 Lemur of injuries from a Palm Civet ; 1 Wombat and 1 Black tailed Wallaby of accident ; 1 Gazelle and 1 Cat-Bear of causes which could not be ascertained by post-mortem examination at the Haffkine Institute, Parel.

20. There was no outbreak of any kind of infectious disease during the year except, as usual, a few cases of Chicken or Fowl Cholera amongst the Aquatic Birds. All of them are being now and then inoculated with the Anti-Cholera Serum kindly supplied by the Director of the Haffkine Institute.

Our usual best thanks are due to the Director and the staff of the Haffkine Institute for their kindness in making post-mortem and bacteriological examinations of most of our animals sent to them and also to the British India Steam Navigation Company and the B. B. & C. I. Railway Company for carrying some of our animals at concession rates.

21. This is the last annual report I am writing as I am about to retire from service in June. I beg therefore to embrace this opportunity to express my grateful thanks to the Corporation and all the past and the present, Municipal Commissioners for their kind indulgence and the encouragement I invariably received at their hands during my long service of 34 years. At the time of my taking over charge of the Zoo section of the Victoria Gardens the whole collection was in a primitive state. What was more like a travelling circus managerie, than a Zoo, has been turned into a small but well kept Zoo Garden, with comfortable houses and cages of unique design, which have been envied and copied elsewhere

even in the West. Our animals and cages have been pronounced to be the most clean and healthy comparatively by those qualified to express their opinions. Mr. Cadell who went home recently *via* China, Japan and America writes me "I saw several Zoological Gardens but I think Bombay can compare very favourably with their management". It was not ordained however that I should develop the Zoo to its fullest extent, as I had expected to do, and make it the best on this side of Suez, as on both the occasions that the Corporation seriously ventured to effect the improvements proposed by me dame nature intervened and upset our plans. The first time it was the plague that interferred, and on the second occasion the Great War, and the large burden of increased Municipal expenditure, crippled their resources to allow of anything being done for the Gardens. Since my appointment as Superintendent in 1916 much of the aspect of the Victoria Gardens was however altered and, as remarked by a former Municipal Commissioner, "they have been rendered much brighter and more attractive where previously there was a want of light and colour." Both the plant and Zoo sections have been improved. Exchange of plants and friendly relations have been established, by personal visits and influence, during the last 11 years with all the principal gardens in India and the East, where formerly there was not much sympathy and co-ordination with them. Animals have been bred and sold to the extent of Rs. 13,200 during the same period and, if the Corporation provide the necessary funds, a solid foundation has thus been laid for future developments and improvements.

22. The budgetted grants and the actual expenditure of the various Gardens during the year under report were as follows :—

Name of Garden.	Budget Grants.	Expenditure.	
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
		1,28,448 2 0	Actually spent.
		4,774 2 1	Liabilities incurred.
(*a*) Victoria Gardens	1,44,453 0 0	1,33,222 4 1	
		1,315 3 0	Actually spent.
		39 13 0	Liabilities incurred.
Do. New Works...	1,355 0 0	1,355 0 0	
		36,759 2 7	Actually spent
		574 8 10	Liabilities incurred.
(*b*) Miscellaneous Gardens, Bandstands, Open Spaces, &c.	40,969 0 8	37,333 11 5	
Total Rs. ...	1,86,777 0 8	1,71,910 15 6	

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JAMSHED M. DOCTOR,

Superintendent, Municipal Gardens.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.

REPORT OF THE CURATOR AND SECRETARY, VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, RECEIVED UNDER HIS No. C.M. 82 OF 1927-1928, DATED BOMBAY, 17TH MAY 1927.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following annual report of the Victoria and Albert Museum for the year 1926-27 :—

Number of Visitors.

Year.	No. of days the Museum was open.	No of visitors.	Daily average.
1925-26 ...	312	9,50,806	3,047
1926-27 ...	313	9,71,285	3,103

The above table gives a comparative statement of the number of days the Museum was open, and the number of visitors that visited it during the year under report and the previous year.

Condition of the Museum Building.

The condition of the terraced roof on the eastern side of the building appeared to have been somewhat unsatisfactory. This was reported to the Executive Engineer of the Municipality, under whose orders the building was examined, and it was found that the south-east room and the portions of the terrace over the south-bay and Old Bombay Room were considerably damaged. Proposals for the necessary repairs will be placed before the Municipal Commissioner. Such partial repairs as could be carried out and met from the Budget provision, were duly made.

Opening of the Agricultural Section in the Museum.

Early in the month of April last, I had the honour to submit a proposal to start collecting specimens of agricultural interest. Two questions had mainly to be considered in connection with the proposal. Room had to be found for the lodgment of the collection, and it was also necessary to see that financially the venture did not prove too costly, owing to the necessity of providing equipment for exhibiting the specimens. It was pointed out that we would have sufficient room, if only we were allowed to confine our work in Natural History to the preservation of a few specimens of the larger carnivora and important specimens of the smaller fauna of the land, and to dispense with all other unimportant and badly stuffed specimens which we had in the Museum. The cases, thus emptied, could then be used with advantage for our new work. As far as equipment was concerned, we possessed a large stock of glass bottles, jars, etc., which the Museum received from Government on its transfer to the Municipality. The Deputy Municipal Commissioner, who seemed to have been very favourably impressed with the proposal, readily accorded his sanction to it. We accordingly commenced our labours, which, considering the initial difficulties, and the novel character of the subject, have so far been satisfactorily done. It was a happy coincidence that this initiative synchronised with the holding of the agricultural exhibition at Poona. Advantage was taken of this opportunity to send the Assistant Curator to Poona for this exhibition. On his return, he submitted a report containing suggestions, as to what we should do in the Museum, so that the collection would prove interesting and educative. I concurred with most of the suggestions made by him, and am agreed that on the whole, a mere display of agricultural products in all their varieties and implements of different makes intended for different uses would be of very little interest.

What was chiefly noticed at Poona was that the different sections in the exhibition attracted different classes of people according either to their avocation or choice. The rural population was most delighted to see the various improvements made in the implements for farming, water-lifting, etc., which if used would effect saving in time, labour and cost whereas the townsmen were more attracted to such places where they could see the actual working done by the farmers shown pictorially, or some characteristic scene taken from their life. Other divisions as well, such as the Veterinary, Live-Stock, and Courts showing land-development and containing exhibits from Bias Schools contained exhibits interesting and of educative value.

It is certainly not possible to attempt to show all the different activities connected with agriculture in one small place like ours; but what should in my opinion be attempted, is to have a collection on a modest scale such as would attract and interest the rustic as well as the townsman. With this end in view, arrangements have been made to secure specimens of farming implements of improved designs from Messrs. Kirlosker Bros., Limited, of Satara, and to have scenic representations showing plantations, manufacture of articles of consumption from agricultural raw products and of a few characteristic scenes from the lives of the rural classes from Messrs. K. R. Rane & Son of Juvem. Similarly, specimens of works done by students attending the Bias Schools in the presidency were secured by presentation from the Inspector of Agricultural Schools, Presidency. In addition to the above, it is proposed to have the services of the Clay-modeller, now made permanent, to make clay models dealing mainly with subjects that affect rural life and avocation.

I had the honour to discuss this subject with Mr. W. Burns, Director of Agriculture, Presidency, who was good enough to pay me a visit at the Museum on my invitation, and I am glad to state that he fully agreed with me in the out line of the scheme I have in view for starting and developing this new section in our own Museum.

Arrangements have also been made to secure specimens of the different varieties of cereals, cottons, and other agricultural products from Government officials of the Agricultural Department, and for specimens of manures and agricultural implements from some mercantile firms and I am glad to say that my requests have been willingly complied with. My thanks are due to them for the generous manner in which they rendered me assistance. A detailed report of what has been received will form the subject of my next report.

Natural History.

Work had now necessarily to be curtailed in the Section of Natural History, where it was mainly directed towards dismantling the cases to make room for the new specimens that had begun to arrive. The cases containing the specimens of the American Bison, the Zebra, the Indian Rock-birds, Clay models of venomous snakes, Game-birds, the African Lion, and the Indian Tiger were dismantled. Arrangements are in hand for exhibiting in the midst of a simpler setting the larger carnivora and the larger fauna, the other specimens which were either decayed or unimportant being destroyed.

Thirty-one specimens of birds and animals that died in the Victoria Garden were sent to the Museum, out of which sixteen were received. Some of these were utilised for Museum purposes.

Industrial Section.

Specimens of Pottery: Fourteen specimens of Pottery manufactured at the Sir J. J. School of Art were purchased and added to the collection already made. As it was decided by the vote of the Legislative Council to abolish the Pottery Department from the beginning of April 1926, I thought it would be interesting to show exclusively in one single case all the specimens of pottery that we secured from the School, where the prospects of reviving the department seem at least for the present to be remote.

Specimens of Ivory, bone and mother-o'-pearl: One set of ten figures carved out of ivory, one figure of a monkey on a ball, one model of a plantain with cherries, and one model of Chinese Pagoda were purchased and added to the collection of ivory and bone work specimens. Two dishes carved out of mother-o'-pearl shells and one temple made of the same material were purchased and added to the collection.

Specimens of Silver and Gold enamel: Thirteen pieces consisting of pencils, coat-buttons, etc., showing enamelling done on gold and silver in Europe were purchased and added to the collection.

Specimens of Textiles : Three pieces of Persian embroidery, specimens of stich-work, said to be fifty years old, were presented by Mrs. Meherbai Byramji Irani, and these were duly exhibited.

The work of printing the illustrated Catalogue of the Industrial Section of the Museum was entrusted to the " Times of India " Press, and a thousand copies have been printed. It is proposed to keep the copies for sale at the Museum.

Old Bombay Room.

Two stone slabs marking the limits of the old town of Bombay found whilst the work of excavations were carried on in Memon Wada by the City Improvement Trust, were presented to the Museum by the Chief Engineer of the Trust.

Archæology.

Inspite of the fact that the collection which the Museum contained under this head has long ago been transferred to the Prince of Wales Museum of Western India under orders of the Corporation, it was deemed worth-while to purchase for the Museum from the authorities at the British Museum, London, through the Government of India, a specimen of plaster cast of the Lion-Capital first discovered at Mathura by the late Dr. Bhagwanlal Indraji in 1869 and presented to the British Museum, London. The interesting feature of the specimen is the Kharosti inscription recording the religious donation of the chief Queen of the Satrap Ragula at Mathura about 30 B.C.

The Library.

Books dealing with history, folklore, the management of Museums, agriculture, art, and other miscellaneous subjects were purchased during the year and added to the collection of books contained in the library. The important amongst these are : Rambles in Vedanta, Charm of Indian Art, Handbook of Agriculture, Indian Paintings, Crop-production in India, Soil, its treatment and agricultural implements and Indian Finance.

Birds, Vol. II (Revised edition) and Coleoptera of the Fauna of B. I. Series were presented by the Government of Bombay.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

ERNEST R. FERN,

Curator and Secretary.

No. S/1/A of 1926-27.

Bombay, *18th June* 1927.

From

The STOREKEEPER,

Bombay Municipality.

To

The MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER

for the City of Bombay.

Sir,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Stores Department for the year ending 31st March 1927. During the whole year, I was in charge of the Department.

On account of the depressed condition of the market throughout the year we have had ample opportunities of purchasing stores at very favourable rates. Supplies on contracts were received promptly and there was no unusual delay even in obtaining foreign goods.

Accommodation for keeping stores at the Central Stores and at all the depots at present is adequate except at the B. B. Pipe Depot where, owing to the transfer of land to the B. B. & C. I. Railway, for their Grant Road Terminal and Electrification Schemes, the plot remaining in our possession is found too limited.

During the year annual schedules were further split up thereby creating keen competition amongst the tenderers. The tenderers were asked to be present at the time of opening the tenders and to see the rates of different tenderers. The annual tenders which aggregate Rs. 12 Lacs were invited in January and the whole of the contract work was completed long before 1st April.

Total purchases during the year amounted to Rs. 12 Lacs. The value of the stores purchased was on an average about 10 per cent. lower than that of the previous year.

Catalogues of the principal firms are maintained with a view to keeping in touch with the ruling market rates and with the stock available in the market. Throughout the year the Department kept itself in touch with the local dealers which greatly helped the purchase of sundry stores at very reduced rates.

All articles were replenished in time and the supplies were promptly enforced. A new system of replenishing stock was introduced which it is hoped will militate against keeping any surplus stock.

The practice of receiving back from different Departments stores not actually required for immediate consumption has made the smooth working of the Department somewhat difficult. Articles not in general use are frequently returned to the stores at cost price thus swelling the value of stock in hand. To avoid such accumulation articles returned are very carefully valued and the Departments are now allowed the ruling market rates on such articles only as are likely to be re-used within a reasonable time.

All articles on receipt are carefully examined by the Storekeeper and accepted strictly to our requirements, thus avoiding complaints from consuming Departments. This is done without exercising undue severity on suppliers. For articles supplied not to standard samples payments are made at reduced rates. Samples of articles in general demand have been properly maintained.

Though the demands of the consuming Departments have considerably increased, all indents have been promptly attended to. Stores had to be supplied even at very short

notice and articles not kept in stock required for very urgent works were promptly supplied after settling rates with dealers through phone.

Indian made articles were given preference over foreign goods and purchases were wherever practicable made direct from manufacturers and importers. It is a matter of great satisfaction to note that most of our requirements are either of local manufacture or from Indian dealers.

The question regarding the sale of unserviceable stores was tackled during the year and resulted in our receiving high offers for all sorts of Scrap.

Stores accounts were maintained fairly up to date and indents were charged to Departments twice a week. Sales Memos. were promptly attended to and R. S. Memos. were acknowledged without delay.

Departmental verification was made throughout the year and no appreciable difference was noticed. Annual outside verification was conducted by Messrs. Batliboi & Purohit, Auditors and Incorporated Accountants of London. About 4,500 items were checked with very good results. Net result was an excess of Rs. 2,819.

As stated above special attention was paid in purchasing stores required for immediate use and articles required for works in progress were purchased by instalments thereby avoiding accumulation of large stocks. Stock on hand which was 13·54 lacs on 1st April 1926 is now reduced to 11·27 lacs without in any way impairing the efficiency in supplying articles in time.

Efforts were made to safeguard the stock in hand. Night watchmen were provided with Tell-tale watches, whistles, &c. Yards were properly lighted. Fire appliances were duly maintained and stores attendants were trained in handling them in case of urgency.

Though the work steadily increased owing to the demand of the Goverdhandas Sunderdas Medical College and the King Edward Memorial Hospital and the transfer of work of issuing Gas Lamps and Posts to the Gas Company on behalf of the Road Department the working expenses were maintained at a very low figure. Total establishment expenses do not work out even to 5 per cent. on the turnover of the Department.

In conclusion I wish to express my thanks to Assistant Storekeeper and staff for their faithful assistance in bringing about such good results.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
D. E. MAVJI,
Storekeeper.

APPENDIX "A."

Particulars.	General Stores.	Surplus and Obsolete Stores.	Line Suspense Stores.	Capital Stores.	Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Value of Stores on hand on 1st April 1926	5,54,576 2 6	229 0 1	91,986 12 7	7,07,369 1 7	13,54,161 0 9
Value of Stores receipts including transfers during 1926-27.	7,55,738 8 9	.....	360 0 0	4,87,768 5 10	12,43,866 14 7
Total ...	13,10,314 11 3	229 0 1	92,346 12 7	11,95,137 7 5	25,98,027 15 4
Less—					
Value of Stores issues including transfers during 1926-27	7,86,426 14 7	.....	8,290 13 0	6,76,344 3 4	14,71,061 14 11
Total ...	5,23,887 12 8	229 0 1	84,055 15 7	5,18,793 4 1	11,26,966 0 5

D E. MAVJI,

Storekeeper.

LICENSE DEPARTMENT.

No. L./42/E of /1927-28.

BOMBAY, 29/30*th June* 1927.

FROM

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF LICENSES,

TO BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY,

THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER

FOR THE CITY OF BOMBAY.

Subject: *Annual Report for* 1926-27.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the License Department during the year 1926-27.

Mr. N. S. Kowshik, Superintendent of Licenses, continued to act as Town Duty Refund Officer from 1st April 1926 to 13th April 1926 and was reappointed to act in the same appointment from 23rd April 1926 to 22nd November 1926 and I acted as Superintendent of Licenses in his place during the above period and again from 25th January 1927 to 30th March 1927 during his absence on privilege leave. Mr. Kowshik resumed duty on 31st March 1927.

1. *Licenses under Section* 394.—The total number of licenses issued during the year under report was 13,555 and the total amount of license fees collected was Rs. 1,27,739.

Comparative figures for previous years are as under :—

Years.	No. of Licenses issued.	Amount of License Fees collected.
		Rs. a. p.
1924-25	12,957	1,25,914 4 0
1925-26	13,334	1,27,095 4 0
1926-27	13,555	1,27,739 0 0

The increase is satisfactory looking to the continued trade depression in general. The license fees outstanding on 31st March 1927 amounted to Rs. 1,799 in respect of 298 licenses as against Rs. 2,678-12-0 in respect of 305 licenses on the 31st March 1926. Miscellaneous receipts amounted to Rs. 1,104-14-0 against Rs. 196-3-0 in the preceding year. License fees amounting to Rs. 589-12-0 were refunded in respect of 59 cases as against Rs. 394-12-0 in respect of 32 cases in the preceding year. The loss of fees incidental to the demolition of old licensed places or their diversion to uses not requiring a license during the year under report amounted to Rs. 17,007-8-0 against Rs. 20,770-4-0 in the preceding

year. The loss is due to the fact that the number of licenses in respect of cotton seed, cotton-refuse or waste, charcoal, gas manufacturing, metals (casting), noisy trades, oil keeping and manufacturing, stable for horses, sugar-refineries, timber depots and turpentine was less by 242 than the preceding year.

The question of licensing Bidies or indigenous cigarettes is still before the Corporation on account of certain conditions in the license not being agreeable to the manufacturers.

The basis and the conditions of licensing Ice Factories have been settled but the proposed scale of fees not being yet sanctioned by the Corporation, no licenses could be issued during the year.

As regards the "Vegetable Product," it is proposed to put an effective check on the mixing of pure ghee with the so-called "Vegetable Ghee" by amendment of certain license conditions.

2. *Permits under Sections* 328 *and* 328*A Re*: *Advertisements.*—The total revenue derived from these permits and the total number of permissions issued under these Sections during the year were as under, as compared with those of the past three years:—

Particulars.	No. of Permits issued.				Amount of Fees recovered.			
	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.
					Rs. a. p.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.
Wall-posters and Hoardings.	56	164	243	110	2,715 0 0	3,042 8	3,190	4,985 0
Moveable Boards, Hand-carts, &c.	151	229	358	250	2,290 0 0	2,535 0	3,135	4,107 0
Illuminated Sky-signs.	14	53	89	76	421 0 0	1,992 0	1,482	1,594 0
Non-illuminated Sky-signs.	2	9	8	36	440 0 0	850 0	720	1,262 0
(a) Do. (Kiosks) 1817.	..	..	3	5	..	..	4,110	4,542 8
Wall-paintings ..	5	17	25	38	250 0 0	2,120 0	2,600	2,925 0
Auctioneers ..	3	12	7	6	300 0 0	1,015 0	700	600 0
Ground-rent ..					1,404 10 10	1,617 0	1,487	1,621 4
Total ..	231	484	703	521	7,820 10 10	13,171 8	17,424	21,636 12

The smaller number of permits for the year 1926-27 as compared with 1925-26 is accounted for by the fact that advertisers are now being induced to pay quarterly, half-yearly or even yearly fees for which a single permit is issued instead of monthly permits.

The old sites for advertisements which were exempted under the proviso to Section 328A (1) have been brought under control from 18th January 1927 and are being taxed along with other sites. The increase of work in this direction has necessitated an increase in the staff but the increase of two Inspectors only sanctioned in the budget for the current year is inadequate.

3. *Licenses under Sections* 313 *and* 313 *A.*—The work of removing encroachments on public streets and footpaths and the licensing of squatters in the authorized area in the City was transferred from the Market Department to this Department on 1st April 1926. Similarly as a result of the amendment of Section 313, the work of licensing the hawkers moving in the City was commenced in July 1926. A combined form of monthly license for squatters and hawkers has been introduced and found convenient for audit purposes. The chief aim of these licenses is to prevent the sale of unwholesome foodstuffs and to

restrict the hawkers to certain areas in the City. The scheme has been successfully worked so far, with the minimum number of complaints from the public and the total revenue realized during the year was Rs. 85,474-11-0.

The comparative figures are as under :—

Particulars.	Amount of Fees collected.			
			1926-27.	
	1924-25.	1925-26.	No. of Licenses.	Amount.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.
1. Squatters' fees in reserved areas under Section 313.	39,296 10 1	43,616 10	11,031	47,179 8
2. Encroachment removal fees under Sections 314 and 490.	....	4,305 8	....	5,592 11
3. Hawkers' licenses under Section 313A.	....	....	9,775	31,899 0
4. Licensing of cattle kept at Annesley Road under Section 394 (1) (c) (i).	....	....	....	803 8
Total ..	39,296 10 1	47,922 2	20,806	85,474 11

4. *Prosecutions.*—Following are the comparative figures for prosecutions :—

Year.	Offences for contravening the provisions of Sections.	Total No. of cases.	No. of cases withdrawn on compliance with the Municipal requisitions.	No. of cases in which convictions obtained.	Amount of fines inflicted.	No. of cases acquitted.
					Rs. a.	
1925-26 ..	Sec. 394	3,956	3,598	356	3,210 4	2
1926-27 ..	„ „	3,674	3,426	248	1,935 0	....
1925-26 ..	„ 328 & 328A.	291	278	12	195 0	1
1926-27 ..	„ „	475	462	12	79 0	1
1925-26 ..	„ 313 & 313A.	....	....	....	....	....
1926-27 ..	„ „	105	102 (out of which 71 cases had to be withdrawn on account of Hawkers not being traceable)	3	11 0	....

On account of the refusal of the Commissioner of Police to invest the supervising staff of the Hawker's Branch with police powers, it has been found extremely difficult to license moving hawkers under Section 313-A, and a number of prosecutions had to be withdrawn on account of the hawkers not being traceable at the time of the service of summonses. The prosecution of hawkers being difficult it is necessary to institute a more expeditious machinery than the ordinary process of issuing Summonses and with this view it is proposed to amend Section 516 so as to empower the Municipal Commissioner to arrest offenders contravening the provisions of the Municipal Act.

It is also necessary to include Sections 313 and 313-A in the list of Sections specified under Section 68 of the Municipal Act.

The total revenue for the year 1925-26 was Rs. 1,44,715-3-0 which was increased to Rs. 2,35,955-5-0 during the year 1926-27.

I cannot conclude this report without expressing my best thanks to the indoor and outdoor staff for the strenuous and successful work done in spite of the additional duties thrown on them on account of permits for advertisement and licensing of hawkers.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

S. N. THOSAR, B.A., LL.B.,

Ag. Superintendent of Licenses.

Statement showing (1) the number of licenses issued, (2) the trades licensed and (3) the amount of fees collected during 1926-27 :—

No. of Licenses.	Nature of Trade.	License fees. Rs.	a.
33	Ærated waters (manufacturing)..	807	8
30	Ashes	180	0
186	Bakeries	3,925	0
58	Bidi leaves	275	0
5	Bidis or indigenous Cigarettes (manufacturing)	5	0
3	Bones	30	0
3	Candles (manufacturing) (hand made)	40	0
11	Carbide of Calcium (retail)	60	0
10	Do. (wholesale)	300	0
2	Catgut	30	0
852	Charcoal	6,782	4
123	Chemicals	2,140	0
47	Cinematograph Films	880	0
155	Cloth in Indigo and other colours, dyeing (hand power)	1,128	8
10	Do. do. (Mechanical power) ..	300	0
246	Coal and Coke	2,506	12
37	Cocoanut Fibre, Flax, Hemp and Jute	595	12
18	Cotton (keeping, cleaning)	290	0
120	Cotton-seed	2,879	8
88	Cotton Refuse or Waste	1,614	0
9	Cow-dung cakes (manufacturing)	108	12
65	Dammer, Tar or Pitch	800	0
2,648	Eating Houses	19,127	12
3	Fat and Tallow (cleaning)	45	0
15	Do. (keeping)	206	0
9	Fins (dried)	135	0
22	Fish (do.)	307	8
264	Fireworks (retail)	465	0
176	Do. (wholesale)	897	8
7	Do. (manufacturing)	175	0
78	Firewood (retail)	155	0
641	Do. (wholesale)	7,314	4
7	Gas (manufacturing)	200	0
101	Ghee (keeping)	995	0
5	Ghee (manufacturing)	60	0
157	Grain (parching)	202	0
316	Gunny bags	1,681	8
43	Gunpowder (retail)	212	8
3	Do. (wholesale)	90	0
2	Do. (manufacturing)	125	0
429	Hair Dressing Saloons or Barbers' Shops	2,015	0
117	Hay, Straw or Grass	1,368	8
19	Hides and Skins (dried)	285	0
17	Do. (raw) (keeping)	400	0
31	Do. (tanneries)	2,905	0
3	Horns and Hoofs	60	0
38	Lime for burning (lime-kiln)	1,737	8
1,456	Matches (retail)	1,776	8
54	Do. (wholesale)	2,717	0
1	Do. (manufacturing)	37	8
195	Do. (Bengal lights) (retail)	216	8
2	Do. do. (wholesale)	180	0
181	Metals (casting)	2,738	12
9,151	Carried over	74,509	4

No. of Licenses.	Nature of Trade.	License fees.
		Rs. a.
9,151	Brought forward ..	74,509 4
63	Methylated Spirit...	626 4
747	Noisy trades	1,912 8
551	Oil (keeping)	6,096 4
126	Oil (manufacturing)	1,197 8
2	Paper (do.)	30 0
1	Do. (stored for sale as waste paper)	10 0
260	Permits under Section 390	6,500 0
1	Dynamite	30 0
20	Petroleum (non-dangerous, under the Municipal Act) (kerosine oil) (retail)	158 0
55	Do. (non-dangerous, under the Municipal Act) (kerosine oil) (wholesale)	428 0
175	Do. (dangerous, under the Indian Petroleum Act)	203 4
10	Pottery (manufacturing)	30 0
11	Rags	153 12
30	Saltpetre	146 4
12	Smelteries (treatment of metals)	138 0
27	Soap (manufacturing)	613 12
19	Sugar Refineries	431 4
28	Stables for Horses	1,697 8
97	Do. Milch Cattle	9,165 0
57	Do. Bullocks	1,195 0
Nil.	Do. Other four-footed animals	.....
1,013	Timber	11,176 8
115	Turpentine (retail)	586 4
47	Do. (wholesale)	682 8
34	Whistles (Steam), the blowing of	332 8
33	Wool	617 8
43	Liquid fuel or non-dangerous Petroleum, under Form E of the Indian Petroleum Act	3,241 0
....	Do. under Form A of the Indian Petroleum Act	....
113	Licenses transferred	113 0
2	Special licenses under Section 394 (1) (*d*) (*ii*)	2 0
402	Sweetmeat (manufacturing and keeping)	3,339 12
13,245	Total Rs. ..	1,25,362 8
310	License fees collected during 1926-27 for the preceding year 1925-26	2,376 8
13,555	Grand Total Rs. ..	1,27,739 0

Summary of total revenue collected during the official year 1926-27.

No. of Licenses.	Nature of Revenue collected.	Amount.
		Rs. a.
13,555	License fees collected under Section 394	1,27,739 0
521	Advertisement fees collected under Sections 328 and 328A...	21,636 12
11,031	Squatters' lincense fees collected under Section 313... ...	47,179 8
9,775	Hawkers' license fees collected under Section 313A... ...	31,899 0
	Enroachment Removal Fees under Sections 314 and 490 ...	5,592 11
	Licensing of cattle kept for sale on Annesley Road under Section 394 (*i*) (*c*) (*i*)	803 8
	Miscellaneous Fees...	1,104 14
34,882	Total Revenue ...	2,35,955 5

MARKETS.

FROM

BOMBAY, 1st/4th June 1927.

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MARKETS,

BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

To

THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER

FOR THE CITY OF BOMBAY.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Markets and Slaughter Houses Department for the year 1926-27.

2. The total receipts from the Markets and Slaughter Houses during the year under review amounted to Rs. 11,32,500-9-4 against Rs. 11,61,085-6-11 in the previous year showing a decrease of Rs. 28,584-13-7 which is due to the squatters and hawkers branch being transferred to the License Department with effect from 1st April 1926.

3. During the year a new market at Chaupatty was opened. There were thus 14 Municipal Markets which are enumerated below with the revenues derived during 1926-27 and 1925-26 respectively from each. Besides the total number of stalls and the average number of stalls that remained vacant during both the years are given for the sake of comparison. Furthermore the increases and the decreases in the revenue of each market during 1926-27 and 1925-26 are given for the sake of ascertaining the financial result of each market in respect of stall rents.

Names of Markets.	Total No. of stalls.		Average No. of stalls vacant per quarter.		Stall rents, 1926.27.	Squatters' fees 1926-27.	Total for 1926-27	Total for 1925-26.	Increase or decrease during 1926-27.
	1926-27.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1925-26.					
					Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Colaba	69	58	48	46	1,313 3 8	....	1,313 3 8	1,090 15 11	+222 3 9
Fort	254	254	58	50	11,232 5 6	18 14 0	11,251 3 6	11,750 5 4	—499 1 10
Arthur Crawford	1,038	1,001	106	86	1,75,966 18 11	426 10 0	1,76,393 7 11	1,80,654 3 3	—4,260 11 4
Erskine Road	800	792	134	112	81,840 10 9	720 4 0	82,560 14 9	79,322 14 7	+3,238 0 2
Bhuleshwar	199	199	9	10	20,559 1 3	11 12 0	20,570 13 3	21,358 11 5	—787 14 2
Pedder	44	43	2	3	2,858 15 0	0 6 0	2,859 5 0	2,566 10 8	+292 10 4
Pork	3	3	..	..	3,200 0 0	....	3,200 0 0	3,200 0 0	....
Fergusson	33	33	6	2	2,853 13 2	....	2,853 13 2	3,431 12 8	—577 15 6
Purbhadevi	26	26	6	2	1,741 9 10	....	1,741 9 10	1,896 0 8	— 154 6 10
Elphinstone ..	51	51	12	10	4,217 9 8	....	4,217 9 8	4,184 15 0	+ 32 10 8
Kamathipura ..	49	49	7	3	2,797 8 11	....	2,797 8 11	3,155 6 8	—357 13 9
Musjid Bunder ..	52	52	31	30	3,979 9 0	....	3,979 9 0	4,265 15 0	—286 6 0
DeLisle Road	50	50	8	2	7,209 0 4	....	7,209 0 4	8,542 8 4	—1,333 8 0
Chaupatty..	71	..	..	..	560 2 0	179 14 0	740 0 0	....	+740 0 0
Total ..	2,789	2,611	427	356	3,20,330 7 0	1,357 12 0	3,21,688 3 0	3,25,420 7 6	—3,732 4 6

During the year 20 new stalls were provided in the Markets shown below:—

Name of the Market:—		*No. of stalls.*
Colaba Market	...	11
Erskine Road Market	...	8
Pedder Market	...	1
		20

There has been an increase of Rs. 4,525-8-11 in respect of some markets, whereas there has been a decrease of Rs. 8,257-13-5 in respect of others, so that the net financial position in respect of stall rents and squatter fees is that there has been a decrease of Rs. 3,732-4-6 during the year when compared with the previous year.

This decrease of Rs. 3,732-4-6 is due to general trade depression.

4. As usual the rights of collecting fees from squatters in Municipal Markets and scale fees in Arthur Crawford Market were sold by public auction and realised Rs. 1,13,600 against Rs. 1,26,450 of the preceding year, showing a decrease of Rs. 12,850 when compared with the previous year. I have already stated in my last year's report that the high offers, in respect of these rights during 1925-26, were due to keen competition.

5. The Markets were well kept and careful supervision was exercised by the Market staff as to cleanliness, sanitary condition and wholesomeness of articles offered for sale.

6. The license fees during the year from private Markets amounted to Rs. 24,397-14-6. Further the license fees amounting to Rs. 840 were recovered from butchers having stalls in private markets. A sum amounting to Rs. 8,415 in respect of license fees was recovered from meat shop-keepers in the City.

During the current year the license fees in respect of private markets were revised with effect from 1st October 1926, but it has been pointed out that the revision of license fees during the pendency of a year for which license fees are charged is *ultra vires*. The matter is therefore under consideration.

7. The Market staff exercised supervision on the articles offered for sale in the Markets. A large quantity of unwholesome articles, *viz.*, meat, fish, fruits and vegetables, etc., from different markets weighing about 3,98,013 lbs. in the aggregate was destroyed during the year.

8. The Contraband meat seized and destroyed was 6,415 lbs. against 19,730½ lbs. in the previous year. The large decrease of 13,315½ lbs. was due to the arrangement to import Kurla meat into Bombay being brought into force in April 1926 which has greatly reduced the traffic in contraband meat trade. Unfortunately there is at Kurla another Slaughter House where animals are slaughtered principally for fat trade and as long as this Slaughter House is in charge of the Kurla Municipality, some quantity of contraband meat will continue to be smuggled into Bombay. The Kurla Municipality is unwilling to hand over this Slaughter House to the Bombay Municipality and hence it is not practicable entirely to stop this traffic.

9. 10,963 buffaloes, 36,206 cows and bullocks, 9,04,307 sheep and goats were brought on the fair ground at Bandra Slaughter Houses against 11,459 buffaloes, 41,644 cows, 8,23,539 sheep and goats during the preceding year out of which 18 buffaloes, 693 cows and bullocks and 8,431 sheep and goats being found under-age or diseased or otherwise unfit for human consumption, were rejected on anti-mortem inspection.

The principal causes of post-mortem condemnation were wounds, abscesses, Jaundice and Cysticircus Bovis.

10. The Slaughter fee realised at Bandra Slaughter Houses was Rs. 3,88,394-9-0 against Rs. 4,02,058-13-0 of the last year. The decrease of Rs. 13,664-4-0 is due to the lessened buying ability of the poor classes. Besides it is also due to the import of Kurla meat into Bombay where buffaloes are slaughtered which has affected the number of buffaloes slaughtered at Bandra. The fees received from the Kurla Municipality under the agreement, to import meat into Bombay is Rs. 50,310-0-0. A sum of Rs. 10 and Rs. 16 were realised for horned cattle and sheep and goats respectively for permits for private slaughter in Bombay on occasions of festival.

11. 1,550 pigs and piglings were brought for slaughter at the Arthur Road Slaughter House of which 1,473 pigs and 70 piglings were slaughtered. The fees received for slaughtering these animals at the Pork Slaughter House amounted to Rs. 1,490-8-0.

Permits to import 123 piglings were given during the year and the fees recovered for granting such permits amounted to Rs. 30-12-0.

Note.—The details of animals slaughtered, etc., and the fees realized have been given in Appendix " A " to this report.

12. The approximate weight of meat of buffaloes, cows and bullocks was 5,519 tons and that of sheep and goats 6,943 tons. The condemned quantity out of the former was 20 tons and of the latter 5 tons, which give ·36 and ·07 percentages respectively.

13. Out of 60 tons of Pork meat slaughtered 2·7 tons had to be rejected, being found unfit for human consumption, and was destroyed mostly due to tuberculosis. The percentage of the quantity destroyed comes to 4·5.

14. The principal causes of meat condemnation at Bandra were debility, emaciation, bad sores, abscesses, bruised condition and Cysticircus Bovis. The affectations of tuberculosis were confined to pigs only. During the year a parasite was found in the muscles and connective tissues of buffaloes. It is known as "Sarcocyst tenella bubali" or Mescher's tubes of the order Sarcosporidia.

15. The sum realized from the Contractors for the right of collecting fair ground fees, etc., at Bandra, was Rs. 1,47,000 against Rs. 1,31,500 derived in the preceding year, showing an increase of Rs. 15,500.

16. The other miscellaneous revenues were as follows:—

Particulars.	Amount.	
	1926-27.	1925-26.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
(1) Amount recovered from the Contractor for the right of removing blood	3,000 0 0	3,000 0 0
(2) License fees for stalls in Municipal and Private Markets and outside shops, etc.	43,568 14 6	42,234 8 0
(3) Fees for verifying weights and measures	1,638 12 0	1,393 6 0
(4) Prices current	123 9 0	103 6 0
(5) Minor receipts	4,098 4 0	4,618 6 0
(6) Ground rent	4,377 15 10	3,209 2 8
(7) Chawl rent	4,066 10 0	2,799 8 0
(8) Rent from Pedder Market Chawl and other rents recovered from Peons, Halalkhores, etc. ..	446 15 0	367 10 0
(9) Cold Storage rents	47,450 0 0	47,330 0 0
(10) Fees from squatters and hawkers occupying roads and footpaths in the City..	.....	43,616 10 0
(11) Fines recovered from stall holders	1,069 9 0	9,951 11 0
Total ...	1,09,840 9 4	1,58,624 3 8

17. The fines inflicted by the Presidency Magistrates for infringements of the provisions of the Municipal Act and Bye-laws pertaining to markets during the year under report amounted to Rs. 1,629-8-0 against Rs. 4,371 in the preceding year. The decrease of Rs. 2,741-8-0 is due to smaller number of cases of seizures of contraband meat, and reduced quantity of meat being brought into the City.

18. The staff for stamping weights and measures was maintained throughout the year.

19. The Refrigeration Plant in Arthur Crawford Markets worked satisfactorily. The question of the installation of the additional plant had again to be withheld.

20. During the year meat inspection was rigid and all unwholesome meat that was offered for sale in the markets was caused to be destroyed. The total quantity so destroyed in Markets amounted to 12,181 lbs.

21. As in my two previous years' reports I request that funds may be provided early to build additional markets on sites already acquired. It may be mentioned that a large sum has been invested in acquiring sites on which the Department has to pay interest without any return; it is therefore advisable that markets should be built on the sites early.

22. The work of constructing Chaupatty and Gilder Tank Markets was completed during the year, the former being opened to the public with effect from 1st March 1927 and the latter from 1st April 1927.

23. I continued to hold charge of the Markets and Slaughter Houses Department throughout the year. My staff worked satisfactorily.

24. In the following statement is shown the financial result of Municipal Markets for the year 1926-27 :—

Names of Markets.	Total cost upto 31st March 1926.	Additions made during the year.	Total cost upto 31st March 1927.	Gross Receipts.	Expenditure.	Net Receipts.	Percentage on cost.	REMARKS.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
Colaba	97,157 15 11	....	97,157 15 11	3,397 3 8	968 5 4	2,428 14 4	2·49	
Fort	27,114 8 8	....	27,114 8 8	15,489 5 6	4,278 3 2	11,211 0 4	41·34	
Arthur Crawford	17,46,738 10 6	2,539 0 11	17,49,277 11 5	2,79,447 2 9	1,07,293 2 11	1,72,153 15 10	9·84	
Erskine Road	5,91,964 15 10	....	5,91,964 15 10	1,11,522 3 9	26,722 4 4	84,799 15 5	14·32	
Bhuleshwar	2,94,217 0 11	....	2,94,217 0 11	20,784 3 3	5,303 11 8	15,480 7 7	5·26	
Pedder	57,160 12 5	....	57,160 12 5	6,958 0 0	3,924 15 0	3,033 1 0	5·30	
Pork	20,880 13 4	....	20,880 13 4	3,203 0 0	1,172 5 10	2,030 10 2	9·72	
DeLisle Road Sheep ..	25,000 0 0	....	25,000 0 0	8,434 0 4	2,216 13 1	6,217 3 3	20·86	
Fergusson Road	22,878 6 0	2,537 4 5	25,415 10 5	13,990 13 0	8,361 8 9	5,629 4 3	22·14	
Purbhadevi Road ..	23,819 7 3	....	23,819 7 3	10,687 9 10	2,376 11 2	8,310 14 8	34·88	
Elphinstone Road.. ..	31,544 10 0	....	31,544 10 0	7,263 9 8	2,082 13 11	5,180 11 9	16·42	
Kamathipura	50,670 0 0	406 6 10	51,076 6 10	4,748 8 11	4,895 10 11	—147 2 0	28	(*loss*)
Musjid Bunder	17,346 3 5	....	17,346 3 5	5,022 13 0	3,029 2 5	1,993 10 7	11·48	
Total ..	30,06,493 8 3	5,482 12 2	30,11,976 4 5	4,90,948 7 8	1,72,625 12 6	3,18,322 11 2	..	The percentage of net income on the total cost of markets comes to 10·56.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

C. M. FLANDERS, v.s. (Toronto),

Superintendent of Markets and Slaughter Houses, etc

APPENDIX 'A.'

Statement showing the number of animals slaughtered, removed for private slaughter and the amount of slaughter fees levied thereon.

Description of Animals.	April 1926.	May 1926.	June 1926.	July 1926.	August 1926.	September 1926.	October 1926.	November 1926.	December 1926.	January 1927.	February 1927.	March 1927.	Total No. of animals slaughtered during 1926-27.	Amount of License Fees. Rs. a. p.
Buffaloes	930	1,018	960	1,014	1,017	981	922	366	829	808	718	849	10,912	1,63,680 0 0
Buffaloes for private slaughter in Bombay ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	.....
Cows .. Bombay	2,915	2,187	1,973	1,711	1,533	1,260	813	754	876	909	868	1,012	16,811	25,216 8 0
Cows .. Bandra	198	213	230	199	238	247	199	216	232	239	211	184	2,606	2,606 0 0
Bullocks	206	388	497	405	430	676	1,427	1,757	2,430	2,551	2,325	2,026	15,118	22,677 0 0
Sheep and goats slaughtered for Bombay ..	62,717	64,610	62,421	66,655	59,607	60,640	63,364	60,508	65,369	62,472	57,034	66,488	751,885	1,40,978 7 0
Sheep and goats for Bandra	1,964	2,188	2,048	2,411	2,279	2,407	2,179	2,005	2,240	2,037	1,955	2,056	25,769	3,221 2 0
Pigs slaughtered at Arthur Road	132	114	94	113	119	128	119	114	154	134	130	122	1,473	1,473 0 0
Piglings slaughtered at Arthur Road	2	1	1	1	2	8	1	1	29	8	1	15	70	17 8 0
Pigs for private slaughter in Bombay ..	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	.....
Piglings for private slaughter in Bombay ..	19	17	11	14	7	7	8	9	19	2	9	1	123	30 12 0
Live Horned Cattle removed to Bombay ..	45	59	17	32	95	29	11	19	34	30	50	57	478	2,390 0 0
Live Horned Cattle removed for private slaughter in Bombay.	..	..	..	...	..	...	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	10 0 0
Live sheep and goats removed to Bombay ..	2,214	2,417	4,399	2,847	2,743	2,642	2,542	2,306	2,663	2,174	2,582	2,270	31,799	15,899 8 0
Live sheep and goats for private slaughter in Bombay.	...	8	3	4	2	3	2	2	1	2	...	5	32	16 0 0
Sheep and goats removed by Fadkaris ...	1,225	1,649	3,233	2,223	2,067	1,586	1,905	1,667	1,814	1,992	1,730	2,361	23,452	11,726 0 0
Total ..	72,567	74,869	75,887	77,629	70,139	70,614	73,494	70,224	76,690	73,358	67,613	77,446	880,530	3,89,941 13 0

C. M. FLANDERS, V. S. (Toronto),
Superintendent of Markets and Slaughter Houses, etc.

No. E. H./67-B. of 1927-1928.

BOMBAY, 11*th July* 1927.

FROM

THE DEAN,

KING EDWARD VII MEMORIAL HOSPITAL and the

SETH GORDHANDAS SUNDERDAS MEDICAL COLLEGE

BOMBAY.

To

THE MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONER

FOR THE CITY OF BOMBAY.

Subject: *Administration Report for the year* 1926-27.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the Administration Report of the K. E. M. Hospital and the Seth G. S. M. College for the year 1926-27.

2. The report is divided under the following heads :—

Advisory Medical Board and Staff	Paras.	3-5
Affiliation	,,	6
The Hospital	,,	7-15
The College	,,	16-30
General	,,	31-34
Appendices		1 to 14

Advisory Medical Board.

3. The Hospital and College being newly opened, a considerable amount of spade work had to be done by way of equipping and furnishing the institutions as well as in d awing up rules and regulations for the smooth and efficient working of all the departments and the syllabus for the College classes. To this every member of the staff has given a very willing hand with the result that both the College and the Hospital have already reached a high stage of efficiency in such a short period. An Advisory Medical Board was constituted in anticipation of the sanction of the Corporation, and it frequently and substantially helped throughout the year. The Board, which met for the first time in January 1926, held 15 meetings and its various Sub-Committees met twenty times during the year under report.

4. The following are some of the important questions considered by the Board in consultation with the Dean :—

(1) Schedules of the Resident Medical, Nursing and Menial Staff at the Hospital.
(2) Rules for the Resident Medical Staff.
(3) Rules for In-patients and Out-patients.
(4) Compilation of the Hospital Pharmacopœia.
(5) Settling of the Hospital Dietary.
(6) Drawing up of the various forms for use in the Hospital.
(7) Selecting books and magazines for the College Library and drafting Rules regarding the issue of books to the various departments, teaching staff and students.
(8) Drafting Rules for the College Gymkhana.
(9) Schedule of fees for various courses of instruction at the College and Hospital.
(10) Fixing the courses of Study for Undergraduates.
(11) The training of Probationer Nurses.

5. *Changes in the staff.*—During the year under report, Dr. M. G. Kher, Honorary Anæsthetist to the Hospital and Honorary Lecturer in Anæsthesia in the College, and Dr. V. L. Parmar, an Honorary Surgeon to the Hospital and Honorary Lecturer in Surgery in the College, resigned their posts, the former owing to finding it difficult to attend at the Hospital every morning and the latter on having secured an appointment at the Grant Medical College and Sir J. J. Hospital. The vacancy created by Dr. Kher's resignation was filled in by the appointment of Dr. M. N. Desai on probation for two years. The vacancy caused by Dr. V. L. Parmar's resignation has not yet been filled in, as the other Surgeons at the Hospital undertook to take up his duties as a temporary measure.

Affiliation.

6. Permanent affiliation of the College and Hospital to the University of Bombay for the M.B., B.S. Degrees was secured in 1926. Retrospective recognition of the Hospital from the 15th February 1926 for Post-graduate Medical Degrees and Diplomas has been granted by the Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate (*vide* report of the Committee of Inspection, Appendix 14) and now awaits the sanction of the Government. The Hospital has been recognized as a training centre for Probationer Nurses by the Bombay Presidency Nursing Association.

The Hospital.

7. The Hospital worked with 125 beds at the commencement of the year. It was, however, soon discovered that the staff (Resident Medical, Nursing and Menial) required re-organizing and strengthening so as to allow a greater and fuller utilization of the Hospital and its equipment. Definite proposals were therefore submitted to the Standing Committee for this purpose from time to time during the course of the year and as they were sanctioned, more and more beds were thrown open for the reception of patients. At the end of the year under report, the total available bed accommodation was 267. The Corporation during the concluding portion of the year has accorded its sanction to the entertainment of adequate staff for working the Hospital with 310 beds.

8. The number of 267 beds that were working towards the close of the period under report were distributed as under :—

	Male.	Female.	Children.	Total.
Medical	62	24	6	92
Surgical (including Aural)	62	24	6	92
Gynæcological	..	33	..	33
Ophthalmic	16	11	..	27
Skin and Venereal	4	2	..	6
Casualty	6	3	..	9
Isolation	6	2	..	8
	156	99	12	267

Equipment.

9. The equipping of a modern hospital with its numerous departments is a most exacting task. The number of instruments and apparatus runs into thousands. They had to be of the choice of the staff using them and of the best possible make and quality and cheap withal. At the opening of the Hospital, though a considerable portion of the equipment had not arrived, all the departments were started with the available equipment, with the exception of the X-Ray and Electro-Therapy Sections, which began to function from the 31st May 1926. During the course of the year, orders were placed to complete the equipment of the Ophthalmic Department and proposals are now being submitted to complete the equipment of the Surgical and Gynæcological Sections. Proposals are also under consideration to furnish the Hospital with apparatus necessary for Ultra-Voilet Therapy. With the sanction of the instruments and apparatus referred to above, the Hospital will be fully equipped with the exception of Electro-Cardiograph, Radium and of the apparatus necessary for Deep X-Ray Therapy treatment, proposals for which will be submitted during the course of 1927-28.

Re-distribution of Beds.

10. An important event in affording Medical Relief in the City of Bombay was the opening of the Nowrosjee Wadia Maternity Hospital (130 beds) in close proximity to the College on the 13th December 1926. As per agreement arrived at between the Municipal Corporation and the Board of the Wadia Hospital, admission of Maternity cases at the K. E. M. Hospital was stopped from 1st March 1927. Both the Honorary Lecturers in Obstetrics at the College have been appointed as Honorary Obstetricians on the Staff of the Wadia Hospital and arrangements have been made for the instruction of our students in Maternity and Ante-Natal work at the latter Hospital. Since the transfer of the Maternity section to the Wadia Hospital, it has been possible to increase the number of beds for the Gynæcological and Children's Departments.

Alterations in this block of the building and in the Ophthalmic Department has enabled an increase in the total bed accommodation at the Hospital from 310 beds to 334 beds without in any way encroaching upon the facilities which the capacious verandahs of the pavilion wards afford in accommodating a large number of extra patients in case of necessity. The permanent normal increase of beds to 334 will enable the Hospital to give medical relief on a larger scale, particularly in the special departments, besides affording better facilities for the clinical training of under-graduate and post-graduate students.

Venereal Wards.

11. It would not be out of place here to refer to the great need of having separate wards for male and female patients suffering from venereal complaints. 59 venereal cases only could be admitted into the Hospital, mostly non-infective. About 80 venereal cases, that needed admission, could not be taken in owing to the absence of the special wards and owing to the risk of admitting infective patients in the general wards. With the growth of the venereal department, an increasing number of patients suffering from infective stages of venereal diseases will have to be refused in-patient admission till separate wards are provided. The British Social Hygiene Council Delegation succeeded in creating a great interest in the speedy and effective treatment of venereal diseases, during the last cold weather, in Bombay. The question has also been taken up by the University of Bombay and the Syndicate has enquired what facilities are available for the proper teaching of students in the diagnosis and treatment of these complaints at this Hospital. Venereal wards large enough to accommodate 8 beds for men and 4 for women, could be conveniently built over the existing Isolation Block at a small expense and the Special Engineer has been requested to prepare estimates for their construction. On receipt of the estimate, definite proposals for the construction of these wards will be submitted to the Corporation.

Number of Patients treated and Total Expenditure during the year 1926-27.

12. The statistical tables attached to this report record in detail the number of new cases and attendance, etc., in all the departments of the Hospital and of the number and nature of operations performed. The following abridged summary indicates the extent of the work carried out during the year :—

		1925-26 (from 15-2-26 to 31-3-1926).	1926-27.
(*a*)	In-patients—		
	1. Number of beds available for use	125	267
	2. Average number of beds occupied	65	205
	3. Number of in-patients in the Hospital at the beginning of the year	...	120
	4. Number of in-patients admitted during the year ..	274	4,378
	5. Number of in-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	120	241
	6. Average stay of each patient	..	16·7 (days)
	7. Average number of patients to each bed	..	20·7
(*b*)	Out-patients—		
	1. Total number of new out-patients	1,311	26,627
	2. Total number of out-patient attendance	3,337	79,823
	3. Number of casualty patients included in number 1 above	118	3,116
(*c*)	Operations—		
	1. Total number of operations on in-patients	84	1,687
	2. Total number of operations on out-patients	31	1,106

13. Excluding the amount spent, out of the Loan Works and Renewed Revenue Grants, towards the purchase of some of the initial equipment, the total expenditure incurred on the maintenance of the Hospital during the year under report, comes approximately to Rs. 3,41,000. This expenditure includes the cost of maintenance and treatment of in-patients, the cost of the out-patient department, of the Resident Medical, Nursing and Menial Staff as well as that of the administration and of the maintenance and repairs of buildings. It has not been possible to separate the cost of the in-patient and out-patient departments for the whole year. The cost of the out-patient department has however been worked out fairly approximately for the months of March and April 1927 and comes to Re. 0-7-2 per out-door attendance. *i. e.* about Rs. 0-2-5 per Medicine Day, including the cost of Drugs, Surgical Dressings, Radiograms, Establishment charges, &c. (Re: out-door attendance, *vide* Appendix 3.) Calculating on a similar basis, the cost per in-patient works out for the year 1926-27 approximately at Rs. 3-14-1 per day.

Buildings.

14. Considerable trouble has been experienced with the flooring in the wards and operation theatres throughout the year. Tiles blow off in the different wards one after another. At one time tiles had blown off in as many as four wards and in one operation theatre at the same time. The difficulty was considerably increased by the absence of any engineering staff to look after the repairs of these extensive buildings. Some relief has, however, been given by the sanction towards the end of the year, of staff which look after the Hospital and College buildings, as well as of all the buildings in charge of the Schools Committee. Though this is not a satisfactory arrangement, there is less likelihood of the buildings being neglected to the same extent and of the repairs being considerably delayed.

Poor Box Charity Fund.

15. Though the Hospital provides all that may be necessary for the treatment and comfort of patients, there are certain items of expenditure, such as, the supply of artificial limbs, of spectacles, of costly injections, the cost of Railway journey to a patient without means, etc., which cannot be borne by the Municipality. A Poor Box Charity Fund has therefore been started with the assent of the Standing Committee, to which those who may be receiving or who may have received the benefit of the Hospital and those interested in the cause of the sick poor may be induced to contribute. During the year under report, three important donations to the Poor Box were received, one of Rs. 5,000 from Mr. Mansukhlal Chhaganlal to be kept as a permanent fund, interest therefrom being utilised for the objects for which the fund has been started, and the other of Rs. 500 from Mr. Dawood Habib, and the third of Rs. 200 from H. H. the Thakore Saheb of Limbdi. The total amount, excluding the sum of Rs. 5,000 referred to above, whose interest only is to be used, collected for this fund comes to Rs. 2,790-7-6, out of which the sum of Rs. 188-9-0 has been expended (*vide* Appendix 13).

The College.

Admissions.

16. During the year under report, the total entry of under-graduate students was 183, of whom 52 were admitted in the 1st year. Four students were admitted after their passing the Inter-M.B., B.S. Examination and three students got themselves transferred to the College prior to their appearing in the Inter-M.B., B.S. Examination. The remaining 124 students including 21 lady students were admitted as casual students in the Winter and Spring terms for Hospital practice. A course of Clinics was organised for them with a view to coaching them for the final M.B., B.S. and L.C.P. & S. Examinations. The number of regular students on the roll of the College at the end of the year was 100 (including 5 lady students) as under :—

1st year	..	..	52
2nd ,,	..	..	17
3rd ,,	..	..	31
			100

17. Forty Medical Graduates including 2 ladies joined these institutions for Hospital Practice for periods varying from one to eight months.

Examinations.

18. The College sent up, for the first time, 35 students for the Inter-M.B., B.S. Examination held in December 1926, of whom 28 were successful. The only student securing a first class was a lady student of this College, who won, besides two College Scholarships, two University Scholarships, *viz.* :—

Sir James Fergusson Scholarship in Medicine of the value of Rs. 25 per mensem.

The Lady Reay Silver Medical Scholarship of the value of Rs. 10 per mensem.

Fees and Free-Studentships.

19. During the year under report, the Corporation sanctioned a definite scale of fees, &c., for courses of instructions, &c., at the College and Hospital and of charges for the Students' Hostel. The Corporation has also sanctioned a scale of free studentships to the poor and deserving students equal to 5 per cent. of the total number of regular students on the roll of the College.

Annual Cost and Revenue.

20. The total expenditure on the College and Hostel during the year under report, as apart from the amount spent under loan works grants, for the purchase of initial equipment comes to Rs. 1,79,839-15-3. The revenues of the College in the form of fees and hostel rent amount to Rs. 32,682. The revenue of the College in the form of fees will increase when all the classes for the full 4½ years' course are working.

Library.

21. The grant sanctioned for the purchase of books, that may form the nucleus of a well-equipped medical library, has been almost used up. It has been possible to purchase only the latest available editions of some of the most authoritative books in the different branches of medicine. It has not yet been possible to purchase the back numbers of important Scientific and Medical Journals, which are a valuable and necessary part of the library of an institution, which, besides teaching the science and practice of medicine, aims at investigating the causation and treatment of diseases particularly of a tropical country and also at ascertaining the properties of indigenous drugs as well as determining Physiological standards appropriate to the climate of the country. Towards the culmination of this end, one must wait either for more propitious Municipal finances or for an impulse of munificence from the industrial and commercial magnates of Bombay.

22. Thanks are due to the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, which has generously lent to the College Library a valuable collection of 1,345 old Medical Books.

Museums.

23. Considerable progress has been made during the year in making specimens for the Pathology and Anatomy Museums, which have already won the approbation and admiration of all Medical men (European, American and Indian) visiting the College and which reflect no small credit on the labours of the Professors of Pathology and Anatomy and of their respective staff. Thanks are also due to the various Surgeons who have been good enough to send specimens removed at operations for mounting in the Pathology Museum. The Clinical Museum needs to be supplemented by wax models illustrating various skin lesions and by specimens appertaining a medico-legal museum. These models and specimens will be ordered soon as possible.

24. The Materia Medica Museum is practically complete. This Museum is indebted to Mr. E. Merck of Darmstadt, Germany, for presenting a valuable collection of specimens of crude drugs and also to Forest Department of the Kashmere State for the gift of specimens of about a dozen medicinal herbs growing in that province.

Special Departments.

25. The Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology and Bacteriology Departments of the College are now almost fully equipped. Orders have been placed for the equipment of the Hygiene Department, which would begin to receive students from June 1927. The Pharmacological and Toxicological Sections are only slightly equipped so far. The lists of apparatus necessary for the proper equipment of the laboratories of these departments are now almost ready and will soon be submitted for the sanction of the Standing Committee.

Research.

26. The equipping and organizing of the various departments in this College, the teaching of students and the training of laboratory assistants, the preparation of specimens for the museums and the laboratory investigation of material sent from the Hospital patients have left very little time to the Professors to carry out research on any large scale. The following investigations have, however, been taken in hand by the Professors and their staff:—

(1) Standardization of the percentage of Hæmoglobin in blood of healthy individuals in Bombay by the Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology.

(2) On the composition, digestibility and rate of absorption of some of the indigenous food stuffs by the Professors of Physiology and of Pharmacology.

(3) Investigation of the actions of drugs, Terminalia Arjuna and Terminalia Tomentosa ("Arjuna" and "Arjuna Sadara") used by the Ayurvedic Practitioners as cardiac tonics and of the drug Nyctanthus Arboritrisies (Parijatak), which is supposed to have Anti-pyretic properties. (These investigations are being conducted by the Professor of Pharmacology in collaboration with Dr. K. S. Mhaskar of the Pharmacological Section of the Haffkine Institute at the Institute).

Students' Hostel and Gymkhana.

27. The Hostel building was completed in May 1926, and rooms were allotted to students from the following June. It can accommodate about 100 students. There is arrangement for four different clubs, which are conducted by the students themselves. The room accommodation, though enough for the year under report, will not suffice for students from next year. Hostel accommodation is badly wanted for women students as well. Absence of such a hostel puts the women students at a considerable disadvantage compared with men students to whom the proximity of the hostel to the College and Hospital where the work begins from early morning, means loss of much time every day either for studies or for recreation.

28. The College entered in the Inter-Collegiate Tournaments in Tennis, Cricket, Badminton and Hockey. Mr. N. R. Suvarna was able to keep for the College the Championship Cup in Tennis for Singles which he had won the previous year. The College retained the cup for singles but lost the Championship Cup for Doubles to St. Xavier's College, Messrs. Suvarna and Pandya being the runners up. In Hockey, the College team put up a fair show, though the team had only few facilities for practice.

29. Some of the students are keen on joining the University Training Corps and a representation for granting the necessary facilities to organise a Medical Platoon attached to this College has been made to the University Authorities.

30. Arrangements have been made to hand over control of the College Gymkhana to the staff and Students of the College. Owing to the smallness in the number of students, the Corporation has agreed to vote a grant to the Gymkhana.

General.

31. A considerable part of the Hospital expenditure is met in England from voluntary subscribers as well as by arrangement with factory owners and workmen, so that for payment of a regular amount weekly or monthly both by the workmen and the owners of factories, the workers are assured of definite facilities or service and treatment into the Hospital.

32. A portion of the Hospital income is derived in Europe and America, from sums of money donated by philanthropists, either anonymously or by having wards or beds named after them or in the memory of those near and dear to them. A bed in a hospital like this costs about Rs. 1,200 a year, which if funded will amount to about Rs. 25,000. A definite scheme may be made by which, if persons were prepared to pay certain sums, wards, operation theatres or beds in wards, &c., may be named as they may please.

33. Thanks to the untiring efforts of H. E. Sir Leslie Wilson, Bombay has been in the forefront in the way of securing greater medical relief at present. Large sums of money are being donated by private parties for the provision of extra beds. It may interest the Corporation and those in charge of the Sir Leslie Wilson's Hospital Fund as well as the public to know that at a cost of 2½ to 3 lakhs of rupees, it is possible to provide 60 to 70 extra beds at this Hospital by utilizing the first floor of the administrative block, which is now occupied by the Resident Medical Staff, for purposes of bed accommodation for patients and by building upon the terraces over the stores and kitchens of the Hospital. It would be also cheap to concentrate medical relief at a few centres, as this would lessen considerably overhead expenses.

34. Medical Education is so expensive that unless students are helped by grants of scholarships or prizes, only those, who can afford, can think of sending their sons to a College which has not an adequate number of scholarships and prizes. The Corporation has already decided to grant free studentships to deserving students. Much still remains to be done and the support of those interested in medical education and of the philanthropists is requested in founding suitable endowments at the College. A more important, but at the same time an equally urgent need is to have adequate Research Fund to utilize the clinical material available for inquiring into the Pathology and treatment of diseases common in Bombay and for ascertaining the composition and medicinal properties of indigenous drugs, &c. One reads every now and then about large donations being given in England and the United States of America—be it for Cancer research or towards studying the problems of Tuberculosis or for carrying out investigations into the treatment of Diabetes. The hope of those interested in Medical Relief, Medical Education and Medical Research in this City is that the flow of charity for which Bombay is so well renowned will now turn in this direction.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,
JIVRAJ N. MEHTA,
M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.),
DEAN.

INDEX OF APPENDICES.

APPENDIX No.	1.	Hospital and College Staff.
,,	2.	Summary of in-patients and classification as per departments.
,,	3.	Summary of out-patients and classification as per departments.
,,	4.	Summary of patients according to nature of disease.
,,	5.	Summary of patients according to sex, age and caste.
,,	6.	Classification of Operations in the Surgical Department.
,,	7.	Classification of Maternity cases and of Obstetric Operations.
,,	8.	Classification of Operations in the Gynæcological Department.
,,	9.	Classification of Operations in the Ophthalmic Department.
,,	10.	Classification of Operations in the Ear, Nose and Throat Department.
,,	11.	X-Ray and Electro-Therapy Report.
,,	12.	Clinical Laboratory Report.
,,	13.	Poor Box Charity Fund, Statement of Accounts.
,,	14.	Report of the University Inspection Committee.

APPENDIX. I.

The Hospital and College Staff.

Dean.

Jivraj N. Mehta, M.D., M.R.C.P., (London).

Hony : Physicians and Lecturers in Medicine.

M. D. D. Gilder, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
P. C. Bharucha, M.D. (Lond.)
A. S. Erulkar, M.D. (Lond.)
P. T. Patel, M.D. (Lond.), D.T.M. &. H. (Cantab.)
L. D. Dhawale, B.A., M.D. (Bom.)
Jivraj N. Mehta, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.)

Hony : Surgeons and Lecturers in Surgery.

G. V. Dehsmukh, M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
A. P. Bacha, F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
R. N. Cooper, M.B., M.S. (Lond.)
T. O. Shah, F.R.C.S. (Eng.)
R. D. Shirwalkar, B.A., M.B., M.S. (Lond.)

Hony : Gynæcologists and Lecturers in Gynæcology & Obstetrics.

N. A. Purandare, M.D. (Bom.), F.C.P.S.
H. D. DeSa, M.D. (Bom.), F.C.P.S.

Hony : Gynæcologist.

Dr. (Mrs.) Dossibai J. R. Dadabhoy, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Lond.)

Hony : Ophthalmic Surgeons and Lecturers in Ophthalmology.

R. P. Ratnakar, D.O. (Oxon), D.O.M.S. (Eng.)
G. T. Mody, D.O. (Oxon.)

Hony : Dental Surgeons and Lecturers in Dentistry.

H. G. Moghe, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.)
D. M. Desai, L.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng.)

Hony : Dermatologist and Lecturer in Dermatology and Venereology.

A. C. Rebello, M.B., B.S., D.T.M.&.H. (Lond.)

Hony : Radiologist and Lecturer in Radiology and Electro-Therapy.

J. L. Desai, M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E. (Cantab.)

Hony : Anaesthetist and Lecturer in Anaesthetics.

M. N. Desai, M.B., B.S.

Hony : Lecturer in Hygiene and Preventive Medicine.

J. S. Nerurkar, B.Sc., L.M.&.S., D.P.H. (Cantab.)

Hony : Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.

Khan Bahadur A. K. Turner, L.M.&.S.

Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology.

V. R. Khanolkar, M.D., B.Sc. (Lond.)

Professor of Anatomy.

R. P. Koppikar, M.S. (Bom.)

Professor of Physiology.

S. P. Niyogi, M.Sc., M.B. (Cal.)

Professor of Pharmacology and Materia Medica.

A. S. Paranjpe, M.D. (Heidelberg), D.T.M., Ch.B.

APPENDIX 2.

Summary of in-patients and classifications as per Departments.

Dur ng the year under review, 4,378 patients were admitted into the Hospital, of whom 2,695 wereimen, 1,386 were women and 297 children (184 male and 113 female.) The in-patients in the various departments are summarised as under :—

Name of Department.	Men.	Women.	Children.		Total.
			Male.	Female.	
Medical	1,419	464	79	61	2,023
Surgical	899	212	86	43	1,240
Maternity	..	313	..	..	313
Gynæcology	..	247	..	..	247
Ophthalmic	235	122	15	5	377
Aural	75	16	3	4	98
Skin and Venereal	67	12	1	..	80
Total ..	2,695	1,386	184	113	4,378

APPENDIX. 3.

Summary of out-patients and classification according to Departments.

There were 26,627 new admissions during the year, the total out-patients' attendance being 79,823 as tabulated below. It may be mentioned that quite a large number of patients are referred for consultation and treatment from one department to another, *e.g.*, a medical case may be sent to the Dental or Ophthalmic Department, etc. Cases so referred or transferred are generally not shown as separate admissions. For the sake of comparison it may also be mentioned that, wherever possible, the same outdoor case paper is issued to a patient even after a few months' absence with a view to maintaining continuity of treatment. The subjoined table shows, therefore, comparatively less work than what is actually carried out in the various Departments.

N. B.—Even though an out-patient may get three or four days' medicine at each attendance, his attendance has been counted as one attendance only.

Name of Department.	New admissions.	Old cases.	Total attendance.
Medical	12,310	18,210	30,520
Surgical	6,136	14,364	20,500
Gynæcological	1,211	2,529	3,740
Ophthalmic	2,760	6,147	8,907
Aural	1,169	4,309	5,478
Dental	878	437	1,315
*Skin and Venereal	2,163	7,200	9,363
Total ..	26,627	53,196	79,823

* Skin and Venereal—1,412 of these were skin patients, 348 were cases of syphilis (primary, secondary and tertiary manifestations of skin), 302 were cases of gonorrhœa and 101 other venereal diseases.

APPENDIX 4.

Summary of patients treated according to nature of diseases.

Diseases.	Remained in-patients	Admitted in-patients	Admitted out-patients.	Total treated in-patients.	Total treated out-patients.	Discharged cured in-patients.	Relieved in-patients.	Discharged otherwise in-patients.	Died in-patients.	Remaining in-patients.
Infective Diseases.										
Dysentery	1	163	464	164	464	60	48	14	32	10
Enteric Fever	4	58	64	62	64	34	2	5	20	1
Gonorrhœa	2	22	302	24	302	5	14	2	2	1
Kala Azar	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leprosy	..	..	22	..	22	..	..	..	..	..
Malaria	2	275	3,704	277	3,704	135	99	26	11	6
Plague	..	2	2	2	2	..	..	1	1	..
Pneumonia	2	160	181	162	181	84	9	6	52	11
Pyrexia of uncertain origin	3	98	28	101	28	5	46	41	9	..
Rheumatic Fever and Rheumatism	3	32	168	35	168	17	10	3	..	5
Small-pox	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Syphil s (Primary and Secondary)	1	50	348	51	348	12	26	5	1	6
Tubercle of the lung other tubercular diseases	13	374	680	387	680	95	102	99	56	36
All other infective diseases	2	75	272	77	272	28	6	6	32	5
Other General Diseases.										
Anæmia	1	74	151	75	151	6	27	17	20	5
Diabetes	..	15	19	15	19	3	4	6	2	..
Scurvy	..	4	9	4	9	3	..	1	..	..
Non-malignant, new growth	2	53	93	55	93	30	13	5	3	4
Malignant, new growth	3	101	105	104	105	28	29	20	17	10
All other general diseases	3	119	1,004	122	1,004	45	30	18	23	6
Systemic Diseases.										
Diseases of the nervous system	5	174	566	179	566	21	66	57	26	9
Diseases of the eye	6	351	2,090	357	2,090	183	118	37	1	18
Diseases of the ear	..	17	368	17	368	13	4	..	..	..
Disesases of the nose	..	64	321	64	321	29	28	2	..	5
Diseases of the circulatory system	2	88	131	90	131	13	39	12	22	4
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	11	192	1,241	203	1,241	60	51	23	56	13
Dyspepsia	..	8	353	8	353	3	4	..	..	..
Diarrhœa	2	63	366	65	366	22	18	5	20	..
Abscess of Liver	1	55	69	56	69	14	21	10	9	2
All other diseases of the Liver	..	10	47	10	47	7	3	..	..	..
Appendicitis	3	66	114	69	114	33	18	10	3	5
All other diseases of the digestive system	12	342	2,194	354	2,194	205	68	38	27	18
Inflammation and suppuration of lymphatic glands	1	18	232	19	232	14	2	2	1	..
Goitre	..	2	7	2	7	1	1	..	..	..
Bright's disease	..	20	17	20	17	3	9	3	4	1
All other diseases of the urinary system	6	87	202	93	202	37	24	18	10	4
Hydrocele	..	95	199	95	199	81	5	5	1	3
Other diseases of the generative system	6	222	867	228	867	130	54	19	5	18
Diseases of the organs of locomotion	4	54	492	58	492	20	29	6	..	3
Diseases of the connective tissues	6	152	555	158	555	99	21	11	13	14
Ulcers	..	29	812	29	812	14	11	3	1	..
Other diseases of the skin	2	19	514	21	514	11	8	..	2	..
All other local diseases	..	79	5,887	79	5,887	6	65	1	5	2
Injuries—general and local	2	145	1,013	147	1,013	78	31	10	13	16
Poisoning by opium	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	..	3	..
Do. by other poisons	..	34	68	34	68	28	2	3	1	..
Labour.										
Normal	7	313	271	320	271	252	51	6	11	..
Abnormal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	118	4,378	26,627	4,496	26,627	1,968	1,216	556	515	241

APPENDIX 5.

Summary of patients treated at the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital according to Sex, Age and Caste, for the year 1926-27.

	Hindus.				Musalmans.				Christians.				Others.				Total.				Total of Patients.
	Men.	Women	Children.		Men.	Women.	Children.		Men.	Women.	Children.		Men.	Women.	Children.		Men.	Women.	Children.		
			Male	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	
Remained .. In-patients ..	41	18	2	1	16	8	..	..	10	16	1	..	3	2	..	..	70	44	3	1	118
Admitted .. In-patients ..	1,524	693	102	63	662	223	38	23	393	360	36	19	116	110	8	8	2,695	1,386	184	113	4,378
Admitted .. Out-patients ..	9,986	3,241	1,247	800	3,695	1,331	342	280	1,864	1,403	331	249	644	870	205	139	16,189	6,845	2,125	1,468	26,627
Total treated In-patients ..	**1,565**	**711**	**104**	**64**	**678**	**231**	**38**	**23**	**403**	**376**	**37**	**19**	**119**	**112**	**8**	**8**	**2,765**	**1,430**	**187**	**114**	**4,496**
Total treated Out-patients ..	**9,986**	**3,241**	**1,247**	**800**	**3,695**	**1,331**	**342**	**280**	**1,864**	**1,403**	**331**	**249**	**644**	**870**	**205**	**139**	**16,189**	**6,845**	**2,125**	**1,468**	**26,627**
Discharged cured In-patients ..	691	341	39	19	241	76	16	11	178	208	21	9	54	56	6	2	1,164	681	82	41	1,968
Relieved .. In-patients ..	391	199	22	16	212	71	16	5	110	91	6	7	32	35	1	2	745	396	45	30	1,216
Discharged otherwise or absented In-patients..	193	67	16	11	102	41	2	3	49	30	7	1	21	10	1	2	365	148	26	17	556
Died .. .. In-patients ..	209	72	20	13	87	28	2	3	40	25	3	1	8	3	..	1	344	128	25	18	515
Remaining .. In-patients. ..	81	32	7	5	36	15	2	1	26	22	..	1	4	8	..	1	147	77	9	8	241

APPENDIX 6.

Classification of Operations in the Surgical Department.

Nature of Operation.	In-door.			In-door. Results.					Out-door.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	
Tumours—									
Removal by Excision	31	..	31	23	4	1	1	2	8
,, Diathermy	8	..	8	2	3	2	1	..	..
Cysts—									
Removal by Excision	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	13
,, by Enucleation	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess—									
Acute-Incision & Drainage	64	..	64	55	2	1	1	5	209
Chronic ,, ,,	4	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	..
Chronic Aspiration	17	..	17	8	9	..	..	..	4
Foreign Bodies—									
Removal in the natural passage	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	1
Removal in the tissues (impacted)	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2
Arteries—									
Inj. of Alcohol into arterial sheath	5	..	5	2	3	..	..	..	..
Veins—									
Excision of vericose veins	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
Inj. of Soda Salicylas into veins	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Lymphatics—									
Incision & drainage of Lymph. glands	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Removal of Lymph glands for T. B.	42	..	42	35	2	1	..	4	26
Removal of Lymph. glands for other purposes	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
Nerves—									
Souttar's Operation	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Stoffel's Operation	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Skin and Subcutaneous Tissues Plastic-Skin grafting by Thierch's method	6	..	6	4	2	..	..	..	..
Skin and Subcutaneous Tissues Plastic-Skin grafting by Thierch's (Pedicle).	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
Boils and Abscesses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
Ulcers or sinus—scraping	8	..	8	5	2	..	1	..	14
Suture of wounds	6	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	3
Cellulitis, Incisions	17	..	17	12	2	..	1	2	17
Guinea Worm incisions	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	5
Carbuncle Worm Incisions	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	4
Excision of nail	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
,, corns, warts etc.	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	12
,, Ganglion	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	2
T. B. Sinus-Scraping	14	..	14	11	3	..	..	..	4
Witlow-Incision & drainage	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49
Muscles, Tendons, Fascia etc.									
Adherent cicatrix Excision	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Elephantiasis-Kondolian's Operation	5	..	5	1	4	..	..	..	..
Bones—									
Osteotomy	5	..	5	3	2	..	..	..	..
Sequestrotomy	9	..	9	6	2	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis-Incision	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess-Incision and drainage	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sinus scraping	4	..	4	2	1	..	1	..	3
Tuberculosis-removal of	24	..	24	12	10	..	..	2	..
Correction of deformity by Fracture	9	..	9	7	2	..	..	..	1
Reduction of Fracture and splint application	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Bone grafting	5	..	5	..	..	..	1	4	..
Talipes-operation for	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Bone scraping	10	..	10	7	..	..	..	3	..
Plaster of Paris application	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10

APPENDIX 6—*contd.*

Classification of Operations in the Surgical Department.

Nature of Operation.	In-door.			In-door.					Out-door.
				Results.					
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	
Joints—									
Reduction of shoulder	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
,, other dislocations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
,, dislocation by operation shoulder	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Excision of Joints—									
(*a*) Clavicle	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
(*b*) Shoulder joint	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..
(*c*) Elbow	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
(*d*) Knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
(*e*) Metacarpal	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
(*f*) Temporo-Mandibular joints	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tapping or Aspiration	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Breaking down adhesions for Ankylosis	7	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	8
Arthrectomy	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Skull—									
Trephining	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Decompression of skull	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..
Spine and Spinal Cord—									
Laminectomy	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
Epidural injection of saline for incontinence of urine	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Amputations—									
(1) Arm	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..
(2) Finger	6	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..
(3) Thigh	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..
(4) Leg	9	..	9	9	..	..	..	..	..
(5) Foot (Symes)	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
(6) Toe	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
(7) Forearm	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
(8) Hip	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Face—									
Rhinoplasty	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..
Hare lip	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Breast—									
Abscess—Incision and drainage	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	5
Cyst—Removal	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation of breast	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, with Lymphatic glands for carcinoma	8	..	8	5	..	..	3	..	..
Thorax-Empyema—Incision and drainage	3	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..
Resection of rib and Incision	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abdomen—									
Laparotomy—Tuberculosis	11	..	11	3	3	..	2	3	..
,, —Exploratory Purposes	3	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..
,, —Replacement of Intestines	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Extra Peritoneal Incision and drainage Iliac abscess	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
Mucous Fistula—Excision	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Stomach and Intestines—									
Gastro—Enterostomy	6	..	6	4	1	..	1	..	..
Gastrostomy	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Intestinal Anastomosis	3	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	..
Intestinal Obstructions	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Appendicectomy	26	..	26	19	1	..	2	4	..

APPENDIX 6—*contd.*

Classification of Operations in the Surgical Department.

Nature of Operation.	In-door.			In-door.					Out-door.
				Results.					
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	
Appendicular Abscess Incision and drainage	4	..	4	3	..	..	1	..	..
Hernia—Inguinal—Radical cure	68	..	68	62	..	1	1	4	..
,, Strangulated ,,	11	..	11	6	..	..	5	..	..
,, Ventral ,,	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
,, Femoral ,,	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
,, Umbilical ,,	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sigmoidoscopy	7	..	7	5	2	..	..	..	..
Colotomy	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	..
Fæcal Fistula	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gastropexy	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Duodenal Ulcer perforated—Suture	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rectum and anus—									
Imperforate Anus	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Fistula-in-ano—Excision	27	..	27	23	3	1	..	..	2
Fissure-in-ano Excision	20	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	..
Piles Internal—Radical Cure	33	..	33	31	2	..	..	..	..
Piles Internal Inj. Carbolic	4	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	4
Piles External-Excision	8	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	2
Ischio-Rectal Abscess Incision	4	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	7
Pancreas—									
Cyst-Marsupialisation	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Liver—									
Abscess-Incision and drainage	7	..	7	6	..	..	1	..	..
Hydatid Cyst—Marsupialisation	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Congenial Cysts	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cirrhosis of Liver Ascites Omentopexy.	4	..	4	..	1	2	1	..	..
Suture of wounds	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Removal Splenic Abscess—									
Incision and drainage	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kidneys and Ureters—									
Nephro Lithotomy	4	..	4	1	1	..	2	..	..
Pyonephrosis—Incision and drainage	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pyelography	7	..	7	4	3	..	..	..	..
Bladder—									
Suprapubic Cystotomy	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Perineal Cystotomy	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Suprapubic Lithotomy	10	..	10	9	1	..	..	..	..
Lithelopexy	8	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoscopy	21	..	21	15	4	1	1	..	..
Prostate—Suprapubic—									
Removal	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Urethra—									
Stricture Urethra, Wheelhouse's Opr.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Urethroplasty	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Dilatation of stricture	6	..	6	3	2	1	..	..	2
Internal Urethrotomy	4	..	4	2	1	..	..	..	..
External Urethrotomy	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Urethral Fistula Repair	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cock's operation of Perineal section	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stone removal	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Urethroscopy	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Peri Urethral Abscess	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..

APPENDIX 6—*concld.*

Classification of Operations in the Surgical Department.

Nature of Operation.	In-door.			In-door.					Out-door.
				Results.					
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	
Male Generative Organs—									
Orchidopexy	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Circumcision	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	38
Amputation of Penis partial	9	..	9	7	..	..	1	1	..
Amputation of Penis complete	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Paraphimosis—Incision	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Hydrocele—Tapping	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Hydrocele—Radical Cure	78	4	82	69	8	1	..	..	..
Pyocele—Incision and drainage	8	2	10	6	2	..	..	..	..
Hœmatocele	5	1	6	5	..	..	..	..	..
Castration	8	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..
Steneck's Operation	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	900	7	907	692	107	14	38	49	511

About 50 per cent. of the operations performed on in-patients were done under general Anæsthesia, about 20 per cent. under Spinal and about 20 per cent. under local Anæsthesia; the rest of the cases having been done under combined Anæsthesia, *i.e.*, either Spinal and General or Local and General. There were two deaths on the operation table, one in the case of chronic Osteomyelitis of the lower jaw with sinuses under general anæsthesia and the other case of Empyema under local anæsthesia; both the cases being markedly low and asthenic.

APPENDIX 7.

Classification of Maternity Cases and Obstetric Operations.

After the opening of the Nowrosji Wadia Maternity Hospital, maternity cases ceased to be admitted at this Hospital from 1st March 1927.

During the 11 months of the year 313 maternity patients were treated as under :—

Delivered at or near full term	213
Admitted after delivery	6
Discharged undelivered	65
Died undelivered	2
Abortions	27

Of the 213 patients delivered at or near term, there were :—

Normal Labours	172
Abnormal ,,	41

Of the 41 abnormal labours, there were :—

Twin Labours	3
Persistant Occipito-Posterior Positions	3
Breech presentations	2
Transverse lies	8
Prolapse of the Funis	3
Prolapse of the arm	1
Brow and face presentation	1
Placenta Praevia	4
Contracted pelvis (Forceps)	2
External Podalic Version	1
Internal Podalic version	6
Bipolar Podalic version	2
Impacted shoulder presentation	1
Eclampsia	2
Retained placenta	1
Adherent placenta	1

Maternity Mortality.

Puerperal sepsis (admitted after delivery)	2
Eclampsia	1
Pregnancy (full term) c Anæmia—undelivered	2
Obstetric shock—natural forces—anæmia	2
Instrumental delivery—decapitation	2
Pregnancy c anæmia—after delivery	4

Obstetric Operations.

Forceps delivery.

Indication	*No. of cases.*	*Result to mother.*	*Result to child.*
Contracted pelvis	4	L	L
Occipito-Posterior	3	L	2L. 1D.
Delayed vertex	2	L	L.

Version.

Placenta Praevia	3	L	2L. 1D.
Transverse Lie	6	L	4L. 2D.
Mento-Posterior	1	L	L.

Decapitation.

Impacted shoulder presentation	1	..	Mother D.

Craniotomy.

Transverse Lie—after coming Head	1	..	Mother L.

APPENDIX 8.

Classification of Operations in the Gynæcology Department.

Nature of Operation.	In-Door.			In-Door. Results.					Out-Door.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	
Oophorectomy (ovarian cyst)	7	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..
Removal of Broad Ligament Cyst	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy	24	8	32	19	1	..	2	2	..
Salpingostomy	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Draining of Pyosalpinx	2	2	4	..	2	..	..	..	..
Ventrisuspension Uteri by Gilliam's method	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Ventrisuspension modified Gilliam's	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ventrisuspension Dudley's method	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	2	..
Ventrifixation Uteri	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Myomectomy	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hysterectomy-subtotal	9	..	9	7	..	..	..	2	..
Hysterectomy-total	3	..	3	2	..	..	..	1	..
Wertheim's Operation	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ectopic Gestation Salpingectomy for	6	..	6	4	..	..	1	1	..
Salpingectomy	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
Removal Uterine Polypus	3	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	..
Removal Cervical Polypus	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation of cervix	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dilatation and Curettage	38	6	44	22	12	2	..	2	..
Repair of Vesico cervical Fistula	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Repair for vaginal atresia	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dilatation cervix	2	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Cauterisation cervix	2	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy	13	..	13	13	..	..	..	..	..
Colpoperineorrahaphy	6	10	16	5	..	..	..	1	..
Perineorrhaphy	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	..
Colpotomy	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dilatation of vagina	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Incision of septum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vaginitis	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Enucleation of cervical Fibroid	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Removal of Bartholinian Cyst	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Appendicestomy	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Exploratomy Laparotomy for T. B. Peritonitis	5	..	5	..	4	..	..	1	..
Scraping of Post Operative sinuses	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoscopy	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Scraping and suturing of septic Abdominal wound	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Removal Urethral Caruncle	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	153	46	199	111	21	2	4	15	..

APPENDIX 9.

Classification of Operations in the Ophthalmic Department.

Nature of Operation.	In-Door.			In-Door. Results.					Out-Door.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	
Entropion	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	47
Trachoma Expression	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
Removal Meibomion Cyst	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
Stye	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Tarsectomy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pterygium	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	5
Lacrymal Abscess-incising	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	8
Lid Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Washing the Anterior chamber	2	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	..
Extirpation, Lacrymal Sac.	14	5	19	14	..	..	..	..	..
Scheiomich's Section	17	..	17	..	16	..	..	1	2
Weiber's operation	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritomy	6	2	8	5	1	..	..	..	1
Iridectomy	68	3	71	36	29	..	1	2	..
Cauterisation-Corneal Ulcer	6	13	19	1	2	..	..	3	71
Cauterisation-Iris	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paracentesis	15	..	15	5	10	..	..	..	1
Needling	26	56	82	12	12	1	..	1	..
Extraction-Cataract	150	..	150	107	18	10	..	15	..
Extraction Foreign Body	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64
Evisceration of Eyeball	5	4	9	5	..	..	..	..	..
Cyanide injections	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103
Saline Injections	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Neosalversan injections	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
Trephining	19	..	19	2	15	1	..	1	..
Lagrange's Operation	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Enucleation of Eyeball	10	4	14	10	..	..	..	..	..
Sclerotomy	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Descemetocele-removal of	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Tenotomy	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tumor	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Canthoplasty	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Skin Grafting	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Operation for Symblepheron	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total ...	350	91	441	207	106	13	1	23	385

APPENDIX 10.

Classification of Operation in the Ear, Nose and Throat Department.

Nature of Operation.	In-Door.								Out-door.
				Results.					
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.	Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	
Mouth—									
Excision of Uvula	...	...	...		...	...	...	..	5
Tonsils and Adenoids Removal	8	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	159
Nose and Accessory Sinuses Deviated Septum—Resection	43	..	43	41	..	..	..	2	..
Polypus—Removal	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Maxillary Sinus—Puncture of	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Antrostomy—Single	13	..	13	12	..	..	..	1	..
Antrostomy—Double	7	..	7	6	..	..	..	1	..
Turbinectomy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Turbinal's Cauterisation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Ethmoid Cells—Curetting	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	2
Naso-Pharynx—									
Removal of new growth—Benign	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ear—Mastoid Abscess—									
Radical cure—Stakes' operation	8	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..
Mastoid Abscess—Schwartze's operation	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Myringotomy	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	11
Plastic Operation	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Tracheotomy	3	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	...
Removal of Malignant growth—Larynx	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pharynx and Oesophagus—									
Pharyngitis—Cauterisation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Dilatation of stricture Oesophagus	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Oesophagoscopy	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
	99	..	99	87	6	..	2	4	210

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

APPENDIX No. 11.

X-Ray and Electro-Therapy Report.

1,511 Skiagrams (including 30 of patients from the Maratha Hospital) were taken in the year as under :—

Barium meals	91
Barium Enema	5
Pyelography	12
Inflation of Fallopian tubes	3
Inflation of stomach	1
Pneumoperitoneum	2
Cholecystography (Graham's Method)	3
Stones in gall bladder	9
Pregnancy	14
Stone in urinary tract	108
For Fractures, chest complaints, &c.	1,263

Screening of chest was done to 326 patients.

Screenings in cases of Fractures is resorted to as often as possible with a view to saving expenditure on films. These cases as well as those screened by the Hony. Staff on their outdoor days are not included in the figures given above.

X-Ray treatment has been resorted to in several cases of Tubercular Glands and in a few cases of Keloids, Eczemas, Carcinomata, &c. Diathermy has been also used in the treatment of Gonorrhœa (44 cases) and of Rheumatoid Arthritis along with the other lines of treatment, and Surgical Diathermy was tried in 13 cases of Cancer and 2 of Piles. Galvanic and Faradic currents and different Ionisations have also been used in some cases.

APPENDIX 12.

Clinical Laboratory Report.

2,021 laboratory investigations were carried out in the Central Clinical Laboratory (as apart from ward laboratories) of the Material sent from the Hospital as under :—

Tissue Examinations	179
Blood and other cultures, Wasserman Tests and Widal Reactions	1,092
Blood Examinations	270
Urine Examinations	211
Stool Examinations	156
Puncture fluids	9
Cerebro-spinal fluids	14
Gastric Analysis	116
Sputum Examination	63
	2,108

Autopsies and Preparation of Museum Specimens.

166 Autopsies were performed during the course of the year, of whom 30 were from Maratha and Arthur Road Hospitals. In the case of every post-mortem, a record of findings in each organ is kept. The Bacteriological Investigations, wherever necessary, and Microscopical Investigations in all cases are carried out.

Total number of Museum Specimens prepared in this department for the Pathology Museum is 261, of whom 121 were from Autopsis, 63 from Operation Theatres, K. E. M. Hospital, and 77 by courtesy of outside doctors.

APPENDIX 13.

Poor Box Charity Fund—Statement of Account.

Receipts.				Payments.			
Particulars.	Amount.			Particulars.	Amount.		
	Rs.	as.	ps.		Rs.	as.	ps.
Balance	85	0	0				
Skin Department	502	1	3	Ophthalmic Department (supply of spectacles, &c., to patients).	118	8	0
X-Ray Department	118	0	0				
Clinical Pathology	230	0	0				
Ophthalmic Department	44	0	0	Surgical Department (supply of splints, etc., to patients).	58	0	0
Out-patient Department—Medical	53	13	6				
,, ,, —Surgical	13	11	6				
Casualty Department	21	15	9	Postage	0	1	0
Aural Department	19	0	0				
Dental Department	8	0	0	Travelling expenses paid to patients	12	0	0
Massage Department	25	0	0				
Ward No. II	45	0	0	Investment in 4 per cent. Loan—1960-70	5,000	0	0
,, III	30	0	0				
,, VI	30	0	0	*Balance	2,601	14	6
,, VII	403	0	0				
,, VIII	52	15	6	* (Of this Rs. 1,000 are deposited with the Central Bank of India in fixed deposit, Rs. 1,255 are in current account with the Bank and Rs. 346-14-6 represent cash in hand).			
,, IX	139	12	0				
Mr. Mansukhlal Chhaganlal	5,000	0	0				
,, Dawood Habib	500	0	0				
H. H. Thakore Saheb of Limbdi	200	0	0				
Other collections	269	2	0				
	7,790	7	6		7,790	7	6

APPENDIX 14.

REPORT OF THE LOCAL INQUIRY COMMITTEE IN RESPECT OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE RECOGNITION OF THE SETH GORDHANDAS SUNDERDAS MEDICAL COLLEGE AND THE KING EDWARD VII MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, PAREL, BOMBAY.

FOR POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS.

At the invitation of the Syndicate we formed ourselves into a Committee to make the local inquiry prescribed by Section 21 (2) (*a*) of the Indian Universities Act, in respect of an application for the recognition of the Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College and the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Parel, for post-graduate medical degrees and diplomas.

2. We visited the Institutions on the 25th instant where we were met by Dr. J. N. Mehta, who showed us what arrangements existed for post-graduate study and answered all our inquiries with regard to the number of patients and the time the members of the staff devote to the work.

3. We are satisfied that sufficient clinical and laboratory facilities are available at the Hospital and the College. A good beginning has been made to collect useful pathological specimens in the museum.

4. We recommend that Seth Gordhandas Sunderdas Medical College and the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital be recognised for post-graduate medical degrees and diplomas as from 15th February 1926. We beg to suggest to give this retrospective effect to our recommendations because some graduates holding the approved appointments have already completed their terms of appointment before the inspection could be made.

(Signed) Y. G. NADGIR.
(„) A. F. HAMILTON.
(„) R. ROW.
(„) S. R. MOOLGAOKAR.
(„) S. S. VAZIFDAR.
(„) R. N. RANINA.

BOMBAY, *29th January* 1927.

MUNICIPAL OFFICES,
BOMBAY, *2nd July* 1927.

From

THE MUNICIPAL AUDITORS,
BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY,
BOMBAY.

To

THE MUNICIPAL SECRETARY,
BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY,
BOMBAY.

SIR,

In accordance with Section 137 of the Bombay Municipal Act, and the orders of the Town Council No. 1455, dated 6th October 1879, we have the honour to forward herewith four appendices marked A, B, C, D, containing the result of the scrutiny of the outstanding bills of rates and taxes which were in the hands of the ward clerks and in the office of the Assessor and Collector on the 31st March 1927.

2. From Appendix C attached, it will be seen that the outstandings under ordinary property taxes on 31st March 1927 amounted to Rs. 13,45,427-6-8 against Rs. 13,03,718-2-0 on the same date last year, showing an increase of Rs. 41,709-4-8. The total number of bills outstanding was 10,525 on 31st March 1927 against 9,278 on 31st March of the previous year. Thus the results of the year do not compare favourably with those of the previous year.

3. Appendix D shows the number and amount of bills outstanding on 31st March 1927 on account of street number plates.

4. We beg to state that some of the bills included in the appendices were not placed before us for scrutiny as these bills were certified by the Assessment Department to have been paid on and after 1st April 1927. Some bills though not paid were certified in the statements put up before us as having been paid and such certifications were signed by the Deputy Assessor without satisfying himself as to whether the Bills were actually paid or not. Some bills having been made over to the parties without payment having been made by them were not put up to us. In our last year's report we have already objected to this procedure and beg once more to invite attention to our remarks. In some cases we came across old outstanding bills which did not show that they were presented to the parties concerned. On enquiry we were informed that the reason was that the parties were either not traceable or were dead. We however fail to understand why such bills should unnecessarily be carried forward from year to year and not written off under the orders of the Standing Committee.

5. These appendices form part of the annual report on the Municipal accounts for the year 1926-27 now under preparation.

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servants,

H. S. KATRAK,

T. M. BHUKHANWALA,

Municipal Auditors.

Appendix A.

STATEMENT of Outstanding Bills of Rates and Taxes for the year 1926-27 in the hands of the Ward Clerks and in the Office of the Assessor and Collector on the 31st March 1927.

Wards.	No. of Bills.	Details of Demand.								Total.	Remarks.
		General Tax.	Water Tax.			Halalkhore Tax.		Tax on Vehicles and Animals.	Meter hire.		
			On Value.	By Meter Measurement.	Compounded Tax.	On Value.	At a Special rate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
A Ward	1,186	82,475 2 1	24,883 8 6	31,136 1 0	34 0 0	21,420 9 2	... ...	18,219 13 0	797 4 0	1,78,966 5 9	
B „	765	1,04,838 10 6	31,602 1 0	15,611 9 0	11 11 0	27,966 9 0	.....	2,702 5 0	637 0 0	1,83,369 13 6	
C „	811	88,107 13 0	27,996 14 8	10,987 14 0	23 14 0	23,670 13 0	.....	3,499 4 0	357 4 0	1,54,643 12 8	
D „	1,781	1,40,692 5 0	38,795 6 0	42,442 7 0	251 10 0	38,136 14 0	.....	20,990 4 0	1,494 0 0	2,82,802 14 0	
E „	915	55,137 9 0	16,307 14 0	19,355 11 0	82 2 0	15,124 1 0	.....	6,864 14 0	651 0 0	1,13,523 3 0	
F „	390	15,527 12 1	5,609 10 4	3,320 15 0	.....	4,745 6 0	.....	2,392 0 0	194 0 0	31,789 11 5	
G „	877	30,303 8 0	8,585 4 0	11,075 4 0	7 0 0	7,958 0 0	.....	3,774 11 0	740 14 0	62,444 9 0	
City Improvement Trust Section.	1,421	46,383 9 0	11,729 2 0	1,721 11 0	11 0 0	9,963 10 0	.....	157 0 0	118 0 0	70,084 0 0	
Govt., Port Trust and Railways Section .	166	18,427 4 0	132 3 0	14,783 8 6	4,889 15 0	3,846 8 0	3,836 11 0	1,562 0 0	46 14 0	47,524 15 6	
Total ...	8,312	5,81,893 8 8	1,65,641 15 6	1,50,435 0 6	5,311 4 0	1,52,832 6 2	3,836 11 0	60,162 3 0	5,036 4 0	11,25,149 4 10	

MUNICIPAL OFFICES,
BOMBAY, *2nd July* 1927.

H. S. KATRAK,
T. M. BHOOKHANWALA,
Municipal Auditors.

Appendix B.

STATEMENT of outstanding Bills of Rates and Taxes for the year 1925-26, and previous years in the hands of the Ward Clerks and in the Office of the Assessor and Collector on 31st March 1927 :—

Wards.	No. of Bills.	Details of Demand.								Remarks.
		General Tax.	Water Tax.			Halalkhore Tax.		Tax on Vehicles and Animals.	Total.	
			On Value.	By Meter Measurement	Compounded Tax.	On Value.	At a special rate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
					For the year 1918-19.					
D	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 0 0	15 0 0	
					For the year 1920-21.					
D	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327 8 0	327 8 0	
					For the year 1921-22.					
D	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 6 0	.....	.....	8 6 0	
E	13	180 14 3	56 13 7	.....	.....	56 13 7	.....	112 0 0	406 9 5	
Total	14	180 14 3	56 13 7	.....	.....	65 3 7	.....	112 0 0	414 15 5	
					For the year 1922-23.					
A	12	470 14 8	4 2 0	.....	.....	115 12 10	.....	99 0 0	689 13 6	
B	31	235 6 4	113 12 8	.....	.....	112 12 6	.....	582 5 4	1,044 4 10	
E	20	59 7 8	16 11 7	.....	.....	13 6 0	.....	403 0 0	492 9 3	
F	3	18 12 5	12 13 10	.....	.....	10 4 9	.....	25 0 0	66 15 0	
G	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 0 0	70 0 0	
Total	69	784 9 1	147 8 1	.....	.....	252 4 1	.....	1,179 5 4	2,363 10 7	

APPENDIX B—(*continued.*)

Wards.	No. of Bills.	Details of Demand.							Total.	Remarks.
		General Tax.	Water Tax.			Halalkhore Tax.		Tax on Vehicles and Animals.		
			On Value.	By Meter Measurement.	Compounded Tax.	On Value.	At a special rate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
				For the year 1923-24.						
A	32	1,888 0 0	324 4 0	.....	.....	484 4 0	.....	521 11 0	3,218 3 0	
B	20	5,648 1 4	767 10 1	.....	.....	608 15 0	.....	211 0 0	7,235 10 5	
C	7	730 13 0	238 6 0	.....	.....	190 11 0	.....	52 0 0	1,211 14 0	
D	98	1,403 9 0	461 4 0	29 4 0	.....	291 4 0	.....	1,758 10 0	3,943 15 0	
E	56	938 10 0	228 3 0	33 12 0	.....	241 5 0	.....	563 5 0	2,005 3 0	
F	10	243 2 0	68 0 0	.....	.....	73 14 0	.....	76 0 0	461 0 0	
G	22	343 7 0	131 1 0	2,115 12 0	.....	108 2 0	.....	100 0 0	2,798 6 0	
City Improvement Trust ...	6	107 12 0	20 3 0	0 1 0	.....	28 2 0	.....	.....	156 2 0	
Total	251	11,303 6 4	2,238 15 1	2,178 13 0	.....	2,026 9 0	.....	3,282 10 0	21,030 5 5	
				For the year 1924-25.						
A	92	2,795 10 0	423 12 0	.....	.....	565 15 0	.....	1,197 15 0	4,982 4 0	
B	34	2,293 0 0	522 5 0	173 14 0	.....	425 3 0	.....	439 0 0	3,853 6 0	
C	33	349 12 0	166 2 0	.....	.....	167 0 0	.....	442 12 0	1,125 10 0	
D	170	3,123 13 0	1,132 13 0	72 0 0	.....	894 2 0	.....	2,753 14 0	7,976 10 0	
E	205	7,753 10 0	527 11 0	1,829 4 0	.....	1,945 14 7	.....	1,077 11 0	13,134 2 7	
F	46	3,066 7 0	1,023 1 0	87 12 0	.....	876 4 0	.....	340 0 0	5,383 8 0	
G	57	990 6 4	393 10 0	702 13 0	1 0 0	316 0 0	.....	162 0 0	2,565 13 4	
City Improvement Trust ...	19	342 8 0	111 15 0	39 15 0	.....	82 9 0	.....	.....	576 15 0	
Government, Port Trust and Railway Section	4	52 12 0	44 14 0	.....	499 14 0	35 14 0	.....	.....	633 6 0	
Total	660	20,757 14 4	4,346 3 0	2,905 10 0	500 14 0	5,308 13 7	.....	6,413 4 0	40,232 10 11	

APPENDIX B—(*concluded.*)

Wards.	No. of Bills.	Details of Demand.								Remarks.
		General Tax.	Water Tax.			Halalkhore Tax.		Tax on Vehicles and Animals.	Total.	
			On Value.	By Meter Measurement.	Compounded Tax.	On Value.	At a special rate.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
					For the year 1925-26.					
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p	Rs. a. p.	
A	206	6,913 9 0	1,831 4 0	2,259 15 0	2 4 0	1,483 13 0	....	2,621 6 0	15,112 3 0	
B	63	4,444 12 0	1,106 5 0	687 0 0	....	876 0 0	....	707 5 0	7,821 6 0	
C	95	11,935 9 0	5,974 3 0	162 0 0	6 0 0	4,776 2 0	....	768 6 0	23,622 4 0	
D	292	10,951 0 1	3,889 0 0	6,311 10 0	5 8 0	3,263 13 0	....	3,471 6 0	27,892 5 1	
E	239	12,010 11 0	2,030 0 0	2,309 15 0	2 0 0	5,106 6 0	....	2,330 9 0	21,849 9 0	
F	136	9,834 8 5	3,063 5 0	769 12 0	....	2,601 13 0	....	1,069 11 0	17,339 1 5	
G	149	3,025 8 0	724 15 0	29,758 10 0	2 0 0	870 15 0	....	757 0 0	35,139 0 0	
City Improvement Trust ..	29	576 13 0	188 9 0	.....	2 0 0	145 8 0	....	....	912 14 0	
Government, Port Trust and Railway Section	7	4,513 12 0	.....	....	499 14 0	1,191 11 0	....	....	6,205 5 0	
Total Rs. ..	1,216	64,206 2 6	18,867 9 0	42,258 14 0	519 10 0	18,316 1 0	....	11,725 11 0	1,55,893 15 6	
Grand Total ...	2,213	97,232 14 6	25,667 0 9	47,343 5 0	1,020 8 0	25,968 15 3	....	23,055 6 4	2,20,278 1 10	

MUNICIPAL OFFICES,
Bombay, 2nd July 1927.

H. S. KATRAK,

T. M. BHOOKHANWALA,
Municipal Auditors.

Appendix C.

SUMMARY of Appendices A and B.

Year.	Appendix A.		Appendix B.		Grand Total.	
	Number of bills.	Amount.	Number of bills.	Amount.	Number of bills.	Amount.
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
1926-27	8,312	11,25,149 4 10	.....	.....	8,312	11,25,149 4 10
1925-26	.....	.....	1,216	1,55,893 15 6	1,216	1,55,893 15 6
1924-25	.....	.....	660	40,232 10 11	660	40,232 10 11
1923-24	.....	.....	251	21,030 5 5	251	21,030 5 5
1922-23	.....	.....	69	2,363 10 7	69	2,363 10 7
1921-22	.....	.....	14	414 15 5	14	414 15 5
1920-21	.....	.....	2	327 8 0	2	327 8 0
1919-20	.....	.....	.....	... ...	.....	.. ...
1918-19	.....	.....	1	15 0 0	1	15 0 0
Total ...	8,312	11,25,149 4 10	2,213	2,20,278 1 10	10,525	13,45,427 6 8

Note.—The outstanding amount on the same date last year, *i.e.*, on the 31st March 1926, was Rs. 13,03,718-2-0.

MUNICIPAL OFFICES.
Bombay, 2nd July 1927.

H. S. KATRAK,
T. M. BHOOKHANWALA,
Municipal Auditors.

Appendix D

Street Number Plates Outstanding on 31st March 1927.

Ward.	Number of bills.	Amount.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	
A	116	467 0 0	
B	187	982 4 0	
C	507	2,345 2 0	
D	543	1,954 0 0	
E	469	1,393 8 0	
F	.....	.....	
G	3	10 8 0	
City Improvement Trust.	.....	.....	
Total	1,825	7,152 6 0	

MUNICIPAL OFFICES.
Bombay, 2nd July 1927.

H. S. KATRAK,
T. M. BHOOKHANWALA,
Municipal Auditors.

FROM

THE MUNICIPAL AUDITORS,
BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY,
BOMBAY.

To

THE MUNICIPAL SECRETARY,
BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY,

SIR, BOMBAY.

Agreeably to Section 137 (1) of the Bombay Municipal Act of 1888 we beg to forward herewith our report on the Municipal Accounts for the year 1926-27 with a view to the same being printed and submitted to the Standing Committee and the Corporation as usual.

We have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servants,
H. S. KATRAK,
T. M. BHOOKHANWALLA,
Municipal Auditors.

BOMBAY, 26*th September*, 1927.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS OF THE MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR 1926-27.

For the audit of the accounts under report Khan Saheb H. S. Katrak and T. M. Bhookhanwalla were appointed Auditors under Corporation Resolution No. 15314, dated 18th March 1926.

2. As usual all vouchers and papers relating to both receipts and disbursements for the year 1926-27 were examined and the postings in the Day Books were checked with the vouchers and those in the Ledger were also checked with the entries in the Day Book and Journal. The entries in the Journal were also checked with the adjustment vouchers.

3. The weekly statements of accounts were regularly examined as they were prepared prior to their publication in the "Government Gazette."

4. The number of vouchers relating to the accounts for the year under review compares with those of the previous year as follows :—

	1926-27.	1925-26.
Receipts vouchers	63,426	59,173
Disbursement vouchers	1,05,201	1,03,022
	1,68,627	1,62,195

Thus there was an increase of 6,432 vouchers during the year under review.

5. During the year under report the Chief Accountant has re-arranged and revised the several appendices which used to be submitted with his report adding certain new statements and deleting some of the old ones, thus giving effect as far as practicable to the suggestions made by the Secretary, Retrenchment Enquiry. in his report on account of Reform and Reorganization.

6. During the year under report the classification under the head Advances Recoverable was revised and the allocation of balances was made according to the revised classification and a new Appendix 14-A is added to the Chief Accountant's Report, in which this revised classification is given. In giving effect to the revision of classification we regret, however, to state that the account office merely transferred the amounts from one head to another without preparing adjustment challans and passing them through the Journal. The omission was brought to notice by us and the irregularity has been set right. In our letter of 21st September 1926, underlying Standing Committee Resolution No. 6727, dated the 29th September 1926, we had pointed out that in the matter of compilation of the yearly accounts no careful supervision has been exercised by the Account Office and we regret to state that there has been no appreciable improvement in this direction. The main Ledger heads are not closed and balances worked out ; nor are the Journal and Ledgers still reviewed by any Supervising officer. With a view to adopt the correct accounting system it is essentially necessary that all the Ledger heads should be closed and certified as correct by the Supervising officer and these should as a rule be carried forward to new Ledgers under the initials of the Supervising officer.

General Fund.

7. The results of the year compared with the Budget and Revised Estimates for the year and the actuals of the previous year were as follows :—

	1925-26.	1926-27.		
	Actuals.	Budget.	Revised.	Actuals.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue and receipts	3,05,31,359	3,27,99,203	3,13,71,805	3,21,35,697
Expenditure	2,90,87,636	3,22,07,587	3,13,40,925	3,01,62,656
Surplus	14,43,723	5,91,616	30,880	19,73,041
Deficit	....	....	....	....
Unexpended Budget Grant renewed in the next year	15,68,726	....	....	6,68,083

Comparison of Accounts.

8. The total receipts for the year under review (Rs. 3,21,35,697) exceeded those of the previous year (Rs. 3,05,31,359) by Rs. 16,04,338. The noticeable increases were under General Tax, Water tax, Town duties, Interest receipts, Miscellaneous receipts (rent of Buildings), Contribution from Government towards Primary Education and Market receipts partially counterbalanced by a falling off largely under Cotton Import duty to the extent of $3\frac{1}{2}$ lacs and under Wheel tax and land conveyance and music licenses. The increase in Government contribution towards Primary Education was due to a special grant of Rs. 2 lacs on account of the additional expenditure incurred on compulsory education during the year 1926-27. The grant is, however, subject to an adjustment in the current year according to the actual expenditure on compulsory education.

9. The total expenditure for the year under review amounted to Rs. 3,01,62,656 against Rs. 2,90,87,636 in the previous year or an increase of Rs. 10,75,020. The increase is distributed amongst several heads but is chiefly under Debt charges and Repairs and Maintenance (II-Water Works) Education primary due to increased Municipal contribution, Public Health on account of increased expenditure under Malaria, Mahalaxmi-Dhobiwada, K. E. M. Hospital, Gordhandas S. Medical College, and new works, under Hospitals and Dispensaries, Contributions to the City Improvement Trust and a new charge on account of loan works establishment partially counterbalanced by a decrease under Debt charges (I—General Supervision), VII—Street Cleansing, Public lighting, Drainage and Sewerage chiefly under Pumping and Compressor stations at Love Grove, and under Cleansing and Sanitation Halalkhore Branch.

Comparison of accounts for the year with the Budget and Revised estimates.

10. The estimated revenue for the year was Rs. 3,27,99,203 against which the actuals have amounted to Rs. 3,21,35,697 resulting in a decrease of Rs. 6,63,506 which is mainly under General tax (2·96 lacs), Cotton duties (3·69 lacs), Education primary (3·79 lacs), Wheel tax (1·78 lacs) and music licenses $\frac{3}{4}$ lacs partially counterbalanced by an increase of (3·92 lacs) under Interest and profit on investments of surplus loan and other balances, water tax (1·66 lacs) and transfer of funds of the League for combating venereal diseases Rs. 46,195. The decrease under general tax was partly due to an over estimate and partly to the non-completion of the revision of the assessment of the Bombay Port Trust estates and to larger amount of payments of drawbacks. It is gratifying to note that the result of the year under review compared with those of the previous years is satisfactory, the falling off in the actuals compared with the original estimate being only 2·3 per cent. The falling off under Cotton duties was due to less imports and that under Primary Education was due to the amount provided in the original estimates for the recovery of arrears of contribution due from Government not having been received and the result would have been still worse but for a special contribution by Government of Rs. 2 lacs on account of expenditure consequent to the introduction of free and compulsory education. The falling off in wheel tax was due to less receipts from the public and private conveyances and under music licenses to intimation of balances payable not having been received from Government. The increase under Interest and Profit on investments was due chiefly to the profit on the sale of 5 per cent. loan of 1945-55 during the year and to the recovery of interest from Messrs. Braithwaite & Co., Ltd., on account of the purchase price of land at Mulund and under Water tax due to increased receipts under Water by measurement. The revised estimate for the year was fixed at Rs. 3,13,71,805 against which the actuals have amounted to Rs. 3,21,35,697 resulting in an increase of Rs. 7,63,892. The increase is chiefly under Town Duties (2·18 lacs) the figure for the Revised having been fixed at a low figure on the progress of actuals, under Interest and profit on investments (1·42 lacs) for the reason stated above, under Primary Education Rs. 2 lacs received from Government as a contribution on account of expenditure on free and compulsory education introduced into the city of Bombay during the year and Rs. 3 lacs under Water Works partially counterbalanced by a falling off under Wheel tax, public conveyance, and land conveyance and music licenses.

11. The expenditure for the year under review was estimated at Rs. 3,22,07,587 against which the actuals have amounted to Rs. 3,01,62,656 resulting in a large saving of Rs. 20,44,931. The savings are distributed amongst the several heads but are chiefly under Debt charges (General Supervision) 3·54 lacs under Water Works (Debt charges 3·17 lacs and other charges 3·34 lacs), Public health 1 lac, Street Cleansing and Conservancy 3·21 lacs, Road and Bridges 1·58 lacs, Public lighting $\frac{3}{4}$ lacs and Markets and Slaughter houses 1·79 lacs. The revised estimate of expenditure for 1926-27 was fixed at Rs. 3,13,40,925. The actuals (3,01,62,656) however show a saving of Rs. 11,78,269 mainly for the reasons stated above.

12. The Budget for the year under review closed with a surplus of Rs. 5,91,616. This was however reduced to Rs. 30,880 in the Revised due to an anticipated large falling off in revenue and receipts and a decrease in expenditure. The actual result of the year is a larg

surplus of Rs. 19,73,041, which is over 5 lacs in excess of that of the previous year and is the highest ever recorded in the history of the Municipal Finances. The better result as compared both with the Budget and Revised is due to an increase in income and a large falling off in the expenditure for the year. Taking however into account the increase in the outstanding liabilities, *viz.*, Rs. 71,805 and a decrease in the amount of renewed grants Rs. 9,00,642, the net surplus for the year amounts to Rs. 28,01,878 (*vide* Appendix 2 of the Chief Accountant's report).

13. The total lapsed grants estimated to be renewed in 1927-28 amount to Rs. 6,68,083 against Rs. 15,68,726 in 1926-27 or a decrease of Rs. 9,00,643. Compared with the actuals of the last seven years, the outstanding charges were as follows :—

Year.	Outstanding charges.	Total expenditure.	Percentage of outstanding charges to total expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920–21	13,53,550	2,02,02,301	6·7
1921–22	17,95,107	2,24,64,954	8·0
1922–23	22,11,307	2,61,61,439	8·4
1923–24	18,72,507	2,89,50,053	6·4
1924–25	18,76,648	3,00,57,096	6·2
1925–26	15,68,726	2,90,87,636	5·4
1926–27	6,68,083	3,01,62,656	2·2

The percentage in the year under review is the lowest during the period of last seven years. The figure of lapsed grants to be renewed, *viz.*, Rs. 6,68,083 is made up of Rs. 2,86,598 on account of interest charges on Municipal Debentures due but not paid by the 31st March 1927, and the balance Rs. 3,81,485 is distributed amongst several heads and is intended for meeting liabilities incurred but not paid for.

14. *Loan Funds.*

	1925-26.	1926-27.		
	Actuals.	Budget.	Revised.	Actuals.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(1) Loan Works ..	1,03,43,546	83,93,829	97,83,979	68,56,142
(2) Development Works..	57,80,739	55,98,960	48,87,378	40,07,847
(3) Trust Funds Works ..	1,11,504	(*a*)	3,14,461	2,37,603
Total ..	1,62,35,789	1,39,92,789	1,49,85,818	1,11,01,592

(*a*) Provision included under (1) Loan Works.

The actuals Rs. 1,11,01,592 fell short of the Budget estimates by Rs. 28,91,197 and the Revised estimates by Rs. 38,84,226, in other words, both the Budget and the Revised estimates were over estimated. In our last year's report we had pointed out that our executive officers seem to err grossly in the matter of the preparation of these estimates. The Revised estimates which are intended to show as accurately as possible the anticipated transactions of the year are not at all satisfactory inasmuch as the estimates prepared by our executive officers are always much more higher than the original Budget estimates. In preparing the Revised estimates they should closely scrutinize the progress of works under them and surrender grants if not actually required for expenditure during the year.

15. The decrease in the actuals as compared with the Revised is chiefly under Water Works (11½ lacs), Road and Overbridges (6¼ lacs), Drainage (4 lacs), Markets and Slaughter Houses (2 lacs), Development Schemes (8½ lacs) and Hospitals and Medical Relief (5½ lacs).

Loans.

16. During the year 1925-26 a loan of 150 lacs was sanctioned to be raised from Government. Owing, however, to large loan fund balances in hand, a sum of Rs. 40 lacs was only raised during that year deferring the raising of the balance of 110 lacs to next year, *i.e.*, 1926-27. The Budget estimate for 1926-27 provision was made for raising a sum of Rs. 100 lacs (20 lacs for general purposes and 80 lacs for water works). The actual amount raised during the year was Rs. 70 lacs only deferring the raising of the balance of 40 lacs to 1927-28.

17. The total amount repaid during the year in discharge of Municipal debt was Rs. 46,02,191-11-0 as per following details :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Loans raised from Government Vehar Water-works debt	39,919	3	0
Instalment of equated payments on account of loan raised from Government	8,29,772	8	0
Loan from Government on account of Mahim Development Scheme	31,00,000	0	0
	39,69,691	11	0

Loans raised from Public.

	Rs.	a.	p.
The Sanitary works loan of 1885-86	40,500	0	0
42 lacs Consolidated Loan	1,000	0	0
20 lacs Plague Loan	1,000	0	0
Repayment of Loan raised from the Turf Club ..	5,90,000	0	0
	6,32,500	0	0
Grand Total Rs. ..	46,02,191	11	0

Suspense Heads.

18. From the year under review a regular Budget estimate both of Receipts and Payments for all Suspense and Debt deposit heads was prepared by the Commissioner and submitted to the Corporation for sanction. In preparing this estimate equal figures for both receipts and payments were entered under each head. As some heads close with a debit balance and some with a credit balance, it is necessary that in preparing the estimates under the several heads the average of three years' actuals be taken and the amount arrived at should be modified according to any latest information available. Under cheques payable no estimates are at present framed, but we are of opinion that as this is also one of the Suspense Heads an estimate for this seems necessary.

Advances Recoverable.

19. *Advances to Municipal Officers.*—The balance outstanding on 31st March 1927 was Rs. 52,871-7-6 against Rs. 72,246-11-9 on the same date last year. The former sum includes Rs. 16,479-9-6 on account of permanent advances to several Municipal officers for contingent expenses. Rs. 18,945-14-0 on account of dishonoured cheques of the several departments and Rs. 17,446 on account of advances to officers and subordinates for the purchase of motor cars, motor cycles and cycles. The last item was in previous years shown under miscellaneous advances has now been shown under this head due to a revision of allocation of charges under the head " Advances Recoverable."

20. *Advances to Municipal Contractors and Tenderers.*—The balance on 31st March 1927, outstanding under these heads, was Rs. 801-13-4 against Rs.7,823-8-3, on the same date last year.

21. The balances under the following heads on 31st March 1927 compare with those on the same date of the previous year as follows :—

	1925-26.	1926-27.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Departmental Works	2,06,326 13 9	22,215 14 0 (net).
Private Works	1,19,214 5 8	82,176 14 11
Workshops	1,06,237 14 9	29,309 13 10
Asphalt Plant, Crushers, etc. ..	....	1,82,630 9 7 (net).
Provident Fund	16,075 15 0	17,785 15 0
Purchase of Petrol	7,796 15 6	3,207 2 0
Purchase of Coal	12,412 8 6	32,011 6 5
War Measures Rent Relief ..	123 5 6	2,844 3 2
Levelling and Metalling of Private Streets	....	2,63,958 12 6
Sundries Miscellaneous Advances ..	79,081 0 1	23,944 13 3

22. The large decrease in the outstanding balance under departmental works is due partly to the transfer of charges on account of Nowroji Hill and Sewri Crushers to a separate head due to a change in classification and to a credit balance of Rs. 12,657-11-9 under D. E. Works. The decrease in the balances under Private Works and Workshops is due to prompt recoveries and adjustments of outstanding items. The balance of Rs. 1,82,630-9-7 (net) under "Asphalt Plant and Crushers, etc.," includes in addition to those of Nowroji Hill and Sewri Crushers those of Asphalt Plant and Tar Mukadam Plants at Nowroji Hill and Love Grove. The increase under Provident Fund is due to Municipal employees taking advantage of large advances from the fund, while that under Rent Relief is due to arrears of recovery from Government. The charges on account of the levelling and metalling of private streets was in previous years met out of a twelve months' Bill Loan of 5 lacs which was subsequently reduced to 4 lacs. Corporation, however, decided in their Resolution No. 11147, dated 7th January 1926, to meet these charges out of advances from the Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund. The total outstanding on 31st March 1927 out of the advances from the fund amounts to Rs. 2,63,958-12-6. The large decrease in the outstanding balance under "Sundries Miscellaneous Advances" is mainly due to the transfer of several heads from this head to other heads due to a revision in the classification of charges. The sum of Rs. 23,944-13-3 includes Rs. 500 on account of Law charges, Rs. 8,000 on account of Advances to Railway Companies for freight, etc., and Rs. 11,590-5-1 on account of levelling and metalling private streets.

23. *Reserve Stock.*—The balances of Stock-in-hand on the 31st March 1927, as per books of the Chief Accountant's office compared with that on the same date of the previous year were as follows :—

Department.	Balance on 31st March 1926.	Balance on 31st March 1927.
Executive Engineer's Deptt.—	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Kerosine Oil	1,230 8 0	.....
Stores in charge of Drainage Engineer	2,150 0 0	2,150 0 0
Stores in charge of Executive Engineer's Deptt. (D. E. Works)	45,586 11 9	33,804 14 3
Total Rs. .	48,967 3 9	35,954 14 3
General Stores Department—		
General Stores	5,55,438 0 3	5,33,714 13 3
Surplus and Obsolete	229 0 1	229 0 1
Line Suspense Account	91,986 12 7	84,061 15 7
Capital Stores	7,75,303 7 7	5,54,510 8 9
Asphalt for Capital Roads	3,55,903 1 10	.....
Total Rs.	17,78,860 6 4	11,72,516 5 8
Stores (Sale)	19,728 12 0	6,740 5 0
Water Works Imprest Account	5,452 8 3	3,982 15 11
Stock Adjustment Account	— 26,674 13 5	— 26,880 11 5
Total Rs.	— 1,493 9 2	— 16,157 6 6
Grand Total	18,26,334 0 11	11,92,313 13 5

24. The large decrease as compared with the balance of the previous year is distributed under all heads, but is chiefly under general and capital stores and under asphalt for Capital Roads.

25. In accordance with the instructions contained in para. XXIX of the Stores Audit Manual, a balance sheet of the General Stores Department has been prepared in the form prescribed in Appendix O. of the Manual wherein two sets of figures have been given, one set from the Books of the Chief Accountant's office and the other from the balance sheet of the Storekeeper. The difference in the balances as shown in the two sets of figures has been explained by a foot-note in the statement annexed hereto.

26. *Deposits.*—The amount outstanding on 31st March 1927, under the head "Deposit" in cash and paper, etc., was Rs. 26,52,914-13-9 against Rs. 40,65,173-13-8 on the same date last year. The large decrease is mainly under "Cash Deposits"—"Cash Deposits from Tenderers and Contractors" and "Other Cash Deposits" and "Paper Deposits from Contractors."

27. *Cheques payable.*—There was a decrease in the outstanding balance of cheques payable on the 31st of March 1927, when compared that of the previous year (being Rs. 1,76,061-10-10 against Rs. 3,75,372-14-3 in the last year).

28. *Cash Bills Outstanding Account.*—During the year under review this new head was opened to the credit of which all cash bills passed for payment but not paid to the parties concerned owing to their absence were adjusted by debit to proper service heads. The amount so adjusted aggregated to Rs. 10,146-8-11.

29. The opening cash balance on 1st April 1926 was Rs. 14,24,302-0-9. This, together with the total cash receipts under revenue, capital and suspense accounts (Rs. 20,48,41,414-3-0) amounted to Rs. 20,62,65,716-3-9. The gross payment during the year amounted to Rs. 20,51,10,991-12-2, leaving a balance of Rs. 11,54,724-7-7 on 31st March 1927. The total transactions of the year have amounted to nearly Rs. 41 crores against Rs. 48·35 crores in the previous year. The decrease is due to falling off in the receipts under Capital and Suspense Accounts and to a decrease in expenditure under Revenue, Capital and Suspense Accounts.

30. A list of charges sanctioned by the Municipal Commissioner and paid during the year 1926-27, out of his Discretional Contingent grant is appended as usual. From the list it will be seen that the total actual payments amounted to Rs. 4,336-9-10 against which recoveries made during the year aggregated to Rs. 863-9-0 thus leaving a net debit of Rs. 3,473-0-10. With regard to items Nos. 5 and 8 we would suggest that as these amounts were recoverable by adjustment against the grants for proper service heads, they should have been sanctioned out of the grant of Miscellaneous Advances under Advances recoverable.

SINKING FUNDS.

31. As directed in Corporation Resolution No. 5294, dated the 19th of November 1888, the Auditors have to certify that all investments on account of Sinking Funds made during the year pertaining to the several loans due by the Municipality agree with the amounts provided in the Budget for the year. In the sanctioned Budget estimates for the year 1926-27, a sum of Rs. 18,33,036 was provided for investments in sinking funds. The actual net amount invested during the year amounted to Rs. 13,60,099-15-2. The difference of Rs. 4,72,936-0-10 is made up of Rs. 4,46,898-0-0 on account of sinking fund investments of some of the Government Loans provided in the estimates and Rs. 26,038-0-10 on account of excess and deficit accumulations of some of the instalments allowed for as per appendix 10 of the Administration Report for 1924-25. In the budget estimate for the year under report provision was made for the payment of instalments on account of sinking funds of some of the Government loans, excepting the Development Loans, but as the repayment of these loans is now made by equated yearly payments on 31st March each year under the orders of Government no investments of sinking funds were made as provided for in the estimates, and hence the decrease. The total accumulated balances on account of sinking funds on 31st March 1927, have amounted to Rs. 2,94,90,674-7-2, Rs. 2,94,89,240 being the actual value of securities of the nominal value of Rs. 2,95,86,800 and Rs. 1,434-7-2 in cash as shown below against Rs. 2,64,31,255-13-0 on 31st March 1926.

Particulars of Securities.	*Nominal Value.* Rs.	a.	
6½ % Development Loan	6,68,600	0	0
6 ,, Municipal Debentures 1929-47	5,60,000	0	0
6 ,, Municipal Debentures 1929	1,58,500	0	0
5 ,, War Loan 1929-47	62,100	0	0
5 ,, Bonds 1935	7,62,500	0	0
5 ,, Municipal Debentures	51,13,500	0	0
4 ,, Municipal Debentures	1,34,98,000	0	0
4 ,, Bombay Port Trust Bonds	6,03,000	0	0
4 ,, Improvement Trust Bonds	23,43,000	0	0
4 ,, Improvement Coupon Debentures	5,00,000	0	0
4 ,, Improvement Sterling Loan (£25,000)	3,75,000	0	0
4 ,, Government Loan 1960-70	49,42,600	0	0
Total Rs.	2,95,86,800	0	0
Total Actual Value ..	2,94,89,240	0	0
Amount in current account with the Imperial Bank of India .. +	1,434	7	2
Total Rs.	2,94,90,674	7	2

32. The above securities include 4 per cent. Government Loan of 1960-70 of the face value of Rs. 8,13,000 (actual market value Rs. 7,15,440) on account of deficiency in the Sinking Fund accumulations due to the rating of securities at their par value instead of the current market rate. Last year the Accountant-General on the authority of Article 291 of the Account Code (revised) reported to Government the deficiency in our Sinking Fund accumulations arising out of the procedure adopted by us in rating securities at their par value instead of at the current market rates. As Government have asked us to make good the deficiency, the amouut was transferred from net Premia Fund agreeably to the orders passed by the Standing Committee and the Corporation.

33. This amount is not distributed amongst the several Sinking Fund accounts, but is kept under a separate head " Sinking Fund Investment Reserve Fund " and included in the total Sinking Fund account. This Reserve fund will be increased or diminished upon the annual certificate of the Accountant-General.

34. The increase in the accumulated balance as compared with the previous year is due to the investments of sinking funds on account of new loans.

35. The safety receipts given by the Imperial Bank of India for the above securities in their custody were examined and found to be in order and the cash balance on account of the said sinking funds as shown in the Bank's Pass Book was also verified and found correct.

36. *Balances.*—Cash Balance in Office and in the Imperial Bank of India (Current Account)· The details are as follows :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
(*a*) Cash in Office Treasury	2,158	12	11
(*b*) Securities in hand in the Office Treasury	78,500	0	0
(*i*) Total ..	80,658	12	11
(*c*) Balance as per Bank's Pass Book	10,74,708	14	4
Add—Amount paid into the Bank on 31st March 1927 to be accepted on the 1st April 1927..	59,668	1	6
	11,34,376	15	10
Deduct—Amount of Uncashed Cheques	60,311	5	2
(*ii*) Total ..	10,74,065	10	8
(*i*) & (*ii*) Grand Total ..	11,54,724	7	7

37. The cash balance in hand on 1st April 1927 was actually counted by us and found correct. The securities in Office treasury in charge of the Senior Accountant were also examined and found to agree with the balance in hand shown above. The balance in current account with the Imperial Bank of India and the details of the remittances to the Bank on 31st March 1927 and also the outstanding cheques were verified by us and found to agree with the amounts shown above.

INVESTED BALANCES.

38. *Surplus Revenue Funds.*—The surplus funds invested on the 31st of March 1927 were Rs. 1,06,12,467-12-4 against Rs. 90,71,847-15-6 on the same date last year as per following details :—

		Rs.	a.	p.
(*a*)	In Government, &c., securities with the Imperial Bank of India (face value Rs. 50,31,700)	44,68,846	4	0
	In cash with the Imperial Bank of India	604	8	10
	Total Rs. ..	44,69,450	12	10
(*b*)	In Current Accounts with the following Banks :—			
	The Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.	3,073	14	0
	The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ..	1,361	14	0
	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation ..	1,622	2	0
	The National Bank of India, Ltd.	297	12	0
	The Comptoir National D'Escompte De Paris	788	5	0
	The Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd.	752	6	3
	The P. & O. Banking Corporation	9,904	3	1
	The International Banking Corporation..	560	12	9
	The Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	1,688	10	0
	The Bank of India, Ltd.	2,194	11	0
	The Eastern Bank, Ltd.	4,952	14	1
	The Allahabad Bank, Ltd.	4,900	5	4
	The Central Bank of India, Ltd.	4,94,739	2	0
	Total Rs. ..	5,26,836	15	6
(*c*)	In Fixed Deposits with the following :—			
	The National Bank of India	15,16,180	0	0
	The National City Bank of New York	6,00,000	0	0
	The Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	1,00,000	0	0
	Total Rs. ..	22,16,180	0	0
(*d*)	In Deposits at Call with the following Banks :—			
	The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ..	5,00,000	0	0
	The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation ..	11,00,000	0	0
	The National Bank of India	1,00,000	0	0
	The Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd.	1,00,000	0	0
	The P. & O. Banking Corporation	7,00,000	0	0
	The National City Bank of New York	5,00,000	0	0
	The Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	2,00,000	0	0
	The Allahabad Bank, Ltd.	2,00,000	0	0
	Total Rs. ..	34,00,000	0	0
	Grand Total Rs. ..	1,06,12,467	12	4

The above sum includes Rs. 60,263-13-4 on account of Trust Funds which have been held temporarily under Surplus Revenue Funds (shown in Appendices 5 and 7).

Surplus Loan Funds.

39. The balance of invested amounts of the several loan funds on the 31st March 1927 amounted to Rs. 44,48,419-4-11 against Rs. 1,06,82,719-14-10 on the same date last year as per following details :—

		Rs.	a.	p.
(*a*)	In Government Securities with the Imperial Bank of India (face value Rs. 29,73,900)	26,86,150	0	0
	In Cash with the Imperial Bank of India	110	8	11
	Total Rs. ..	26,86,260	8	11
(*b*)	In Investment in Sterling Exchange Accounts	2,57,180	12	0
(*c*)	In Current Account with the following Banks :—			
	The National Bank of India, Ltd.	1,000	0	0
	The Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd.	1,000	0	0
	The Bank of India, Ltd.	1,000	0	0
	The Allahabad Bank, Ltd.	978	0	0
	The Central Bank of India, Ltd.	3,01,000	0	0
	Total Rs. ..	3,04,978	0	0
(*d*)	In Fixed Deposits with the following Banks :—			
	The P. & O. Banking Corporation	5,00,000	0	0
	The Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	1,00,000	0	0
	The Eastern Bank, Ltd.	2,00,000	0	0
	The Allahabad Bank, Ltd.	2,00,000	0	0
	Total Rs. ..	10,00,000	0	0
(*e*)	In Deposits at Call :—			
	The Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd.	2,00,000	0	0
	Grand Total Rs. ..	44,48,419	4	11
Trust Funds—				
	Deposits in Paper	3,13,500	0	0
	Amount held in Surplus Revenue	60,263	13	4
	Total Rs. ..	3,73,763	13	4

Reserve and Special Funds.

40. The balances of the several Reserve and Special Funds detailed below amounted to Rs. 60,48,827-3-4 on 31st March 1927 (Rs. 60,45,510-4-0 in securities of the face value of Rs. 78,20,300-0-0 and Rs. 3,316-15-4 in cash as shown below) :—

Particulars.	Nominal Value.			Actual Cost.			Cash Balance in Bank.		
	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.	Rs.	a.	p.
1. Municipal Fire and Accident Insurance Fund	6,09,100	0	0	3,79,184	0	0	89	1	2
2. Worn-out Mains Renewal Fund ..	4,41,600	0	0	2,64,960	0	0	232	11	10
3. Net Premia Fund	16,67,700	0	0	10,33,272	0	0	211	13	6
4. Provident Fund	15,02,800	0	0	12,19,815	8	0	106	4	7
5. Fines Fund	2,64,000	0	0	2,36,532	0	0	150	11	8
6. Municipal Land and Building Fund	15,83,400	0	0	15,15,432	0	0	107	10	10
7. Public Monuments	1,08,600	0	0	1,07,918	12	0	2,189	12	0
8. Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund	14,63,300	0	0	11,30,172	0	0	141	2	9
9. Renewal and Road Surfaces ..	1,79,800	0	0	1,58,224	0	0	87	11	0
Total Rs. ..	78,20,300	0	0	60,45,510	4	0	3,316	15	4
				60,48,827	3	4			

The safety receipts given by the Imperial Bank of India for the above securities in its custody were examined and found correct and in order. The cash balances in current accounts with the several Banks have been compared with the Pass-Books and found correct.

41. The state of the Development Fund opened under Corporation Resolution No. 6159, dated 12th October 1922, was as under :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Balance on 1st April 1926	82,10,270	14	9
Transfer from Land and Building Fund	6,68,820	0	0
Rent from Properties acquired and rented out	4,37,413	9	0
Sale-proceeds of Surplus lands	2,04,814	5	3
Sale-proceeds of Land at Mahaluxmi	8,640	0	0
Total ..	95,29,958	13	0
Expenditure during the year	40,07,846	4	4
Repayment to Government of the advance received from them for Mahim Development Scheme	31,00,000	0	0
Total ..	71,07,846	4	4
Balance on 31st March 1927	24,22,112	8	8
Total Rs. ..	95,29,958	13	0

42. Levelling and metalling, &c., of the Private Streets :—

The work of levelling and metalling private streets was under the order of the Corporation Resolution No. 9427, dated 23rd January 1922, executed out of a short dated bill loan of five lakhs raised from the Imperial Bank of India. It was, however, subsequently decided by the Corporation (Resolution No. 11147, dated 7th January 1926) to meet the charges out of the Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund. The state of the Fund is as follows :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Net Expenditure during the year	93,245	9	0
Net Interest Charges during the year (after deducting receipts)	11,693	5	9
Total ..	1,04,938	14	9
Recoveries on account of expenditure during the year (net).	83,915	6	3
Recoveries on account of Supervision Charges	14,478	11	5
	98,394	1	8
Excess of Expenditure over Receipts	6,544	13	1

The total amount advanced from the Plant and Machinery Depreciation Fund on account of expenditure incurred upto 1st April 1926 was Rs. 2,57,413-15-5.

Thus the balance on 31st March 1927 on account of the Advance amounted to Rs. 2,63,958-12-6.

43. The safety receipts for Government and other securities aggregating Rs. 8,40,800 received from the Contractors and Municipal employees and lodged with the Imperial Bank of India were examined and found to be in order. The securities other than Government paper furnished by the Municipal employees were also examined with the registers maintained in the office of the Chief Accountant.

44. For the scrutiny of the outstanding Bills of rates and taxes for the year 1926-27 a reference is requested to the Auditors' letter of the 2nd July 1927 and to the appendices attached to the letter from which it will be seen that the total number of bills outstanding on 31st March 1927 was 12,350 of the total value of Rs. 13,52,579-12-8 against 13,924 of the total value of Rs. 13,47,834-4-8 on the 31st March 1926.

H. S. KATRAK,
T. M. BHOOKHANWALA,
Municipal Auditors.

26th September 1927.

List of Charges sanctioned during 1926-27 *by the Municipal Commissioner during the year and paid out of his Discretional Contingent Grant.*

Serial No.	Sanctioning Authority.	Particulars.	Amount.			Remarks.
			Rs.	a.	p.	
1	Corporation Resolution No. 14565 of 4th March 1926 and Municipal Commissioner's No. S. E. 7144 of 24th March 1926.	Subscription of Mr. J. W. Mackison, as delegate of the Corporation to the Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, London.	21	2	10	
2	Municipal Commissioner's No. 128 of 20th May 1926.	Cost of framing a photograph of the Members of the Corporation for Municipal Commissioner's room.	6	0	0	
3	Acting Municipal Commissioner's No. 132-156 of 29th April 1926.	Cost of framing Brass Tablet recording the services of Rao Saheb Laxman Baswant, Assistant Engineer, Tansa Completion Works, fixed at Tansa.	57	8	0	
4	Acting Municipal Commissioner's No. E. G. 4363 of 30th March 1926.	Erecting a temporary shed at Chaupaty for Hindu ladies during "Adhikmas."	365	15	7	
5	Acting Municipal Commissioner's No. H. 95 of 28th August 1926.	Advance to the Health Officer to meet emergent contingent expenses in connection with the scavenger's strike.	500	0	0	Recovered in full.
6	Acting Municipal Commissioner's No. E.E. S-9-D. of 13th August 1926 and Corporation Resolution No. 3438 of 5th July 1926.	Erecting a shed at Chaupaty for Hindu ladies during "Chaturmas."	*845	0	2	
7	Acting Municipal Commissioner's No. M. 525 D. of 10th July 1926.	Reward to peon Hari Vithoo of the Markets Department for detection of crime and securing the conviction of an offender.	20	0	0	
8	Acting Municipal Commissioner's No.C.M.179 of 11th October 1926.	Advance to the Curator, Victoria and Albert Museum, for purchasing specimens of grains, etc., from Poona Agricultural Exhibition.	300	0	0	Recovered in full.
9	Municipal Commissioner's No. 87-D of 22nd October 1926.	Cost of framing a group photograph of the Municipal Officers taken on the occasion of the retirement of Mr. Smith and hanging it in the Chief Accountant's room.	10	0	0	
10	Corporation Resolution No. 7179 of 7th October 1926 and Municipal Commissioner's No. H. 49-C of 14th August 1926.	Expenses for printing, postage, etc., payable to Dr. Socrates Noronha in connection with the visit of Members of the British Social Hygiene Council to Bombay in November 1926.	250	0	0	
11	Municipal Commissioner's No. H. 41 of 28th October 1926.	Railway fare etc., paid to Dr. Sandilands for attending the Imperial Congress of Royal Institute at London as a delegate of the Corporation.	61	10	0	
12	Municipal Commissioner's No. E. G. 35-A of 28th October 1926.	Travelling expenses paid to the Health Officer for going to Calcutta to see the system of refuse removal.	412	1	0	
13	Corporation Resolution No. 9544 of 9th December 1926.	Travelling expenses paid to the three Councillors Messrs. Dalvi, Horniman and Rao Bahadur Pai for attending the Conference of Local Boards and Municipalities held at Poona in July 1926 (Rs. 50-12-0 for each member).	152	4	0	
14	Corporation Resolution No. 6987 of 4th October 1926 and Municipal Commissioner's sanction, dated 4th January 1927.	Bill from the Business Promotion Service, for services rendered for collecting information *re.* incinerators and crematoria in France.	203	5	4	£15-5-0
15	Corporation Resolution No. 6987 of 4th October 1926 and Municipal Commissioner's sanction, dated 23rd December 1926.	Expenses incurred by the Municipal Commissioner, Mr. Clayton, while in England, for inquiries about incinerators and crematoria and seeing Mr. Watson about Drainage Scheme.	149	5	11	£ 11-3-8

* Contractor's bill for erecting shed Rs. 807-11-2.
Workshop's bill for removing shed Rs. 37-5-0.

Serial No.	Sanctioning Authority.	Particulars.	Amount.	Remarks.
			Rs. a. p.	
16	Municipal Commissioner's No. F. 1338 of 27th January 1927.	Reward of Rs.50 each to Motor Driver, Anant Jiwaji, and Fireman, Rawji Rawloo, for bravery shown by them in connection with the salving of the Sailing Craft "Amrut Prasad" wherein a fire broke out.	100 0 0	
17	Corporation Resolution No. 6987 of 4th October 1926 and Municipal Commissioner's sanction, dated 4th February 1927.	Bill of Messrs. Dodd and Watson, Chartered Civil Engineers, for services rendered in connection with inquiries *re.* crematoria and incinerators in England.	420 0 0	£ 31-10-0
18	Municipal Commissioner's No. C. D. 4442 of 25th January 1927.	Payment of fines inflicted on Cart Drivers for using unhealthy animals.	32 0 0	
19	Municipal Commissioner's No. 11743 of 22nd February 1927 and No. 499 of 7th May 1927.	Travelling expenses to Messrs. Ghate and Singh who were called for an interview by the Establishment Committee *re.* post of the Assistant Engineer, Drainage.		
		Mr. Ghate	11 2 0	
		Mr. Kumar Har Pratapji Singh	44 0 0	
20	Municipal Commissioner's No. H. 26-A of 28th February 1927.	Travelling expenses of the Health Officer for attending the Lady Chelmsford All-India Maternity and Child Welfare Conference at Delhi.	312 2 0	
21	Municipal Commissioner's No. E. M. 171 of 3rd June 1926.	Cost of making good the damage done to the railing of the compound of Mr. N. S. Nariman at Dongarsi Road, caused by Municipal Lorry Driver, Laxman Fakira, the amount being recovered from the pay of the driver in instalments.	25 13 0	Recovered in full.
22	Municipal Commissioner's No. E. R. 674 of 26th March 1926	Payment of the bill of Rs. 37-4-0 of Messrs. K. M. Mehta & Co. for making good the damage done to the gate pillar of the K. E. M. Hospital by Municipal Motor Driver, Ziaudin, pending recovery of the amount from the driver's pay.	37 4 0	Recovered in full.
		Total Rs. ..	4,336 9 10	
		Rs. a. p.		
		Less—Recoveries:—		
		Credit as per Voucher No. 1794 of 13-4-26 10 0 0		
		,, ,, 7041 ,, 7-5-26 10 0 0		
		,, ,, 744 ,, 31-7-26 7 4 0		
		,, ,, 17092 ,, 9-7-26 6 10 0		
		,, ,, 2490 ,, 25-9-26 10 0 0		
		,, ,, 21728 ,, 10-8-26 6 9 0		
		,, ,, 26031 ,, 13-9-26 6 9 0		
		,, ,, 29838 ,, 8-10-26 6 9 0		
		,, ,, 33287 ,, 2-11-26 500 0 0		
		,, ,, 35069 ,, 17-11-26 300 0 0	863 9 0	
		Net expenditure Rs. ..	3,473 0 10	

H. S. KATRAK.

T. M. BHOOKHANWALA,

Municipal Auditors.

BOMBAY, *26th September* 1927.

Statement of Stores Transactions for the year ending **31st *March* 1927.**

(Appendix **O** of the Stores Audit Manual.)

General Stores Department.	Figures as per books of the Chief Accountant.					Figures as per Balance Sheet of the Storekeeper.				
	Balance on 31st March 1926.	Receipts during 1926-27.	Total.	Issues during 1926-27.	Balance on 31st March 1927.	Balance on 31st March 1926.	Receipts during 1926-27.	Total.	Issues during 1926-27	Balance on 31st March 1927.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
General Stores ...	5,55,438 0 3	7,10,000 3 7	12,65,438 3 10	7,31,723 6 7	5,33,714 13 3	5,54,576 2 6	7,55,738 8 9	13,10,314 11 3	7,86,426 14 7	5,23,887 12 8
Surplus and Obsolete Stores	229 0 1	.....	229 0 1	... ..	229 0 1	229 0 1	.....	229 0 1	.....	229 0 1
Line Suspense Account	91,986 12 7	360 0 0	92,346 12 7	8,284 13 0	84,061 15 7	91,986 12 7	360 0 0	92,346 12 7	8,290 13 0	84,055 15 7
Capital Stores ...	7,73,303 7 7	3,84,232 3 4	11,59,535 10 11	6,05,025 2 2	5,54,510 8 9	7,07,369 1 7	4,87,768 5 10	11,95,137 7 5	6,76,344 3 4	5,18,793 4 1
Total Rs. ...	14,22,957 4 6	10,94,592 6 11	25,17,549 11 5	13,45,033 5 9	11,72,516 5 8	13,54,161 0 9	12,43,866 14 7	25,98,027 15 4	14,71,061 14 11	11,26,966 0 5
									Difference * ...	45,550 5 3
										11,72,516 5 8

* The difference is due to non-adjustment in the books of the Chief Accountant of the value of stores issued to different departments, which will be adjusted in the next year's account.

H. S. KATRAK,
T. M. BHOOKANWALA,
Municipal Auditors.

BOMBAY, 26*th September* 1927.

PART II.

CONTENTS.

A—Vital Statistics— PAGE

REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1926 ... 1
AREA AND POPULATION ... 1
BIRTHS AND BIRTH-RATE ... 2
DEATHS AND DEATH-RATE ... 3
DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE ... 3
CAUSES OF DEATHS ... 4
MORTALITY BY RACES ... 5
„ „ MONTHS ... 6
„ „ SECTIONS ... 7
„ „ OCCUPATIONS ... 7
INFANT MORTALITY... ... 7
MUNICIPAL NURSES... ... 11
MATERNITY HOMES 13
WELFARE CENTRES 13
METEOROLOGY OF 1926 ... 13

B—Epidemic and other Diseases—

NOTIFICATION OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES ... 17
PLAGUE ... 17
SMALL-POX ... 18
VACCINATION ... 19
CHOLERA ... 19
INFLUENZA ... 19
TUBERCULOSIS ... 19
MALARIA, ANTI-MALARIAL MEASURES ... 20
VENEREAL DISEASES ... 25
DISINFECTION ... 27
MEDICAL RELIEF ... 27

C—Public Health Administration—

DIVISIONS OF THE CITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE STAFF ... 28
CONSERVANCY ... 29
DESTRUCTION OF DOGS ... 29
MILK SUPPLY ... 29
UNWHOLESOME FOOD ... 30
NOTICES UNDER MUNICIPAL ACT AND PROSECUTIONS ... 30
SANITARY STATE OF THE CITY ... 31

D—Appendix—

	PAGE
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, ARTHUR ROAD HOSPITAL	35
REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT, MARATHA PLAGUE HOSPITAL ...	41
REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL ANALYST	46
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF VACCINATION	53

TABLES—

1.	Population by Sections and Races	55
2.	Area, Population, Births and Birth-rates by Sections	56
3.	Births by Race and Month	57
4.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases by Sections	58
5.	Cases treated at Municipal Dispensaries	59
6.	Deaths and Death-rates by Sections and Months	60
7.	,, by Sections and Age-periods	61
8.	,, ,, Race and Age	62
9.	,, ,, certain Causes	63
10.	Deaths and Death-rates from Cholera by Sections and Months... ...	64
11.	,, ,, ,, Small-pox ,, ,, ...	65
12.	,, ,, ,, Measles ,, ,, ...	66
13.	,, ,, ,, Plague ,, ,, ...	67
14.	,, ,, ,, Malaria, Ague and Remittent Fevers by Sections and Months... ...	68
15.	,, ,, ,, Enteric Fever ,, ,, ...	69
16.	,, ,, ,, Fever not defined ,, ,, ...	70
17.	,, ,, ,, Diarrhœa, Enteritis and Dysentery by Sections and Months...	71
18.	,, ,, ,, Tuberculosis by Sections and Months ...	72
19.	,, ,, ,, Respiratory Diseases by Sections and Months	73
20.	Deaths by Causes and Sections	74
21.	,, and Death-rates from Principal Causes, 1916-26	76
22.	Specific Causes of Death by Months...	77
23.	Deaths among Infants by Causes and Months	83
24.	,, by Causes and Races	84
25.	Death-rates by Causes and Races	86
26.	Deaths in Hospitals	87
27.	,, by Causes and Ages...	88
28.	,, ,, and Occupations	92
29.	Vaccination Operations by Sections	96
30.	,, ,, Months	97
31.	,, of Infants and Births registered	98
32.	Ages at Death of Registered, Unregistered and Out-born Infants ...	99
33.	Summary of Sanitary Inspections, etc., by Sanitary Inspectors	100
34.	Meteorological Data	101

	FACING PAGE
DIAGRAMS—	
'A' Annual Death-rate, 1877-1926	2
'B' Death-rate from Principal Causes, 1926	4

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

for the year 1926.

Population by the Census of 1921	1,175,914
Area of Bombay City and Island	23·54 Sq. Miles
Average density per acre	78
Estimated Population in the Middle of the Year 1926	1,279,061
Number of live-births registered	21,068
Birth-rate per 1,000 living	16·47
Number of deaths	31,991
Death-rate per 1,000 living	25·01
Number of deaths among infants (under 1 year)	8,200
Infant deaths per 1,000 births	389·2
Plague—number of deaths from	56
„ Death-rate	0·04
Small-pox—number of deaths from	480
„ Death-rate...	0·37
Cholera—number of deaths from	5
„ Death-rate	...
Influenza—number of deaths from	90
„ Death-rate...	0·07
Tuberculosis—number of deaths from	1,755
„ Death-rate	1·37

VITAL STATISTICS

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Annual Report of the EXECUTIVE HEALTH OFFICER for 1926.

Review of the Year.—The number of live-births registered during the year was 21,068, being 800 more than in 1925, 532 more than the annual average in the quinquennium (1921-1925) and 298 more than that for the last decennium (1916-1925).

The deaths registered during the year numbered 31,991 as against 31,968 in 1925. The number was 7,930 less than the annual average of the preceding five years (1921-1925), and 11,650 less than the average of the last decennium (1916-1925). The death-rate or number of deaths in the year per 1,000 of the estimated population was 25 and was lower than the rate for any year since 1874, with the exception of 1915 when it was 24·2.

Neither Plague, Small-pox nor Cholera reached epidemic proportions at any time during the year.

Deaths from Plague numbered 56 during the year, being the lowest number on record since 1896 when the disease first appeared in the City.

Small-pox caused 480 deaths as against 570 in 1925 and 615 the average in the last decennium (1916-1925).

Cholera was registered as the cause of 5 deaths, a figure lower than any recorded since 1848.

Influenza caused 90 deaths as against 94 in 1925 and 990 the mean of the last ten years (1916-1925).

The deaths from diseases of Respiratory System numbered 11,901 as against 12,151 in 1925 and 16,341 the average for the preceding decennium.

Tuberculosis accounted for 1,755 deaths as against 1,858 the mean of the ten years 1916-1925.

The number of deaths from Malaria was 635 and from Ague and Remittent Fever 2,004 as against 581 and 2,337 deaths respectively in 1925. The average number of deaths for the last five years 1921-1925 from Malaria was 500 and from Ague and Remittent Fever 2,929.

The deaths among infants under one year of age numbered 8,200 as against 7,212 in 1925 and 10,033 the average for the preceding decennium (1916-1925). The rate of infant deaths per 1,000 births registered was 389 as against 355 in 1925 and 483 the average annual rate for the last ten years, 1916-1925.

Compared with the decennial averages (1916-1925), the total number of deaths shows a decrease of 11,650, the principal decreases in the mortality being 861 under Plague, 135 under Small-pox, 109 under Measles, 1,071 under Cholera, 900 under Influenza, 14 under Enteric Fever, 1,085 under Ague and Remittent Fever, 103 under Tuberculosis, 1,229 under Diarrhoea, Enteritis and Dysentery and 4,440 under diseases of the Respiratory System.

Area and Population.—The area of the City is 23·54 square miles. The Population at the Census of 1921 numbered 1,175,914.

The estimated population in the middle of the year 1926 was 1,279,061 and on this estimated population the birth-rates and death-rates in this Report have been calculated, *vide* Government Resolution No. 2547 of the 4th July 1922 in the General Department.

The method adopted for estimating the population was explained in the Annual Report for 1922.

The estimated population in the middle of the year 1926 by sexes and sections and by castes together with the Census population of 1921 is shown in Table No. 1 appended to this Report.

BIRTHS AND BIRTH-RATES.

Excluding 1,676 still-born children, the number of births registered during the year was 21,068 and was more by 800 than in 1925 and by 298 than the annual mean number of births registered in the ten years, 1916-1925.

The birth-rate calculated on the estimated population for 1926 was equivalent to 16·5 births per 1,000. Calculated on the Census population for 1921, the birth-rate was 17·9.

Of the children whose births were registered, 10,826 were males and 10,242 females, the proportion of males to females being 1,057 to 1,000.

The low birth-rate recorded year by year for the City is partly due to the custom whereby married women leave the City for their confinement and register their children in the mofussil districts where they are born. In part it is due to the fact that a certain number of births in the City are not registered.

As a check on the work of the staff engaged in the registration of births, the death certificate of every child dying under the age of 12 months is endorsed with the number of its birth certificate if the birth has been registered and if not is marked "unregistered." From Table No. 32 (Appendix), it will be seen that the births of more than 95 per cent. of infants dying after the age of 6 months have been registered before death and that less than 5 per cent. of infants in the same age period die unregistered.

There does not appear to be any reason why the same proportion should not hold good among infants over the age of 6 months who survive, and if it does then the loss of births in the records through failure on the part of parents to register is limited to a figure between 1 and 3 per cent. (see Table 32).

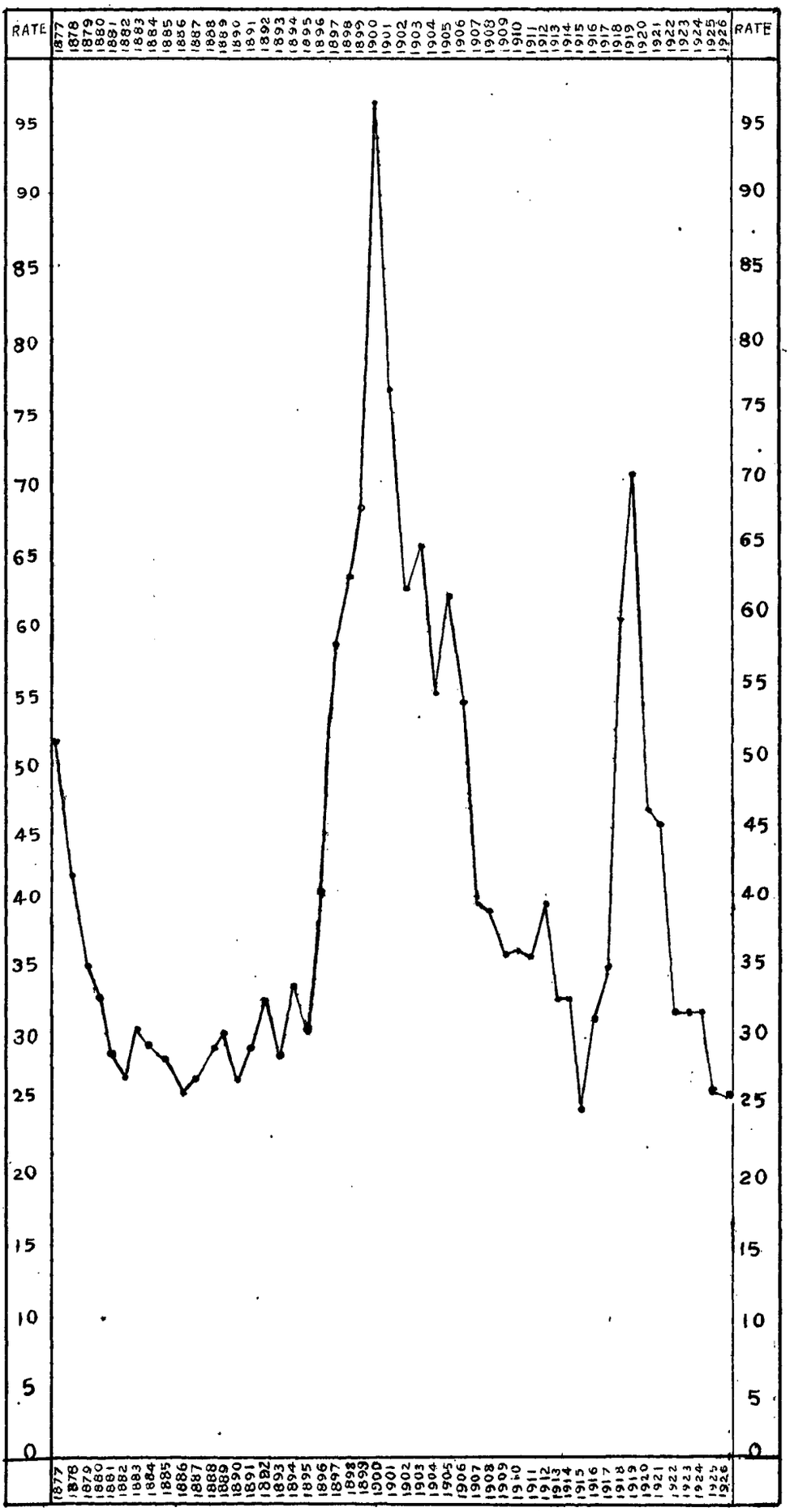
Were the whole of this loss more than made good by an increase of 5 per cent. in the registered births, the recorded birth-rate would only be raised from 16·5 to 17·3 per 1,000 and would still be far below the rates recorded elsewhere in India.

Further information in regard to births is furnished in the death registers under the return which gives for every person dying the place where he was born. The records show that out of 8,200 infants dying in the year, 2,824 or 36 per cent. were born outside the City and the same proportion may be assumed to hold good amongst the infants who survive. In many cases these out-born infants and their mothers are immigrants coming to Bombay for the first time but owing to the custom referred to above there is no doubt that a substantial proportion of the out-born who die or survive in the City are the children of mothers whose permanent place of residence is Bombay and who go to their homes in the mofussil for their confinement and bring their babies back at the age of two or three months to their residences in the City. Such births are registered in the District where they occur and not in Bombay and so the City records understate and cannot be taken as a fair representation of the fertility of Bombay women as indicated by the official birth-rate.

Births by Months.—The following table shows the number of births registered in each month of 1926 and the two preceding years. The noteworthy feature of the table is that the number of births registered is considerably higher in the last half of the year than it is in the first :—

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
1924	2,066	1,881	1,608	1,511	1,560	1,474	1,648	1,787	1,886	2,125	2,204	2,088	21,838
1925	1,871	1,624	1,524	1,417	1,543	1,367	1,514	1,680	1,814	1,974	1,999	1,941	20,268
1926	1,809	1,534	1,561	1,620	1,639	1,474	1,624	1,790	1,849	2,158	2,012	1,998	21,068

A
DIAGRAM.
ANNUAL DEATH-RATE IN BOMBAY.
1877—1926.



Birth-rate by Races.—From Table No. 3 appended to this Report, it will be seen that among the different communities inhabiting the City, Hindus Low Caste (21), Parsees (22), Jews (32), Indian Christians (22), Anglo-Indians (41) and Mussalmans (19) showed birth-rates higher than the rate for the whole population. The lowest birth-rate namely 5·56, was recorded for the Jain community as in the preceding year.

The rate of 126 recorded for Lingaits and omitted from the above figures, is evidently due to the transfer in the Census Returns of large numbers of Lingaits to some other community.

Still-Births.—The number of infants certified as still-born was 1,676 as against 1,716 in 1925 and the decennial average 1,901. Still-births are excluded in this Report from all figures relating to deaths and to births not expressly defined as still-births.

DEATHS AND DEATH-RATES.

The total number of deaths registered from all causes during the year was 31,991 being 23 more than in 1925. It was 7,930 less than the average annual mortality of 1921-1925 and 11,650 less than the average annual mortality of the preceding 10 years (1916-1925). The death-rate per 1,000 persons living was 25 and was lower than that for any year since 1874 with the exception of 1915 when a death-rate of 24 was recorded. The death-rate (like the birth-rate) is invariably high amongst the poorer classes; and as an unduly large proportion of the population of the City belongs to the most poorly paid sections of society, the general death-rate is raised by that of the unusually large proportion of the very poor. The Census of 1921 showed that 66 per cent. of the population live in one-room tenements.

The annual death-rates during the last fifty years are indicated in diagram "A" inserted in this section of the Report, facing p. 2.

Mortality by Sex and Age.—Of the total number of 31,991 deaths in the year, 17,437 were among males and 14,554 among females. The larger number of deaths among males is due to the preponderance of males who form nearly two-thirds of the population, the actual death-rate being higher among females. Thus the male death-rate was 21 and the female death-rate 33 as against 21 and 32 respectively in 1925.

The following table shows the proportional contribution to the total deaths of each age-group in the two sexes :—

TABLE OF PERCENTAGES TO THE TOTAL MORTALITY BY AGE-PERIOD IN 1924, 1925 AND 1926.

Age-period.	1924.		1925.		1926.					
					MALES.		FEMALES.		PERSONS.	
	Total Mortality.	Percentage.	Total Mortality.	Percentage.	Total Mortality.	Percentage.	Total Mortality.	Percentage.	Total Mortality.	Percentage.
Under 1 year ...	9,156	23·6	7,212	22·6	4,360	25·0	3,840	26·4	8,200	25·6
1 to 5 years ...	6,019	15·5	4,994	15·6	2,571	14·7	2,772	19·1	5,343	16·7
5 to 10 „ ...	1,388	3·6	944	3·0	423	2·4	511	3·5	934	2·9
10 to 15 „ ...	1,021	2·6	876	2·7	263	1·5	392	2·7	655	2·1
15 to 20 „ ...	1,503	3·9	1,225	3·8	470	2·7	588	4·0	1,058	3·3
20 to 30 „ ...	4,850	12·3	4,032	12·6	2,034	11·7	1,722	11·8	3,756	11·7
30 to 40 „ ...	4,668	12·1	4,010	12·5	2,196	12·6	1,326	9·1	3,522	11·0
40 to 50 „ ...	3,152	8·1	2,578	8·1	1,792	10·3	829	5·7	2,621	8·2
50 to 60 „ ...	2,390	6·2	2,048	6·4	1,294	7·4	713	4·9	2,007	6·3
60 years and upwards.	4,627	11·9	4,049	12·7	2,034	11·7	1,861	12·8	3,895	12·2
Unspecified ages ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total ...	38,774	100·0	31,968	100·0	17,437	100·0	14,554	100·0	31,991	100·0

It will be seen from the table that the percentage of deaths among infants under one year of age to the total mortality in the year under notice was higher, as in the past, than in the case of any other age-group.

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

As explained in the Annual Report for 1920, page 5, the tabulation of deaths by causes is carried out in accordance with the "Manual of the International List of Causes of Death as adapted for use in England and Wales." Table No. 22 (Appendix) includes the full list of causes of death by months. All other abstracts of the cause of death are arranged in the form of the Short List of Causes adopted by the Registrar-General for England and Wales and the Local Government Board with certain sub-divisions which were found important for tabulation purposes in the City of Bombay.

Certification of Cause of Death.—The total number of certificates of the cause of death received during the year was 8,740 against 8,241 in 1925; of these, 3,341 were from private qualified medical practitioners, 27 from Hakims and Vaidyas and 4,317 from the Medical Officers of various Hospitals; the cause of death in 421 cases was certified by the Commissioner of Police and in 634 cases by the Coroner of Bombay.

The percentage of certified deaths including those certified by Hakims and Vaidyas was 27.

The percentages of deaths certified to the total number of deaths in 1926 and the preceding five years are shown in the following table :—

Year.	Number of Certificates of the Cause of Death received from						Percentage of Total Certificates received to the Total Mortality.
	Medical Officers of Hospitals.	Private Medical Practitioners.	Hakims and Vaidyas.	Commissioner of Police.	Coroner of Bombay.	Total.	
1921 ..	5,417	4,203	150	1,233	678	11,681	21·78
1922 ..	4,175	3,274	49	696	579	8,773	23·52
1923 ..	4,459	3,883	13	616	605	9,576	25·22
1924 ..	4,556	3,553	15	545	598	9,267	23·90
1925 ..	4,128	3,066	17	444	586	8,241	25·78
1926 ..	4,317	3,341	27	421	634	8,740	27·32

The District Registrars certified the cause of 17 deaths in persons seen during their last illness and verified the cause of death in 23,230 cases on the information gathered from the relatives of the deceased and in 4 cases after seeing the dead bodies.

Copies of Certificates Issued.—During the year, 1,706 copies of certificates of registry of death, 367 copies of certificates of birth and 32 true copies of birth and death report and medical certificates were issued. The total fees received for copies of certificates and reports, for searches of birth and death registers for various periods and for producing registers in Courts of Law amounted to Rs. 2,826 as against Rs. 2,609 in 1925.

DIAGRAM.

DEATH-RATE PER 1,000 OF POPULATION FROM PRINCIPAL CAUSES IN BOMBAY IN 1926, AND THE QUINQUENNIAL AVERAGES IN 1921—25.

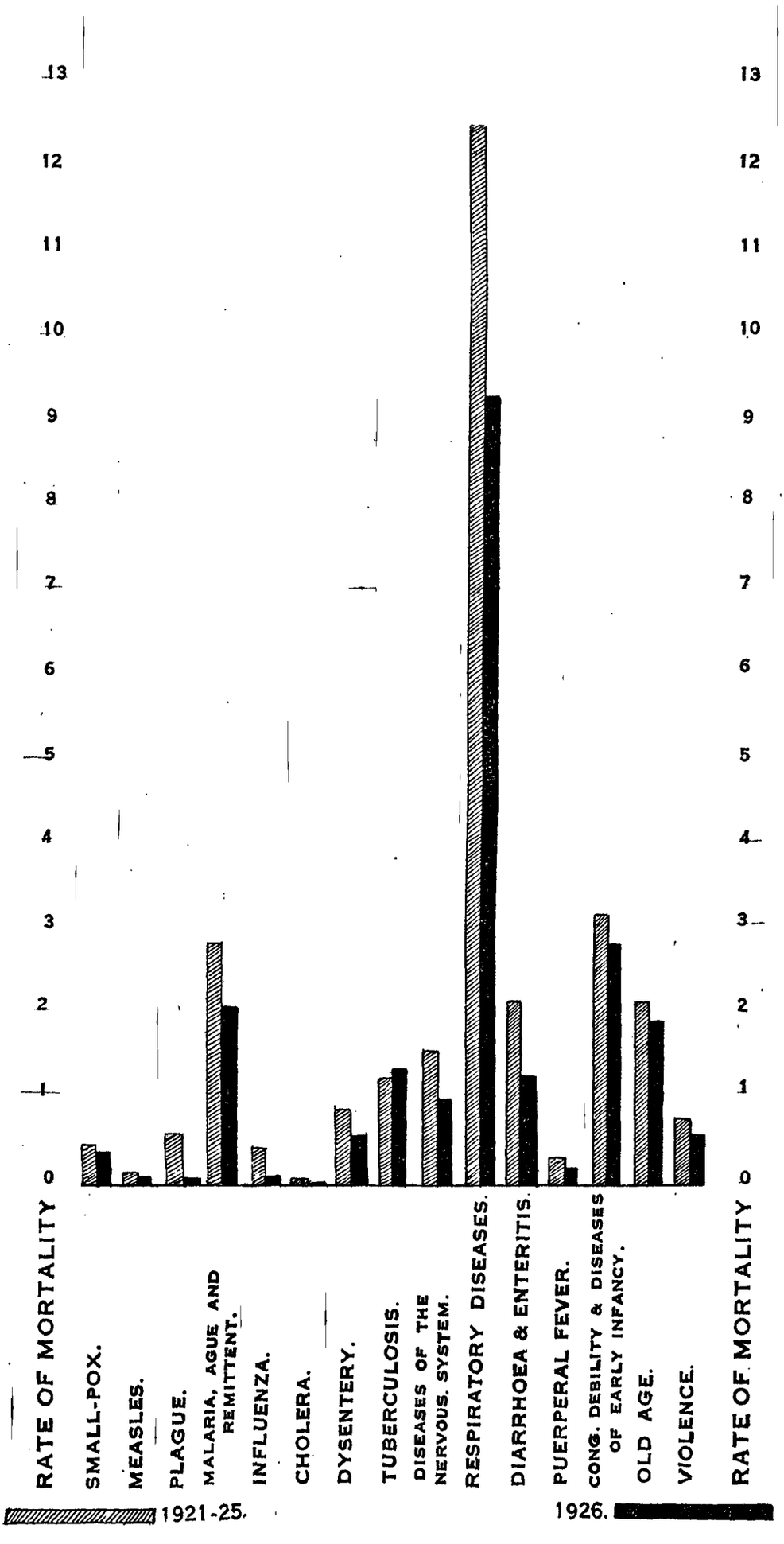


TABLE OF DEATHS AND DEATH-RATES FROM EPIDEMIC DISEASES AND CERTAIN OTHER PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN 1926 AND 1925 WITH AVERAGES FOR THE 10 YEARS (1916-1925)

Cause of Death.	1926.		1925.		Average of years (1916 to 1925).	
	Number of Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Population.	Number of Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Population.	Number of Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000 of Population.
Principal Epidemic Diseases.						
Small-pox	480	0·37	570	0·45	615	0·55
Measles	136	0·10	152	0·12	245	0·22
Plague	56	0·04	174	0·13	917	0·83
Enteric Fever	135	0·10	156	0·12	149	0·13
Malarial Fever	635	0·49	581	0·46	377	0·34
Ague and Remittent Fever	2,004	1·56	2,337	1·85	3,089	2·80
Relapsing Fever	..	....	2	.....	33	0·03
Influenza	90	0·07	94	0·07	990	0·90
Cholera	5	.....	12	....	1,076	0·97
Dysentery	714	0·55	706	0·56	1,067	0·97
Other Principal Diseases.						
Tuberculosis	1,755	1·37	1,404	1·11	1,858	1·68
Diseases of the Nervous System	1,195	0·93	1,458	1·15	2,107	1·91
„ „ Respiratory System.	11,901	9·30	12,151	9·64	16,341	14·85
Diarrhœa and Enteritis	1,618	1·27	1,799	1·43	2,494	2·26
Puerperal State	271	0·21	249	0·20	333	0·30
Congenital Debility and Diseases of early Infancy	3,704	2·89	3,130	2·49	3,567	3·24
Old Age	2,326	1·81	2,376	1·89	2,595	2·35
Leprosy	92	0·07	69	0·05	86	0·07
Violence	703	0·54	708	0·56	819	0·74
Other Causes	4,171	3·25	3,841	3·04	4,883	4·43
Total	31,991	25·01	31,968	25·38	43,641	39·68

It will be seen from the table and diagram "B" facing p. 4 that diseases of the Respiratory System caused, as usual, a higher death-rate (9) than any other group. Congenital Debility and Diseases of early Infancy constituted the next most fatal group giving a death-rate of 3 per 1,000 persons living. The group coming next on the list for the year under report with a death-rate of 2 comprises the deaths attributed to Malaria, Ague and Remittent Fever.

Scarlet Fever, Whooping Cough and Diphtheria have been omitted from the above short table of principal causes. Scarlet Fever has not been registered as a cause of any death during the last 10 years and the average annual number of deaths from the other two diseases is only 9.

Tables Nos. 6 to 28 appended to the Report give detailed information regarding deaths by sections, months, age, caste, sex, cause and occupation.

The mortality from Plague, Small-pox, Cholera, Influenza, Tuberculosis and Fevers in 1926 is discussed on pp. 17 to 25.

Mortality by Races.—As has been explained in previous reports the excessive rates recorded for Lingaits would, if they were real, lead to the extinction of this small community numbering 866 persons according to the Census of 1921, in less than 3 years. Large numbers of Lingaits were evidently included by the Census enumerators in other Hindu castes, and in these circumstances figures for calculating a reliable death-rate are not available.

If the rate for Lingaits be disregarded, it will be seen from Table 25 appended to this Report that the highest death-rate 37 was recorded for Mussalmans and Anglo-Indians as compared with 37 and 31 respectively in 1925. The lowest death-rate 9 was recorded for Europeans and Banias as against 10 for Europeans and 12 for Banias in the last year.

Hindus of Other Castes and Indian Christians with death-rates of 0·54 and 0·36 respectively suffered more heavily from Small-pox than any other community while Plague was more fatal to Jains (0·23) and Jews (0·12). Enteric Fever was more fatal to Anglo-Indians (0·99), Parsees (0·60), Jains (0·46) and Europeans (0·43). The comparatively high incidence of Enteric Fever on Anglo-Indians, Parsees and Europeans is probably more apparent than real and in some measure due to the more accurate diagnosis of fevers in members of these communities. Anglo-Indians (4·59) and Europeans (0·86) suffered most from fatal Malaria while the highest death-rates from Ague and Remittent Fevers were recorded for Mussalmans (2·53) and Hindus, Low Castes (2·45). Influenza was most fatal to Anglo-Indians (0·39) and Indian Christians (0·26). From Diseases of the Respiratory System the highest death-rates were recorded among Mussalmans (13·03) and Hindus, Low Castes (12·89). Anglo-Indians and Mussalmans with death-rates of 3·19 and 3·0 respectively suffered more heavily from Tuberculosis than any other community.

The lowest mortality figures recorded included rates of 0·03 for Small-pox among Parsees, 0·02 for Plague among Brahmins and Hindus, Low Castes, 0·04 for Enteric among Jains, 0·86 for Malaria and 0·18 for Tuberculosis among Europeans.

Mortality by Months.—The following table shows the total number of deaths registered on each day and in each month of the year. The number of monthly total deaths in 1925 is added to the table for comparison :—

TABLE SHOWING THE DAILY AND MONTHLY TOTAL DEATHS IN 1926.

Date.	Months.											
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1 ...	58	68	94	77	77	85	84	103	98	88	67	90
2 ...	82	86	73	75	77	93	77	108	82	99	88	71
3 ...	71	69	90	79	83	95	95	104	137	95	91	73
4 ...	78	76	78	93	103	91	100	112	114	99	95	64
5 ...	67	86	82	59	72	88	76	98	110	88	84	69
6 ...	74	69	56	76	75	82	114	123	81	102	91	83
7 ...	55	85	79	85	78	76	101	89	98	96	93	60
8 ...	78	102	85	89	82	87	98	113	108	94	111	76
9 ...	76	90	65	61	87	83	83	86	115	85	84	71
10 ...	80	102	88	92	84	97	90	102	91	107	87	88
11 ...	78	79	63	75	92	94	95	107	110	109	88	78
12 ...	86	83	87	98	61	82	122	100	85	107	92	77
13 ...	74	78	84	75	76	76	112	96	101	91	81	69
14 ...	80	79	87	72	69	76	104	106	111	86	93	90
15 ...	74	76	74	90	69	90	108	83	85	102	66	80
16 ...	99	73	67	75	70	87	80	102	107	104	93	88
17 ...	60	81	84	90	92	81	94	122	82	102	85	79
18 ...	103	89	85	80	89	86	111	107	96	87	95	59
19 ...	82	69	84	84	76	94	105	87	92	95	81	75
20 ...	80	82	73	76	76	71	103	118	108	80	103	77
21 ...	84	80	74	96	86	89	113	102	105	97	101	84
22 ...	98	81	77	78	93	85	115	117	108	91	76	68
23 ...	75	83	88	89	80	75	114	126	107	76	73	89
24 ...	81	80	76	76	76	94	108	105	82	75	77	83
25 ...	98	88	74	99	86	96	138	107	103	94	92	70
26 ...	75	97	96	101	79	95	87	110	105	92	87	80
27 ...	73	71	67	84	63	76	145	99	105	81	96	64
28 ...	79	76	88	91	75	89	118	122	84	98	84	79
29 ...	106	...	80	92	77	75	109	91	104	84	76	62
30 ...	70	...	91	81	87	68	107	96	96	87	85	73
31 ...	73	...	74	...	99	...	93	97	...	76	...	77
Total ...	2,447	2,278	2,463	2,488	2,489	2,556	3,199	3,238	3,010	2,867	2,615	2,341
Deaths by Months in 1925 ...	3,204	2,772	3,169	2,843	2,828	2,244	2,479	2,676	2,480	2,653	2,317	2,303

For the first five months of the year the mortality remained steady at a comparatively low figure, the drop in February being apparent only and due to the month containing only 28 days. The increase in the mortality from July to the end of the year was chiefly due to deaths from Malaria, Diarrhœa and Enteritis, Ague and Remittent Fever, Dysentery and Diseases of the Respiratory System.

The incidence of deaths from principal causes in different months is shown in Tables Nos. 9 to 19 appended to the Report.

Mortality by Sections.—It will be seen from Table No. 6 (Appendix), which gives total deaths by months and death-rates in each Section in 1926 with the quinquennial averages for 1921-1925, that rates higher than the general death-rate were recorded in 2nd Nagpada (36), Umerkhadi (33), Kamathipura (31), Byculla (30), Sion (29), Mahim (29), Sewri (29), Bhuleshwar (28), Khara Talao (27), Tarwadi (27), Mazagon (27), Tardeo (26), Worli (26) and Dongri (25).

The sections of Tarwadi, Upper Colaba, Esplanade and Byculla contain hospitals and would exhibit a much lower rate, but for the fact that for want of the residential addresses of many of the patients who die in these institutions, the deaths have to be referred to the sections containing the hospitals instead of to those where the patients resided before admission. Upper Colaba contains the Colaba Station (Military) Hospital; and Esplanade, St. George's, the Cama and Albless, Gokuldas Tejpal, the Parsee Lying-in and Indian Station (Military) Hospitals. The Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bai Motlabai and Sir D. M. Petit and Maratha Hospitals are in Tarwadi and St. Joseph's Foundling Home, the Arthur Road Infectious Diseases Hospital, the Adams Wylie Memorial Hospital in Byculla Section. Parel contains the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital. The lowest rate 14 was returned for Walkeshwar and the next lowest (14) for Fort, South Sections as against 15 for Walkeshwar and 12 for Fort, South, in 1925.

Deaths by Occupation.—The death-rates recorded for persons following different occupations will be found in Table No. 28 in the Appendix.

The significance of these rates lies in their difference from one another and not in the variation from year to year of the rates for the same class of workers.

Epidemic outbreaks are likely to raise the death-rates in all occupations to an approximately equal extent, the rise having nothing to do with the occupation. Further should a marked rise in the death-rate among mill-hands for example be recorded year by year, the rise would be more likely to be due to a steady increase in the mill-hand population than to increasingly unhealthy conditions of employment.

There is accordingly little to be gained by a detailed consideration of occupational death-rates in inter-censal years remote from the year of the Census Returns.

Such rates are usually cast from the combined deaths for the triennial period in which the Census year occupies a central position or on the deaths for a decennium.

Comment will accordingly not be made on occupational death-rates year by year and for information on the effect of occupation on the death-rate, reference should be made to the Annual Report for the year 1922 when the Census returns were comparatively recent.

INFANT MORTALITY.

The number of deaths among infants under one year of age was 8,200 being 988 more than in 1925, but 1,833 less than the annual average in the ten years 1916-1925.

The infant mortality rate expressed as the number of deaths in infants per 1,000 registered births was 389 as compared with a rate of 356 in 1925 and of 483, the annual average in the decennium (1916-1925).

Of the total deaths 5,376 occurred among infants born in Bombay (see Table 32) and 2,824 in infants born elsewhere.

Were the rate to be calculated only on the deaths of infants born and registered in Bombay in proportion to the registered births it would be reduced from 389 to 255.

The fact that of the infants dying in the City nearly one-third come from other places implies, when allowance is made for the still larger number of those who come from other places to Bombay and survive, the existence in the City of an infant population much in excess of the registered births which are taken to represent the infant population on which the infant death-rate is cast.

The same facts indicate an immigration of infants on a scale which is probably very much greater than in other cities and which is probably in a large measure accounted for by the custom already referred to whereby women belonging to the City go to their homes in the country for confinement. The births of their children who are brought back to the City at the age of two or three months thus come to be registered in the place where they occur and are not shown in the City registers although such children in number amount to nearly one-third of the total infant population.

The infant death-rate calculated by the usual method can thus only be regarded as comparable with that of other cities on the assumption that in those other cities the same wholesale immigration of infants takes place.

On the other hand it seems probable that the recorded rates for Bombay both absolutely and comparatively overstate considerably the magnitude of the rate of loss of infant life.

On the other hand the rate is understated by the alternative method of rejecting all deaths in out-born infants, because their rejection could only be justified by an allowance for, or the actual addition of, the deaths elsewhere of infants born and registered in the City. The balance would no doubt be much in favour of the City rates, but in the absence of the necessary data, it can only be suggested that a fair rate for comparative purposes would probably approximate more closely to the lower figure 255 than to the higher figure 389 which represents the officially recorded rate for the year.

Causes of Death.—It will be seen from Table No. 23 (Appendix) that 6,347 or nearly 77 per cent. of the total deaths in infants were due to diseases of the Respiratory System, Infantile Debility and Premature Birth against 74 per cent. (5,307 deaths) in 1925. Diarrhœa and Enteritis caused 491 deaths, Malaria, Ague and Remittent Fevers 84 deaths and Convulsions 670 deaths. The deaths from Small-pox and Measles numbered 84 and 35 respectively.

INFANT MORTALITY FROM PRINCIPAL CAUSES FROM 1921 TO 1926.

Cause of Death.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	Average (1921 to 1925).	1926.	More or Less.
Small-pox	77	8	87	218	105	99	84	— 15
Measles	66	6	27	56	45	40	38	— 2
Malarial Fever	25	24	19	17	23	22	32	+ 10
Ague and Remittent Fever and Fever not defined.	229	122	131	122	103	141	143	+ 2
Diarrhœa and Enteritis	981	657	6 2	674	480	691	491	— 200
Dysentery	78	33	47	58	34	50	39	— 11
Infantile Debility and Malformation including Premature Birth.	4,395	3,681	3,767	3,953	3,129	3,785	3,703	— 82
Diseases of the Respiratory System.	4,507	2,154	2,388	2,685	2,178	2,782	2,644	— 138
Convulsions	...	1,086	1,106	1,016	827	...	670	...
All Causes	12,751	8,236	8,632	9,156	7,212	9,197	8,200	— 997

Quinquennial Averages.—Compared with the averages of the preceding five years, the total number of deaths shows a decrease of 997 the principal decreases in the mortality being 138 under diseases of the Respiratory System, 15 under Small-pox, 2 under Measles, 200 under Diarrhœa and Enteritis, 82 under Infantile Debility and Premature Birth and 11 under Dysentery. On the other hand increases were registered under Malarial Fever 10 and Ague and Remittent Fever and Fever not defined 2.

Age at Death.—The following table classifies the infantile deaths from principal causes in 1926 under the age groups, under 1 week, 1—4 weeks, 1—6 months and 6—12 months :—

TABLE OF DEATHS AMONG INFANTS FROM PRINCIPAL CAUSES BY AGE-PERIODS IN 1926.

Age-Period.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Malarial Fever.	Ague and Remittent Fever and Fever not defined.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis	Dysentery.	Infantile Debility & Malformation Including Premature Birth.	Diseases of the Respiratory System.	Convulsions.	All Causes.	Percentage of deaths in each age-period to total deaths under 1 year of age.
Under 1 week ...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1,677	9	42	1,790	21·83
1 to 4 weeks	...	1	1	2	36	...	997	20	76	1,146	13·97
Total under 1 month...	...	1	1	5	37	...	2,674	29	118	2,936	35·80
1 to 6 months ...	27	9	12	47	191	7	735	844	323	2,258	27·54
6 to 12 months ...	57	28	19	91	263	32	294	1,801	229	3,006	36 66
Total ...	84	38	32	143	491	39	3,703	2,644	670	8,200	100·00

Of the total deaths among infants, 1,790 or 22 per cent. took place in the first week of life and 1,146 or 14 per cent. in the age-period 1 to 4 weeks.

The mortality among infants who had not completed the first month of life was thus 2,936 or 36 per cent. of the total infant deaths. The number of deaths in the age-groups 1 to 6 months and 6 to 12 months was 2,258 and 3,006, being respectively 28 and 37 per cent. of the total infant mortality.

TABLE OF PERCENTAGES OF INFANT DEATHS FROM PRINCIPAL CAUSES AT SEVERAL AGE-PERIODS IN 1926.

Age-Period.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Malarial Fever.	Ague and Remittent Fever and Fever not defined.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Dysentery.	Infantile Debility & malformation including premature birth.	Diseases of the Respiratory System.	Convulsions.	Other Causes.	All Causes.
Under 1 week ...	...	...	...	0·17	0·06	...	93·68	0·50	2·35	3·24	100·00
1 to 4 weeks ...	...	0·09	0·09	0·17	3·14	...	87·00	1·74	6·63	1·14	100·00
1 to 6 months ...	1·20	0·40	0·53	2·08	8·46	0·31	32·55	36·05	14·30	4·12	100·00
6 to 12 months ...	1·90	0·93	0·63	3·03	8·75	1·06	9·78	59·91	7·62	6·39	100·00
Total ...	1·02	0·46	0·39	1·75	5·99	0·48	45·16	32·24	8·17	4·34	100·00

The salient features of the above table are the magnitude of the role played by debility and prematurity in the causation of death in the first 4 weeks of life and the large proportion of deaths from Respiratory diseases during the remaining 11 months of infancy.

Infant Mortality by Months.—The subjoined table shows the number of deaths among infants in each month of the year and for comparison the monthly total number of deaths at ages of 1 year and upwards is also inserted.

Age-Period.	Number of Deaths.												Total.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Under 1 year ..	541	489	551	607	590	734	993	912	835	705	694	549	8,200
1 year and upwards	1,906	1,789	1,912	1,881	1,899	1,822	2,206	2,326	2,175	2,162	1,921	1,792	23,791

Table No. 23 appended to the Report shows the number of deaths among infants under one year of age by causes and months.

Infant Mortality by Races.—The following table gives the death-rate among infants of different Nationalities and Castes :—

INFANT MORTALITY BY CASTE AND INFANTILE DEATH-RATE PER 1,000 OF BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EACH CASTE IN 1926.

RACE OR CASTE.	Deaths under 1 Year.	Number of Births Registered.	Infant Mortality per 1,000 of Births Registered.
Hindus, Low Caste	1,649	3,791	434
Hindus all other Castes	4,395	10,664	412
Mussalmans (including Negro-Africans)	1,426	3,622	393
Parsees	170	1,186	143
Jews	51	260	196
Indian Christians	446	1,154	386
Anglo-Indians	30	203	147
Europeans	17	161	105
Buddhists	6	22	272
Other and Unknown Castes...	10	5	...
Total ...	8,200	21,068	389

A number of the figures in this table for castes, which appear to habitually evade the registration of the births of their children, are valueless and where the calculation of the death-rate would produce the impossible figure of 1,000 or more the rate has been omitted.

Among Europeans and Parsees the registration of births may be assumed to be carried out in almost all cases. Nevertheless their recorded rates exceed 105 as compared with rates of less than 100 in England in spite of the fact that the proportion of the poor and very poor in these communities is insignificant compared with that of most of the other communities in Bombay.

The high rates recorded in all communities suggest the presence in Bombay of some adverse factor in addition to the poverty and ignorance which are chiefly responsible for high rates in western countries. The added factor affecting all classes is probably Malaria ; another factor which can hardly fail to enhance the infant mortality among the more ignorant portions of the population is the practice of soothing babies by the administration of opium.

Captain Chalom, I.M.S., Medical Officer in charge of Anti-Malarial Measures on the Back Bay Reclamation under the Development Directorate, has kindly permitted the quotation of figures from his investigations which show that in 36 children under 2 years of age, living in railway quarters, one in every 3 was suffering from an enlarged spleen and one in every 6 was proved by microscopical examination to be carrying the parasites of Malaria in its blood. Such figures even though they relate to a very small sample of the child population go far to confirm the suspicion that Malaria is a potent factor in the high infantile mortality of the City.

Syphilis as recently emphasized by the delegates of the British Social Hygiene Council contributes to the death roll but whether to a greater extent than in other cities it is not possible to say when an overwhelming majority of the total deaths under one year are not certified by medical practitioners.

Infant Mortality by Sections.—The death-rates among infants under one year of age in the several Sections of the City will be found in the last column of Table No. 2 appended.

INFANT MORTALITY BY THE NUMBER OF ROOMS OCCUPIED IN 1926.

Number of Rooms.	Births.		Deaths in Infants.		Infant mortality per 1,000 births registered.	
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	1926.	1925.
1 Room and under ..	11,831	56·16	6,827	83·26	577	503
2 Rooms	1,899	9·01	483	5·89	254	242
3 Rooms	501	2·38	108	1·32	215	236
4 or more rooms ..	251	1·19	41	0·50	163	157
Hospitals	6,581	31·24	707	8·62	107	100
Homeless and not recorded	5	0·02	34	0·41	..	..
Total ..	21,068	100·00	8,200	100·00	389	356

The percentage of population occupying tenements of one room and under to the total number of occupants in all classes of tenements in the City by the Census of 1921 was 66. Of the 21,068 births registered in the year, 11,831 or 56 per cent. occurred in families living alone in a single room or sharing it with others, and the number of deaths in infants in this class of population was 6,827 or 83 per cent. of the total infant mortality.

It will be observed from the statement that the rate of deaths among infants in single room tenements per 1,000 births in such tenements during the year was 577 against 503 in 1925, and that the proportion of deaths to births varies inversely as the number of rooms occupied by the parents.

Prevention of Infantile Mortality.

The work which is being done in Bombay for the reduction of infant mortality may be described under the following heads :—

(*i*) Visits by the Municipal District Nurses for the purpose of getting into touch with prospective mothers and for discovering cases of sickness especially among women and children and unvaccinated children ; for inquiry into the condition of new-born infants ; and for giving instruction by homely talks as to the care and rearing of children.

(*ii*) Attendance on confinements.

(*iii*) Provision of necessaries and comforts during the lying-in period.

(*iv*) Maternity Homes.

(*v*) Infant Milk Depots.

(*vi*) Infant Welfare Centres.

Municipal Nurses.—The number of Municipal Nurses employed is ten, one being attached to each of the ten District Registrars' Offices. They are all qualified midwives and visit daily the localities and the chawls inhabited by the poor and help to diffuse and popularise elementary knowledge of the principles of health and hygiene and to carry such knowledge into the homes and lives of the ignorant ; they give advice on the prevention of diseases and the care and up-bringing of infants and bring to the notice of the authorities unregistered

births, unvaccinated children and cases of sickness ; they also persuade prospective mothers to go to the Maternity Homes provided for them free. Where this provision is not taken advantage of, they attend on the women in their own houses providing them with bedding for their confinement, and with food in the shape of milk and bread during the first days of the puerperal period. The visits of the Nurses are frequently the means of bringing to the Municipal Dispensaries sick persons who would otherwise either not know of the existence of the facilities provided or knowing would, through indifference and stupidity, neglect to benefit by them. These visits are doing much good and are welcomed and appreciated by those for whose benefit they are paid.

Summary of Work.—During the year the Municipal Nurses paid 43,906 visits to houses, chawls and huts (against 45,452 in 1925), inquired into 3,138 cases of ordinary sickness, and reported 231 cases of infectious diseases and 498 deaths in the female population of the City. They also attended on 1,389 confinements (against 1,455 in 1925) and verified the reports of the Birth Karkuns on 5,142 births. Of the women confined 1,409 were primiparæ.

The following table summarises the information obtained by the Nurses in attendance on confinements and in visits to infants and young children :—

SUMMARY OF INQUIRIES AND OF WORK OF MUNICIPAL NURSES AND MIDWIVES, 1921-1926.

	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	**1926.**
Total number of births (including still-born) registered	21,207	22,368	22,937	23,659	21,984	**22,744**
Percentage of still-births to the total number of births registered	9·8	8·5	8·4	7·7	7·8	**7·3**
Number verified by the Nurses	12,819	13,365	14,517	12,601	9,961	**9,699**
Percentage of the number verified to the total ...	60·4	59·8	63·1	53·3	45·3	**42·6**
Percentage of the confinements unattended	4·1	6·1	5·7	6·5	5·8	**6·5**
Percentage of the confinements attended by unskilled women	56·8	59·9	51·7	50·9	44·1	**37·4**
Percentage of the confinements attended by qualified Nurses (other than Municipal)	5·1	6·7	7·8	7·2	8·8	**10·8**
Percentage of the confinements attended by Municipal Nurses	9·5	9·4	13·3	14·6	14·6	**14·4**
Percentage of children born in Hospitals	24·4	17·9	21·5	20·8	26·7	**30·9**
Percentage of children born in healthy condition ...	67·3	71·6	63·9	69·2	71·5	**65·9**
Percentage of children fed on breast	66·0	62·0	64·2	73·7	71·9	**68·0**
Percentage of children dying within 30 days	12·0	11·7	14·1	12·3	13·9	**12·3**
Percentage of the cases where the mothers left home for work	30·8	33·5	28·8	33·5	30·4	**35·0**

It will be seen from the foregoing table that of the total number of 22,744 births (including 1,676 still-births) registered in the City during the year, 9,699 or 43 per cent. were verified by the Municipal Nurses against 45 per cent. in 1925 and 53 per cent. in 1924.

Among the cases wherein enquiries were made, the proportion of births wholly unattended was 6 per cent. and that of confinements attended by unskilled women 37 as against 6 and 44 respectively in 1925.

The percentage of confinements attended by qualified midwives (other than Municipal) was 11 against 9 in 1925 and that of confinements attended by Municipal midwives was 14 as against 15 in the preceding year ; the percentage of children born in Hospitals (31) showed an increase of 4·2.

The percentage of children born in healthy condition was 66 as against 71 in the previous year and that of children fed on breast was 68 as against 72 in 1925.

The proportion of children dying within 30 days of birth was 12 against 14 per cent. in 1925.

The percentage of mothers who left home for work leaving their children to the care of others shows an increase of 4·6.

Relief to poor women during confinement in the shape of necessaries and comforts such as milk, bread, bed, blankets, charpoys and linen was continued during the year and dispensed in 297 cases against 426 in 1925 and 448 in 1924.

Municipal Maternity Homes.—The number of women admitted to the three Municipal Maternity Homes and the number of beds in each home was as follows :—

	Number of Cases.		No. of Beds.
	1925.	1926.	
Bellasis Road Home	753	835	21
Victoria Cross Road Home..	300	354	38*
Imamwada Home	623	609	16
Total ..	1,676	1,798	75

* This home is newly opened and many beds are still vacant.

Thus the total number of women admitted in all the three Municipal Maternity Homes during the year was 1,798 against 1,676 in 1925. The number of cases confined in the three Homes was 1,633 against 1,535 in 1925. Of the women confined, 451 were primiparæ.

Infant Milk Depots.—Two Infant Milk Depots have been established, one at the Bellasis Road and the other at the Parel Road Maternity Home for distributing daily pure milk free or at a nominal price, for the benefit of children born in the Homes or under the supervision of the Municipal Nurses. 21,901 seers were distributed at these depots during the year.

Voluntary Welfare Centres.—The Maternity and Child Welfare Scheme of the Infant Welfare Society has made much progress. At the end of the year the centres established numbered nine. The Society provides through them (1) advice and instruction to mothers as to infant management, (2) medical aid to infants and (3) a staff of trained nurses for visiting the homes of infants. Each centre is in charge of a Supervisor who is a trained nurse and a midwife. She supervises the milk distribution and assists the Lady Doctor in charge in attending on babies and advising mothers on infant management. There is also a Health Visitor, who is a trained nurse midwife attached to each Centre. She visits the babies in the district and persuades their mothers to take advantage of the Infant Welfare Scheme.

During the year, 36,667 seers of milk were given free, 25,801 seers were sold at 1 anna a seer and 46,980 seers at 2 annas a seer. The number of new admissions at the nine centres was 4,258 and that of attendances for milk, medicine, treatment and advice 297,176.

The number of confinements attended by the Midwives of the Society was 1,020. A crêche is attached to the Tardeo Centre and now contains 38 children.

METEOROLOGY OF 1926.

Table No. 34 appended to the Report gives the Meteorological data of 1926.

Rainfall.—The total rainfall recorded at the Colaba Government Observatory during 1926 was 72·64 against 50·79 in 1925 and 52·19 in 1924 and was 2·10 inches above the normal (70·54). Rain fell on 82 days during the year against 65 days in 1925 and 69 days in 1924.

The maximum monthly rainfall was 30·38 inches in July against 27·86 inches in June 1925.

EPIDEMIC AND OTHER DISEASES.

EPIDEMIC AND OTHER DISEASES.

Notification of Infectious Diseases.—The total number of cases of infectious disease registered during the year was 2,968. Under Section 421 of the Municipal Act, 388 were notified by Medical practitioners, as against 524 in 1925. No cases were notified by Hakims and Vaidyas, who are not required by law to notify. 2,580 cases or 87 per cent. of the total number were found and reported by the District Registrars.

Since fees are not paid to the Municipal Registrars for the cases they find and report and since such cases are not certified on the official form of certificate, they are not included in the number of cases notified under Section 421 of the Act.

The diseases to which the notifications received related are set out by Sections in Table No. 4 (Appendix).

Year.	Number of Notifications received from			Reported by Municipal Registrars.	Percentage of total Notifications to total number of Cases Registered
	Medical Practitioners.	Hakims and Vaidyas.	Total.		
1922	691	5	696	2,439	22·2
1923	1,136	14	1,150	3,439	24·8
1924	770	2	772	3,753	17·6
1925	524	...	524	2,267	18·8
1926	388	...	388	2,580	13·1

Plague.—Plague did not assume epidemic proportions at any time during the year. The number of Plague attacks was 63 against 192 in 1925. The disease caused 56 deaths in the year against 174 in 1925 and 917, the average for 1916-1925. The mortality among reported cases was 89 per cent. as against 90 in the previous year.

The death-rate from Plague during the year was 0·04 per 1,000 among males, 0·04 among females and 0·04 per 1,000 of both sexes.

The incidence of fatal Plague on the two sexes at different age-periods is shown in Table No. 27 (Appendix).

The distribution of deaths among different castes during the year is shown in Table No. 24 and the death-rate in Table No. 25 (Appendix).

The highest death-rate (0·49) was returned for Middle and Lower Colaba while no death from Plague was registered for 14 Sections of the City (*vide* Table No. 13 appended).

Plague Measures.—The usual preventive and precautionary measures such as (i) Inoculation, (ii) Rat Destruction, (iii) Evacuation and (iv) Disinfection were continued during the year.

(i) Inoculation :—

The number of inoculations during the year was limited to 312 in H. M.'s Common Prison, 62 at the Haffkine Institute and 6 carried out by the District Registrars. Under the Jail Manual, Rule No. 858, inoculation in the prison has been discontinued since April 1926.

(ii) Rat Destruction :—

The total number of rats collected and destroyed during the year was 579,806 against 642,405 in 1925. It will be seen from the following statement that of the 579,806 rats collected and sent to the Parel Laboratory, 283,050 were examined and 1,287 were found infected, giving a ratio of 0·45 infected rats per 100 rats examined as compared with a ratio of 0·74 in 1925 :—

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF RATS SENT TO THE PAREL LABORATORY, THE NUMBER EXAMINED AND THE NUMBER FOUND INFECTED IN 1926.

Months.	Number of Rats sent to the Parel Laboratory.	Number of Rats Examined. Total.	Number of Rats found Infected.	Ratio per cent.
January	54,090	27,985	85	0·30
February	45,235	23,780	121	0·50
March	48,557	25,925	236	0·91
April	50,756	23,276	261	1·10
May	46,464	24,496	198	0·80
June	42,327	21,028	91	0·43
July	46,175	26,008	78	0·29
August	37,774	18,478	79	0·43
September	42,887	19,881	50	0·25
October	57,358	26,595	37	0·13
November	49,696	17,331	13	0·07
December	58,487	28,267	38	0·13
Total ...	579,806	283,050	1,287	0·45

The percentage of infected rats rose from 0·30 in January to 1·10 in April and then declined gradually to 0·07 in November.

(iii) Evacuation : —

For the reception of contacts from infected dwellings, temporary Municipal Health Camps were established, as in previous years, at Colaba (1st Koli Lane), Agripada, Parel Tank Road, Chinchpoogli, Arthur Road, Mahim Gardens and near Mahim Railway Station. The semi-permanent Health Camps at Koli Lane (Colaba), Suklaji Street, Tardeo, Arthur Road, Chinchpoogli (at the junction of DeLisle Road and Arthur Road) and Mahim Station were maintained in a state of repair during the monsoon months.

(iv) Disinfection :—

For the destruction of fleas, all rooms in which cases of Plague either in rats or in men had occurred were disinfested with Pesterine. Infested bedding is disinfected by steam.

Small-pox.—Small-pox was prevalent in the City throughout the year and caused 480 deaths against 570 in 1925 and 615, the average for the preceding ten years (1916-1925). The number of attacks from Small-pox registered during the year was 805 (including 19 imported cases) against 975 attacks in 1925.

The death-rate from Small-pox during the year was 0·37 against 0·45 in 1925 and 0·55, the average during the preceding decennium.

As usual, the death-rate from Small-pox attained its maximum between March and May and fell to a low figure in the subsequent months of the year, *vide* Table 11 (Appendix). The disease did not assume epidemic proportions at any time during the year.

Of the total number of 480 deaths from Small-pox, 271 occurred in males and 209 in females ; the death-rate was 0·32 among males and 0·47 among females.

Eighty-four deaths from Small-pox occurred in children under one year of age and 153 in children aged 1—5 years. Of the total deaths, 237 or 49 per cent. thus occurred in the first five years of life against 47 per cent. in 1925.

The highest number of deaths from Small-pox (159) was recorded in Worli Section.

Vaccination.—There are 19 Vaccination Stations in the City. Three stations are open in the morning on every Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday and two on every morning during the rest of the week. The station at Princess Street is open every Sunday and Wednesday morning and when Small-pox is prevalent in the City, during the afternoon hours on working days.

The total number of primary vaccinations and of re-vaccinations performed during the year was 18,615 and 16,888 respectively as against 20,400 and 15,220 in 1925. Further particulars are shown in the report of the Superintendent of Vaccination and in Tables Nos. 29, 30 and 31 appended to this Report.

The proportion of primary vaccination (13,051) in children under one year of age to the total number of births (21,068) registered during the year was 62 per cent.

Of the 84 infants under one year of age who died of Small-pox during the year, 75 were not vaccinated and 4 were vaccinated during the incubation period. In the remaining 5 cases, the vaccinal condition was not ascertained.

Cholera.—There were 5 attacks and 5 deaths from Cholera during the year as against 18 attacks and 12 deaths in 1925.

The water from Tansa Lake was chlorinated from 28th May, as a precautionary measure.

Influenza.—The number of deaths registered as due to Influenza during the year was 90. The number of deaths (90) from Influenza in 1926 was 990 less than the average of the last ten years (1916-1925).

Of the 90 deaths from Influenza, 64 were among males and 26 among females ; the death-rates per 1,000 of the sex population was 0·07 for males and 0·05 for females.

Tuberculosis.—The number of deaths from Tuberculosis was 1,755 and the death-rate 1·37 per 1,000 of the population. Of these, 1,552 were due to Phthisis (Pulmonary Tuberculosis) and 203 to other Tuberculous Diseases. The annual death-rates in previous years from Tuberculosis have been as follows :—

Period.	Annual Death-rate from Tuberculosis.		
	Pulmonary.	Other Forms.	All Forms.
1916–1925	1·50	0·18	1·68
1921–1925	1·09	0·12	1·21
1925	0·95	0·16	1·11
1926	1·21	0·16	1·37

There were 929 deaths among males and 826 among females. The disease caused a greater number of deaths among persons in the age-group of 20 to 40 years than in any other age period, *vide* Table No. 27 (Appendix).

The monthly variation in the number of deaths in each Section together with the death-rate from Tuberculosis is set out in Table No. 18 and the death-rate among different castes in Table No. 25 (Appendix).

The Anti-Tuberculosis Measures.

There are two dispensaries for Out-patients suffering from Tuberculosis—one at the Sanitary Institute, Princess Street, and the other in Foras Road and the " Turner Sanatorium " containing 32 beds for In-patients on Bhoiwada Hill, Parel.

Each dispensary is in charge of a Medical Officer and three nurses are employed for visiting the patients who attend, reporting on their house conditions and seeing that they follow in their homes the advice which they receive. Of the three nurses, two are employed at Princess Street and one at Foras Road.

During the year under report the total number of Tuberculous patients treated at the two Dispensaries was 1,240; the number treated in 1925 was 1,327.

The sex and religion of the patients treated was as follows :—

Religion.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	326	240	566
Mussalmans	161	241	402
Parsees	30	48	78
Christians	106	69	175
Jews	8	11	19
Total ..	631	609	1,240

Of the 1,240 cases, 1,024 were cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis and 216 cases of Surgical Tuberculosis. The total attendances numbered 12,093.

The Medical Officers and Nurses paid 2,973 domiciliary visits to see patients too ill to attend the Dispensary.

During the year, 142 new patients were admitted to the Sanatorium and 20 remained over from the previous year. Of these, 54 were discharged improved or much improved, 71 were discharged at their own request, 14 died and 23 were under treatment at the end of the year.

The distribution according to religion of the 142 new + 20 old patients was as follows:—

Hindus	59
Mussalmans	27
Parsees	7
Christians	69
Total ..	162

At Princess Street, the headquarters of the Anti-Tuberculosis organization there is a Tuberculosis Museum of exhibits open to the public for their instruction and a stock of literature which is supplied to visitors and also distributed by the nurses on their visits to the patients under treatment at the dispensaries.

Malaria.

Malaria was registered as the cause of 635 deaths. 2,004 deaths were registered as due to Ague and Remittent Fevers. Under the last two heads a number of deaths are no doubt included which were due not to Malaria but to one or the other of the various diseases such as Typhoid, Tuberculosis and Influenza in which fever may be a prominent symptom.

Average number of deaths.—The numbers of deaths from Malaria and from Ague and Remittent Fever in 1926 were 635 and 2,004 and the annual averages in the ten years 1916-1925 as shown in Table No. 21 were 377 and 3,089 respectively.

Out of the total number of deaths due to Malaria—

114 were certified by Medical Practitioners;

131 were certified by Hospitals;

31 Road-side cases were certified by the Police; and

359 were verified by the Staff after making inquiries from the relatives.

Malaria in Military Hospitals.—The following table shows the number of cases admitted and the deaths from Malaria in the different Military Hospitals in the City during the last 5 years :—

	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Attacks ..	793	391	481	390	361
Deaths ..	2	1	3	*Nil.*	*Nil.*

Anti-Malarial Measures.—Measures for gauging the incidence of Malaria were continued during the year.

Spleen Rate.—Children of the poorer classes were examined for enlargement of the spleen in dwelling houses and in Charitable Institutions. Out of 6,723 children so examined, 536 were found to have enlarged spleen. The spleen rate for the whole City was 7·97 against 7·60 in 1925 and 8·13 in 1924.

The Medical Inspectors appointed by the Schools Committee carried out spleen examinations among the children attending the Municipal Schools. The results are shown in the following table :—

Class of School.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of pupils found with enlarged spleen.	Percentage.
Marathi	12,292	1,223	9·94
Gujrathi	3,126	248	7·92
Urdu	2,067	177	8·56
Tamil	191	10	5·23
Total ..	17,676	1,658	9·38

A cosmopolitan school conducted by a Parsee Head Master in Esplanade Section engaged its own medical man to examine the students attending this school. The results of the spleen examinations furnished by the Head Master are shown in the following Table :—

Castes.	Number of Students examined.	Number having enlarged spleen.	Percentage.
Hindus	884	35	3·95
Mussalmans	457	13	2·84
Parsees	1,039	90	8·66
Total ..	2,380	138	5·79

Parasite Rate.—The following table shows the parasite rate in Sections where random blood samples were taken by the Malaria Inspectors :—

Sections.	No. of slides examined.	No. in which parasites were found.	Percentage.
Esplanade	224	2	0·89
Dongri	123	5	4·06
Umarkhadi	103	3	2·91
Dhobi Talao (Chandanwadi C. I. T. Chawls) ...	147	3	2·04
Mahaluxmi	197	3	1·52
Byculla	74	...	...
Worli	189	11	5·52

Blood Slides.—In addition to random sampling the District Registrars were requested to take blood specimens of patients attending the Municipal Dispensaries for fevers. In all 514 slides were received and examined by the Municipal Analyst. Out of these, 224 showed Malaria parasites giving a percentage of 44 the highest being from No.10 Dispensary. Out of 224 positive blood films examined, 2 showed parasites of the malignant type. The remaining 222 showed parasites of the Benign Tertian type.

Municipal Dispensaries.—The number of cases of Malaria treated month by month at the Municipal Dispensaries during 1926 was :—

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1,168	835	895	977	934	866	1,016	1,428	2,093	2,259	1,961	1,121	15,543

Incidence on Troops.—From the statistics received from the British Military Hospital, Colaba, it is noted that the ratio of admissions per 1,000 of strength for Malaria amongst the British Troops in 1926 was 180. The following table compares this ratio with that of the previous years.

RATIO OF ADMISSIONS PER 1,000 OF STRENGTH FOR MALARIA AMONGST BRITISH TROOPS IN BOMBAY.

Before the commencement of reclamation anti-malarial operations.		After the commencement of reclamation anti-malarial operations.	
Year.	*Ratio.*	*Year.*	*Ratio.*
1921	972	1923	153
1922	387	1924	238
		1925	165
		1926	180

These figures do not show any increase in the incidence of Malaria on the troops stationed in Colaba as result of the reclamation of Back Bay.

Deaths in Institutions.—The following table shows the number of cases of Malaria and of deaths in different institutions in the City during the year 1926 :—

Name of the Institution.	*Admissions.*	*Deaths.*
Colaba British Station Hospital	175	..
Marine Lines Indian Station Hospital ..	186	..
St. George's Hospital	1,078	33
Goculdas Tejpal Hospital	2,669	20
Cama and Albless Hospitals	184	..
Sir J. J. Hospital..	4,693	25
Northcote Police Hospital	3,499	3
G. I. P. Ry. Infirmary	3,373	2
Dr. Masina's Hospital	252	3
Adam's Wylie Hospital	1,036	1
Yamunabai Nair Hospital	545	..
Total ...	17,690	87

At the request of the Standing Committee, information is obtained monthly by printed post cards from Medical Practitioners as to the number of cases of Malaria treated by them during the month. The response is irregular, but the total number thus notified in the year amounted to 94,806. The numbers notified from the several sources summarised are :—

Source of Information.	*No. of cases.*
Municipal Dispensaries	15,543
Hospitals	17,690
Private Medical Practitioners	94,806
Total ...	1,28,039

The significance of these figures cannot be said to be in any way exact. The same patient may be returned by different practitioners or institutions and in the absence of control over many of the sources of information, it is safe to assume that some proportion of the total is made up of attendances for medicine by the same patient and not of separate and new cases.

Nevertheless the returns do afford a numerical indication of the fact that Malaria is widely prevalent in the City.

Wells.—The following table shows the number of Wells by Wards and Sections filled in, protected and examined for larvæ during the year 1926 :—

Ward.	Sections.	Total in the locality.	Dealt with during the year.			Wells Examined.			Examination for Larvæ.	
			Filled in.	Covered.		Total.	Breeding.	Not breeding.	Total.	Positive.
				Completely.	With trap door.					
A	Upper Colaba ...	40	4	...	...	40	7	33	333	56
	Middle and Lower Colaba.									
	Fort, Southern ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19	179	...
	Fort, Northern ...	356	5	...	1	356	74	282	2,134	441
	Esplanade	53	...	...	...	53	6	47	523	60
B	Mandvi	41	...	1	...	41	5	36	191	14
	Chukla	35	...	8	...	35	1	34	215	4
	Umarkhadi	25	...	...	...	25	3	22	103	5
	Dongri	5	...	...	...	5	2	3	58	5
C	Market	198	3	1	1	130	25	105	2,015	57
	Dhobi Talao	310	1	2	2	231	84	147	2,964	117
	Fanaswadi	208	1	2	1	181	36	145	1,679	138
	Bhuleshwar	132	4	6	...	103	37	66	764	52
	Khara Talao	2	1	...	...	2	1	1	10	1
	Kumbharwada ...	29	5	...	...	16	8	8	175	34
D	Khetwadi	135	2	2	...	103	36	67	4,021	294
	Girgaum	236	4	2	1	189	40	149	7,982	232
	Chowpati	70	1	1	...	52	11	41	1,972	27
	Walkeshwar	93	..	2	.	79	17	62	2,518	91
	Mahalakshmi... ...	97	1	1	...	74	20	54	2,767	143
E	Mazagon	63	6	7	...	42	12	30	293	22
	Tarwadi	70	11	...	5	59	8	51	863	52
	2nd Nagpada... ...	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	11	...
	Kamathipura ...	4	...	...	...	3	...	3	85	...
	Tardeo	25	1	3	...	19	2	17	148	11
	Byculla	26	5	...	2	21	6	15	449	22
	1st Nagpada ...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	1
F	Parel	45	1	1	...	45	27	18	403	88
	Sewri	44	...	...	2	44	18	26	154	19
	Sion	121	9	1	8	121	79	42	1,170	165
G	Mahim	362	7	1	1	325	44	281	1,045	220
	Worli	233	7	1	...	227	42	185	338	157
	Total ...	3,082	79	42	24	2,643	652	1,991	25,565	2,528

Cisterns.—Defective non-mosquito-proof manhole covers were, in response to letters or Notices, replaced by the new hinged iron standard caps under lock and key in 933 cases during the year.

Tanks:—

(1) **Mill Tanks.**—There are in all 115 mill tanks in the City. They were regularly examined and treated with larvæcides whenever found necessary. 84 tanks were found breeding at sometime or other during the year.

The following shows the number of mill tanks found breeding in each month in the year 1926:—

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apl.	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
27	26	30	30	13	18	7	18	10	19	7	7	212

(2) **Naigaum Tank.**— This has been partly filled in.

(3) **Bhuleshwar Tank.**—It has been decided, *vide* Corporation Resolution No. 13902 of 18th February 1926 to carry out the following works:—

(i) The tank to be filled in by the Municipality.

(ii) The portion of the reclaimed area to be thrown into the road-way without compensation.

(iii) The rest to be converted into garden reserved for the use of Hindoos only.

(iv) The garden to be maintained at Municipal expense.

(v) The garden to be named by any name suggested by the Trustees.

(vi) A tank of adequate size for bathing to be provided by the Municipality.

Quarry holes, etc.—A large number of low-lying plots of land and quarry holes, mostly in F & G Wards, were found breeding and had to be constantly treated with larvæcides.

Quinine and Cinchona—66 lbs. of Quinine and 104 lbs. of Cinchona Febrifuge were supplied to patients and others free of charge through the 13 Municipal Dispensaries and other Municipal Agencies and at the Municipal Maternity and Infectious Diseases Hospitals. Six pounds of Quinine and twenty-four pounds of Cinchona were distributed in the form of tablets numbering 62,812 in all. The remainder was issued in the form of powder.

14,512 tablets were distributed by Municipal Inspectors and others partly for treatment and partly for prophylactic purposes. The remainder of the supply of tablets and powder was administered in Medical Institutions to patients suffering or suspected to be suffering from Malaria.

Prosecutions:—The following table shows the number of prosecutions instituted during the year 1926 with their results:—

Number of prosecutions	1,086
Requirements of Notices completed ...	897
Before service of summons	254
After service of summons	643
Penalties inflicted	56
Cases dismissed	43
Cases pending	90
Total ...	1,086

Cellars in Ballard Estate :—

Plot No. 20 :—Cellar was found breeding thrice during 1926 ; this has not been filled in.

Plot No. 25 :—Never found breeding during 1926. This has partly been filled in.

Plot No. 35 :—This has mostly been filled in and there was no water in it during 1926.

Plot No. 46 :—Not found breeding during 1926. This is nearly filled in.

Storm-Water Entrances.—Systematic treatment of storm-water entrances was carried out throughout the year.

Summary of the work done in 1926.—The following table shows the summary of work done in the year 1926 :—

Number of	wells filled in	79
,,	,, hermetically covered	42
,,	,, covered with trap doors	24
,,	inspections of buildings	1,29,434
,,	notices issued for wells, cisterns, etc.	4,143
,,	cisterns made mosquito proof	3,018
,,	,, provided with standard covers ..	933
,,	children examined for enlargement of the spleen	5,313
,,	blood slides (random sampling) examined ..	1,003
,,	,, ,, of dispensary patients	514
,,	Quinine pills distributed 2 grs.	7,950
,,	,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ...	7,262
,,	pools treated with pesterine or kerosene oil emulsion	2,509
,,	odd receptacles removed	10,465
,,	low-lying areas filled in	36
,,	large tanks filled in	1
,,	correspondence papers (new cases) dealt with.	5,109

The greater amount of work shown in this summary as compared with the last year's figures is due to the appointment of additional temporary staff from the grant provided for Anti-Malarial measures.

As the staff has been further strengthened by an increase in the provision of funds in the current year's budget, it is hoped that it will be possible to show still better results for the next year.

Venereal Diseases.

The number of deaths ascribed to Venereal Diseases during the year was 41 against 41 in 1925. Of the 41 deaths, 35 were due to Syphilis.

League for Combating Venereal Diseases.—Early in the year 1918, a League for Combating Venereal Diseases was established in Bombay under voluntary management, with the Head Office, Information Bureau and an Outdoor Dispensary at No. 66, Lamington Road. The management has been taken over by the Bombay Municipality from 1st April 1925. At the Information Bureau, information and advice are given to the public and educational literature in English and the Vernaculars is distributed. Out-door anti-venereal propaganda work is also carried out. The Dispensary is well equipped with all the necessaries for the free diagnosis and treatment of Venereal Diseases by modern methods. The Staff of the Dispensary consists of a Medical Officer in charge, a Lady Physician, a Nurse and Dispensary and Laboratory Assistants.

Post-Graduate Course.—A post-graduate course of training for qualified medical practitioners is held four times a year. It is conducted by the Medical Officer in charge, at the Dispensary, where provision is made for laboratory instruction and ample facilities are available for clinical work. During 1926-1927 seventeen post-graduate students have received training and completed their courses.

Registration and Racial Distribution.—During the year ending 31st January 1927, the number of patients registered in the Dispensary was 2,290—2,027 males and 263 females. The racial distribution of these cases was as follows :—

	Males.	Females.
Europeans	56	22
Anglo-Indians	59	26
Indian Christians	344	52
Hindus	979	94
Mussalmans	428	46
Parsees	91	9
Jews	36	8
Japanese, Chinese and other castes ..	34	6
Total ..	2,027	263

The average daily attendance of patients was as follows :—

Males.		*Females.*		*Total.*
New.	Old.	New.	Old.	
7	60	1	27	95

During the year under report 842 injections of Neo-Salvarsan were given and 409 Wassermann Tests were made, besides a very large number of other injections and tests.

Out of the 2,290 cases registered during the year, 176 ceased attending before the diagnosis was completed and 254 (188 males and 66 females) were diagnosed as non-venereal. The remaining 1,810 with the addition of 304 cases carried over from last year give a total of 2,164 (1,692 males and 472 females) venereal cases which are classified as follows :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Syphilis	852	247	1,099
Gonorrhœa	519	121	640
Soft Chancre	321	104	425
Total ..	1,692	472	2,164

RESULT OF TREATMENT.

	Syphilis.		Acute Gonorrhœa.		Chronic Gonorrhœa.		Soft Chancre.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Cured	6	3	99	15	79	13	87	9
Attended for Diagnosis only ..	215	40	13	4	17	14	13	5
Discharged or left fit and well ...	313	59	..	..	..	..	..	..
Left Improved	28	..	76	..	51	..	64	23
Sent to Hospitals	33	..	9	..	17	..	42	20
Continue Treatment	87	44	43	5	49	15	56	36
Left to continue Treatment ..	71	36	8	1	9	3	11	..
Discontinued Treatment	99	65	37	13	12	38	48	11
Total ..	852	247	285	38	234	83	321	104

DISINFECTION, &c.

The following table shows the number of cases of infectious disease removed to Hospitals, of houses vacated and disinfected and of articles disinfected by steam :—

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—CAUSE AND NATURE OF ACTION TAKEN IN 1926.

On account of	Cases Notified.	Cases removed to Hospitals.	Houses Vacated.	Rooms Disinfected.	Articles Sterilized.
Plague	63	9	...	89	40
Small-pox	805	200	5	7?5	1,352
Measles	...	4	...	103	170
Chicken-pox	...	25	...	46	37
Typhoid Fever	207	16	...	231	308
Malarial „	...	16	...	7	...
Relapsing „	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	39	7	1	37	23
Cholera	5	2	...	7	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	8	...
Leprosy	2?	3	...	996	434
Tuberculosis of Lungs ...	1,748	141	...	40	6
Dead rats	...	...	2	80	...
Other Causes	76	23	...	256	211
Total ...	...	446	8	2,695	2,581

Quantities and Cost of Disinfectants used.—The following statement shows (*a*) the quantities in which each kind of disinfectant was used during the year ending 31st December 1926 and their cost ; (*b*) quantities used for disinfecting infected dwelling houses, rooms and other places such as house gullies, drains, privies, etc., and (*c*) the total cost of the disinfectants used for each purpose :—

Name of Disinfectant.	(*a*)		(*b*)		(*c*)	
			Quantities of Disinfectants used.		Total cost of Disinfectants used.	
			(*i*)	(*ii*)	(*i*)	(*ii*)
	Quantities of Disinfectants used.	Cost.	For disinfecting dwelling houses and rooms.	For disinfecting other places such as house gullies, drains, privies, etc.	For disinfecting dwelling houses and rooms.	For disinfecting other places such as house gullies, drains, privies, etc.
		Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Pesterine .. .. Gallons.	9,721	2,734	439	9,282	123	2,611
Sal Hycol .. .. Do.	1,642	4,026	195	1,447	585	4,341
Izal Powder .. .. Bags.	642	7,544	3	639	35	7,509
Sulphur .. .. Lbs.	730	52	30	700	2	50
Total ..	....	15,256	....	....	745	14,511

MEDICAL RELIEF.

Municipal Dispensaries.—The thirteen Municipal Dispensaries were open throughout the year to administer, as in the past, free medical relief to the sick poor of the City.

The number of new cases treated at the dispensaries during the year was 71,921 (50,549 males and 21,372 females) as against 78,665 in 1925. The total attendances numbered 192,626 as against 326,780 in 1925. These figures include 1,251 visits by the Dispensary Medical Officers to patients in their homes.

The diseases treated at each dispensary are shown in Table No. 5 (Appendix).

In addition, 10,447 new cases (8,505 women and 1,942 children) were treated at the two dispensaries opened on the 16th February 1925 at No. 4 and No. 7 District Offices for women and children, as against 9,062 in 1925; the total number of attendances at these dispensaries was 37,983.

The free dispensary for the treatment of eye diseases opened and maintained in the Sanitary Institute, Princess Street, under Corporation Resolution No. 12677 of 5th February 1920, was removed in June 1924 to the Bai Lingubai Building in Kamathipura and named "Rajanna Jalooji Charitable Eye Dispensary." It was attended throughout the year gratuitously by Dr. D. D. Sathaye, and by Dr. C. R. Athavle and Dr. D. S. Sardesai upto 10th December 1926. The dispensary is fully equipped and is open every day from 8-30 a.m. to 9-30 a.m. except on Sundays. The total number of new cases treated in 1926 at this dispensary was 780.

I have much pleasure in bringing to the notice of the Municipal Commissioner and the Corporation the valuable honorary services rendered by these gentlemen.

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION.

For administrative purposes, the City has been divided into seven wards A to G, each under the charge of an Assistant Health Officer who is responsible for the sanitary work in his ward. A & B Wards and C & D Wards constitute two combined charges each under one Assistant Health Officer. There are thus five Assistant Health Officers respectively in charge of the five main divisions of the City. The Assistant Health Officers are under the direct control of the Executive Health Officer and of the Deputy Executive Health Officer who form part of the central administration.

The Island has been further sub-divided into 50 Sections in charge of Inspectors styled Medical Assistants and each Inspector in the District to which he is appointed is required to undertake the work incidental to Registration and Sanitation as well. As a necessary corollary, all the newly appointed Inspectors are required to be qualified Medical Practitioners and to pass the Sanitary Surveyor's Examination.

The 50 Sections have been arranged in groups to form 10 Registration and Sanitary Districts, the work in each of the 10 Districts being supervised by a Senior and Junior Medical Inspector. There are thus 10 Senior and 10 Junior Medical Inspectors who are required to be Medical Graduates and to work under the orders of the Assistant Health Officers of the Wards in which their respective Districts are situated. An exception in the rule as to the possession of a medical qualification is made in favour of the old grade Sanitary and Assistant Sanitary Inspectors.

In addition to the 49 Medical Assistants in charge of Sections, there are 13 Medical Assistants in charge of the 13 Municipal Dispensaries. Their duty is to provide free medical relief to the sick poor of the City. Each of the ten Registration Offices has one trained nurse who is also a qualified midwife. Her duty is to advise mothers of the poorer classes in the care of their children and to attend women of the poorer classes in their confinement.

For the prevention of adulteration, 5 Sub-Inspectors are employed to take samples of milk offered for sale and to submit them for examination to the Municipal Analyst. Sampling is also carried out by the 20 Senior and Junior Medical Inspectors.

The Malaria Branch was re-opened on 8th January 1923 and anti-malarial measures during the year were carried out by a staff consisting of 5 Medical Inspectors, 38 Sub-Inspectors, 4 muccadams and 76 coolies, under the direct control of the Deputy Executive Health Officer.

The analysis of samples of food and of samples of the Municipal water-supply is carried out by the Municipal Analyst in a laboratory attached to the Health Department.

The Veterinary staff includes 1 Senior Inspector, 1 Assistant Senior Inspector and 3 Inspectors who are all qualified Veterinary Surgeons and inspect the milch-cattle stables in the City and the Municipal bullocks and are in charge of the Municipal Bullock Hospital and of the Segregation sheds at Tardeo Flats. In addition to this staff, there are 12 Veterinary Overseers who are responsible under the Conservancy Supervisors for the health of the bullocks in the eleven Health Department Stables.

The Vaccination staff includes besides the Superintendent and the Assistant Superintendent, 1 Head Vaccinator and 9 other Vaccinators.

Conservancy.—The Conservancy staff comprises :—

1	Conservancy Superintendent or Head Supervisor from 20th June 1926.
3	Supervisors.
10	Assistant Supervisors.
7	Senior Overseers.
59	Overseers.
20	Depot Attendants.
2,033	Halalkhores.
3,089	Scavengers.
867	Cart Drivers.

The average strength of bullocks provided for the scavenging and cesspool carts was 998 pairs. The Municipal bullock stables in the City number eleven.

The number of carts of cutchra, drain silt and other refuse emptied at the Tardeo Flats and other Depots in the City during the year was 753,824 against 719,979 in the preceding year; of these, 553,422 were departmental and 200,402 private.

During the year 80,932 night-soil and cesspool cart-loads and 3,786,448 night-soil baskets were emptied at the several night-soil depots in the City as compared with 80,920 night-soil and cesspool cart-loads and 4,010,063 night-soil baskets in 1925. As compared with the preceding year, there is an increase of 9,012 night-soil and cesspool cart-loads and a decrease of 223,615 baskets. During the year, 362 water-closets were substituted for basket privies as against 182 in the preceding year.

Stray and ownerless Dogs.—In the year under review, 8,634 stray dogs were caught ; out of this number, 8,606 ownerless dogs were destroyed by carbonic acid gas at the Lethal Chamber provided for the purpose on Tardeo Flats and 28 were returned to their respective owners.

Milk Supply.—The inquiries made and the reports submitted by the Dairy Superintendent in 1923 showed that the sources of the milk consumed in Bombay were then approximately as follows :—

Source.	Distance in Miles.	Hours.	Quantity in gallons.
93 Stables in the City—			
Buffaloes 4,250	....	....	18,000
Cows 750	....	....	
B. B. & C. I. Railway—			
Nadiad	281	10½	2,890
Palghar	58	2	
G. I. P. Railway—			
Kirkee	115	4½	200
Other Stations	....	....	1,765
Ghatkopar, Bandra, etc., by Road	....	....	145
Total Number of gallons per day ..	....	....	23,099

Number of Milkshops in the City 540.

The total quantity of 23,000 gallons per day is equivalent to 3·1 ounces per head of the population, an amount which must be regarded as insufficient for the consumers of whom a majority are vegetarians.

In the non-vegetarian diet of a healthy adult efficient substitutes for milk can no doubt be provided, but for children upto the age 12 or 14 years and for vegetarians milk may be regarded as essential.

Of the milk consumed 78 per cent., if the above figures still hold good, is produced in milch cattle stables within the City, and 1 per cent. is brought in from the suburbs by road. Twenty-one per cent. comes by rail.

During the year 1,163 hawkers importing milk by train were inspected. One hundred and seventy-eight were found to have no license and 135 were carrying the milk in open cans without covers.

Prosecutions were instituted in 386 cases of hawkers found selling milk in the streets without a license. Details in regard to the adulteration of milk and the number of prosecutions (1,250) for the sale of adulterated milk, will be found in the report of the Municipal Analyst.

The total number of prosecutions for the sale of milk by unlicensed persons and for breaches of the license regulations was 1,655.

The scheme for the abolition of stables in the City and their transfer to the rural areas outside Bombay has unfortunately been suspended owing to legal difficulties which prevent the Corporation from purchasing land outside the Municipal limits and from subsidizing private dairy enterprise on condition that they should be conducted on sanitary and modern lines.

Unwholesome Food.—The following list shows the articles of unsound food seized and destroyed under Sections 415 and 416 of the Municipal Act :—

Fruits (Fresh)	No.	1,979	Condensed Milk	tins	3,563
Fruits (Dry)	lbs.	535	Biscuits	lbs.	1,083
Tins of preserved fruits	No.	540	Chocolate	„	87
Potatoes	lbs.	95	Fish (Tinned)	tins	252
Onions	„	31	Cheese	lbs.	427
Vegetables	„	311	Flesh	tins	492
Indian Sweetmeats	„	115	Patent foods	„	87
Goor	„	18	Ham	lbs.	120

Statutory Notices.—The following list indicates the number of Notices served by the Inspectors and the number of Prosecutions undertaken for various offences under the Municipal Act during the year.

NOTICES UNDER THE MUNICIPAL ACT IN 1926.

	No. of Notices issued under various Sections of the Municipal Act.
Total number of Notices issued	9,434
Number complied with	5,110
Number not complied	3,127
Number pending, the time allowed not having expired	547
Number cancelled	650
No. of Notices in 1925 ..	8,941

POLICE COURT PROSECUTIONS IN 1926.

	Under various Sections of the Municipal Act.	For Adulteration and other Offences under Milk Licenses.
Number of summonses issued by the Presidency Magistrates at the instance of the Health Department.	5,632	1,655
Number of cases in which convictions were obtained ..	1,325	1,112
Number of cases in which the parties were warned and discharged	2,451	137
Number of cases dismissed	14	..
Number of cases withdrawn, the offences having ceased ..	1,558	304
Number of cases pending at the close of the year	284	102
Number of summonses in 1925 ..	4,475	2,225

SANITARY STATE OF THE CITY.

The principal causes of the insanitary conditions which maintain the death-rate at a high level even in non-epidemic periods are the insufficiency of the sewers, the continuance of the basket privy system of conservancy, the density of houses and persons per acre and the overcrowding of persons in rooms and tenements.

Water Supply.—With the completion of the new Tansa pipe line, the City as an whole is now provided with an adequate and constant supply of water from Tansa lake. Unfortunately, the pressure under the existing scheme of distribution is in certain quarters of the City not sufficient in the hours of maximum demand to carry water to the upper storeys of the higher houses, which are still without water after 10 a. m. until late in the afternoon. This failure of the supply if it cannot be remedied, will lead to a continuance of the custom of storage in domestic vessels which afford a fertile breeding ground for mosquitoes. The greater part of the supply has been chlorinated throughout the year. No provision of any kind is made for filtration.

Drainage.—Reference was made in detail in my Report for 1920 to the gravity of the insanitary conditions which result from the inadequacy of the present sewer system and the continuance of the old insanitary basket privies. The scheme for remodelling and enlarging the whole system is still under consideration and no progress has been made except in the construction of new sewers to be used when the location of the outfall has been decided upon. In the meantime, the situation has been much aggravated by the increased water supply and the erection of new buildings.

HOUSING.

Insanitary Dwellings.—The routine inspection of dwellings and premises presenting or likely to present sanitary defects has been systematised under a scheme whereby each one of the 50 Medical Assistants and 20 Medical Inspectors is required to devote not less than two afternoons a week to the inspection of houses in streets or areas definitely allotted for the purpose by the Assistant Health Officers. The scheme aims at the inspection of not less than 10 houses per week by each member of the inspectorial staff or 35,000 houses in all in the year. Were inspection the single object in view, these numbers could be doubled or trebled. Since however the primary inspections are only the first step in securing the remedy of the sanitary defects discovered, their number is strictly limited by the number of secondary visits which the enforcement of the requirements of the Department entails.

Seven hundred and eleven insanitary dwellings were evacuated during the year, the great majority being insanitary kutcha huts.

Sanitary Inspection.—In Table 33 (Appendix) will be found a summary of the inspections (178,015) made by the Medical Inspectors and Medical Assistants during the year and of the sanitary works (14,638) carried in response to their orders.

Insanitary Areas.—The action taken by the City Improvement Trust in regard to insanitary areas represented by the Municipal Commissioner under Section 24 of the Bombay Improvement Trust Act, 1898, was described in some detail on pp. 34 and 35 of my Annual Report for 1921.

Financial considerations and the difficulty experienced in preserving a balance between the number of insanitary dwellings demolished and the number of new tenements provided to take their place have led to the postponement of action in a number of the areas which have been represented.

The second obstacle has now been removed by the Development Directorate Scheme under which 207 new chawls for the working classes have been completed.

Provision of New Dwellings.—Since the year 1898, the City Improvement Trust has provided 45,238 new tenements as against 31,487 tenements demolished.

During the year 1925-26, 2,458 new tenements were provided and 1,512 only were demolished the net gain to the City being 946 new tenements.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT,
MUNICIPAL OFFICES,
BOMBAY, *6th May* 1927.

J. E. SANDILANDS,
M.D., D.P.H.,
Executive Health Officer

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF THE ARTHUR ROAD HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1926.

I.—STAFF.

I was in continuous charge of the Hospital throughout the year. The present staff of the Hospital comprises the Medical Superintendent, two Medical Assistants, one Matron, one Sister, three Senior Nurses and three Junior Nurses.

II.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

TABLE I.

	Small-pox.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Other diseases.	Total.
Patients remaining in the Hospital on 31st December 1925 at 8 p.m.	10	...	...	...	10
Admitted from 1st January to 31st December 1926.	389	3	2	69	463
Total treated	399	3	2	69	473
Discharged	305	3	2	61	371
Died	84	...	...	8	92
Mortality rate per cent.	21	...	...	11·5	19
Patients remaining in the Hospital on the 31st December 1926 at 8 p.m.	10	...	...	...	19
Maximum Number of Beds occupied on one day.	...	...	...	...	60

The following table shows the distribution of admissions throughout the year 1926.

TABLE II.

Month.	Small-pox.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Other diseases.	Total.	Discharged.	Deaths.	Daily average No. of patients in the Hospital.
January	31	2	..	2	35	30	5	20
February	33	..	..	2	35	23	12	14
March	76	1	..	10	87	71	16	44
April	62	..	..	7	69	58	11	49
May	66	..	..	6	72	58	14	47
June	40	..	..	5	45	32	13	31
July	34	..	1	12	47	38	9	23
August	9	..	1	5	15	12	3	14
September	11	..	..	8	19	18	1	10
October	11	..	..	3	14	12	2	9
November	4	..	..	2	6	5	1	9
December	12	..	..	7	19	16	3	6
Total	389	3	2	69	463	373	90	23

The total number of admissions during the year was 463 as compared with 518 in the year 1925. The total average daily number of patients was 23. The average weekly cost per patient was Rs. 16-6-4 as shown below :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Diets	7	12	10
Medicines	3	3	4
Clothing	2	13	6
Disinfectants	0	11	6
Stores	1	13	2
Total Rs. ..	16	6	4

Death Rate.—The fatality rate for all diseases was 19·4 as compared with 23·7 per cent. last year. This is entirely due to the reduction of mortality in cases of small-pox which was 21 per cent. this year against 25 per cent. last year.

European and Anglo-Indian patients.—The total number of admissions among European and Anglo-Indian patients was 8 as compared with 20 in the previous year.

They were distributed as follows :—

5 small-pox, 1 chicken-pox, 1 measles and 1 other diseases. Out of 5 Small-pox cases 3 were unvaccinated cases with 1 death and 2 vaccinated cases.

Military Patients.—*Nil.*

Accommodation.—The following table shows the total number of beds in the Hospital in normal times :—

TABLE III.

Sections.	Number of wards.	Beds per ward.	Total beds.
Indian	6	22	132
European (old)	2	14	28
„ (new)	4	14	56
Total ...	12	...	216

These figures are calculated on an allowance of 100 square feet of floor space per bed. In an emergency the number of beds can be increased.

III.—DISEASES.

Small-pox.—Small-pox prevailed throughout the year. The highest number of admissions was 76 in March.

Vaccination.—There were 389 small-pox patients of whom 203 were unvaccinated and 186 vaccinated.

The following table compares the vaccinal condition of patients at all ages admitted during this year.

TABLE IV.

Age.	Vaccinated.		Unvaccinated.	
	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.
0 to 1 year	....	....	4	3
1 to 2 ,, ...	2	....	7	2
2 to 3 ,, ...	1	....	7	3
3 to 4 ,, ...	2	....	6	1
4 to 5 ,, ...	2	1	2	2
5 to 6 ,, ...	2	....	2	1
6 to 7 ,, ...	1	....	7	1
7 to 8 ,, ...	2	....	5	1
8 to 9 ,, ...	2	....	4	2
9 to 10 ,, ...	5	....	4	3
10 to 11 ,, ...	1	....	1	....
11 to 12 ,, ...	1	....	2	....
12 to 13 ,, ...	8	....	3	2
13 to 14 ,, ...	3	....	1	....
14 to 15 ,, ...	6	....	2	1
15 to 16 ,, ...	6	2	5	1
16 to 17 ,, ...	12	1	6	1
17 to 18 ,, ...	4	....	4	....
18 to 19 ,, ...	13	....	8	3
19 to 20 ,, ...	2	....	....	....
20 to 30 ,, ...	79	2	71	31
30 to 40 ,, ...	26	1	45	13
40 to 50 ,, ...	5	....	5	2
50 to 60 ,, ...	1	....	1	1
60 and upwards	....	....	1	1
Total ..	186	7	203	75

The following table compares the vaccinal condition of patients and the rate per cent. of their case mortality during the year as contrasted with ten previous years :—

TABLE V.

Year.	Vaccinated.		Unvaccinated.	
	Admissions.	Case mortality.	Admissions.	Case mortality.
1916	801	13·7	341	32·3
1917	234	12·3	195	26·6
1918	833	12·4	578	38·5
1919	357	10·0	325	40·9
1920	306	10·5	214	37·8
1921	299	11·7	243	40·7
1922	42	7·1	42	38·1
1923	250	9·6	304	32·5
1924	547	9·1	541	37·9
1925	176	8·5	276	36 2
1926	186	3.7	203	36.9

Clinical Classification of Small-pox cases

TABLE VI.

	Admissions.	Deaths.	Recovered.	Mortality rate per cent.
Haemorrhagic	52	43	9	82·6
Confluent	116	38	78	32·7
Semi-confluent ...	58	1	57	1·7
Discrete	163	...	163	...
Total ...	389	82	307	21·0

The vaccinal condition of children under 10 years of age who were admitted for and died of Small-pox during the year was as follows :—

TABLE VII.

Period.	Vaccinated.				Unvaccinated.			
	Admissions	Died.	Recovered	Case mortality rate per cent.	Admissions	Died.	Recovered.	Case mortality rate per cent.
Under 1 year	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	75·0
1 to 5 years	7	1	6	14·0	22	8	14	36·0
5 to 10 „	12	...	12	...	22	8	14	36·0
Total ...	19	1	18	5·2	48	19	29	39·5

The following table shows the complications of Small-pox :—

TABLE VIII.

Complications.	No. of cases.
Total number of completed cases	389
Local Complications—	
Boils and small abscesses	119
Otitis	18
Nephritis	17
Conjunctivitis	35
Corneal Ulcers	29
Orchitis	13
Parotitis	7
Arthritis	9
General Complications—	
Br. Pneumonia	13
Bronchitis	21
Laryngitis	13
Oedema of Glottis	17
Septicæmia	79
Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	4

The Treatment of Smallpox.—The same routine treatment for small-pox was carried out but with improved nursing and Hydro-therapy, an improvement in mortality rate is noticed. In addition further attempts were made to prevent and combat septic infection with Staphylococci and Streptococci. In the early stages painting the whole body with Sol. Pot. Permanganate (1 in 1,000) has proved very useful in checking sepsis later on.

Staphylococcus Bacteriophage.—9 severe cases of staphylococcal septicæmia were injected with staphylococcus bacteriophage kindly prepared by Dr. D'Herelle at the Haffkine Institute, Parel; out of these, 6 died and 3 recovered. This is a small number to judge from but still the response doses do not seem to be satisfactory. Polyvalent anti-staphylo and strepto-coccus sera were given subcutaneously according to the organisms found in the smears taken from the pustules. These sera had good effects in some cases in combating sepsis and in hastening the recovery. It is very difficult to say whether the response was specific or due to protein shock.

The following table shows the cases treated with anti-staphylo and anti-streptococcus sera :—

TABLE IX.

Nature of Case.	Number treated.	Result.		Mortality rate per cent.
		Cured.	Died.	
Hæmorrhagic-septic	11	3	8	72·7
Confluent-septic	54	35	19	35·1

Cholera.—No cases of cholera were admitted during the year; but there were cases admitted with choleraic symptoms due to food poisoning a and gastro-intestinal disturbances.

Bacteriological Examinations.—The following table shows the number of bacteriological examinations made for the Arthur Road and Maratha Hospitals at the Arthur Road Hospital Laboratory :—

TABLE X.

Examination of	
Bloods for parasites and organisms	72
„ „ Differential count	45
„ „ Widal reaction	2
Sputums for organisms	89
Pus smears and smears from buboes for organisms	197
Cerebro-spinal fluids—(complete chemical and bacteriological examinations)	5
Throat smears for organisms	2
Stools for organisms	41
Urines for Chemical Analysis	20
Total ...	473

TABLE XI.

Showing the diseases and Number of Patients treated jointly at the Arthur Road Infectious Diseases Hospital and Maratha Plague Hospital during the last twenty years, *viz.*, 1907 to 1926.

Disease.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Small-pox	102	828	413	685	340	658	203	283	440	1,142	429	1,508	798	520	542	84	554	1,088	452	389
Chicken-pox	27	84	56	43	60	53	140	34	106	178	118	200	148	94	109	72	65	82	79	53
Measles	3	67	6	105	87	51	23	71	44	64	81	71	127	41	77	14	25	31	60	26
Cholera	101	34	138	36	39	475	52	137	16	122	42	507	1,103	153	44	10	185	30	2	..
Plague	621	618	608	440	565	238	392	440	135	411	476	335	189	123	339	234	343	120	56	25
Relapsing Fever	380	284	123	41	1	2	1	1	..	2	7	24	458	82	151	162	10	1	..	..
Mumps	6	2	9	2	76	12	20	6	22	162	171	236	46	91	64	2	11	39	26	18
Whooping Cough	1	..	4	15	10	9	2	9	15	..	..	21	2	2	2	..	....	2	..	..
Erysipelas	26	31	28	33	24	13	22	8	11	7	10	6	3	8	..	..	....	5	4	13
Typhoid Fever	8	11	1	3	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	....	..	..	..
Typhus Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..
Phthisis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	34	329
Cerebro-spinal Fever	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	6	4	5	8	..	12	23	123	85	46	20	18	9
Scarlet Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..
Encephalitis Lithergica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	3	1
Diphtheria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	....	4	1	1
Chigger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	334	1	..	..	1	..	..	....	..	..	..
Influenza	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,520	258	295	72	73	60	62	56	42
General Diseases	245	332	306	327	359	327	355	286	228	326	401	201	516	356	513	228	214	265	276	212
Total	1,520	2,291	1,692	1,730	1,563	1,845	1,221	1,282	1,037	2,755	1,747	4,631	3,663	1,789	2,037	964	1,513	1,749	1,067	1,118

ARTHUR ROAD HOSPITAL,
BOMBAY, 10*th May* 1927.

P. T. PATEL, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.),
D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), F.C.P.S.,
Medical Superintendent, Arthur Road Hospital.

REPORT OF THE MARATHA PLAGUE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR 1926.

I.—THE STAFF.

I was in continuous charge of the Hospital throughout the year.

The permanent staff of the Hospital comprised the Medical Superintendent, 2 Medical Assistants, 1 Sister-in-Charge, 1 Senior Nurse and 4 junior Nurses.

II.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

TABLE No. 1.

	Plague.	Influenza.	Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.	Measles.	Chicken-pox.	Diphtheria.	Tuberculosis.	Erysipelas.	Mumps.	Dysentery Amœbic.	Malaria.	Encephalities Lithargica.	Other Diseases.	Total.
Patients remained in the Hospital on 31st December 1925 at 8 p.m.	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Admitted from 1st January to 31st December 1926	25	42	9	24	50	1	329	13	18	5	75	1	63	655
Total treated	25	42	10	24	51	1	330	14	18	5	75	1	64	660
Discharged	3	25	3	20	51	..	147	8	18	5	75	..	60	415
Died	22	16	7	2	..	1	151	6	..	..	..	1	4	210
Mortality per cent.	88	38	70	8	..	100	46	43	..	..	..	100	6	32
Patients remaining in the Hospital on the 31st December 1926 at 8 p.m. ..	..	1	..	2	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
Maximum Number of Beds occupied on one day.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	37

The total number of admissions during the year was 655 as compared with 549 in the year 1925.

The total daily average number of patients was 23·84. The average weekly cost per patient was Rs. 12-14-10 as shown below :—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Medicine	2	7	11
Diet	6	8	10
Clothing	1	15	5
Disinfectants	0	12	10
Stores	1	1	10
Total ..	12	14	10

Death-rate.—The combined fatality rate on all diseases was 32 per cent. as compared with 27 and 21 per cent. in 1924 and 1925 respectively. The increase was due to the allocation for the first time of two wards to cases of advanced tuberculosis.

DISTRIBUTIONS OF ADMISSIONS THROUGHOUT THE YEAR 1926.

TABLE No. 2.

1926	Plague.	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis.	Influenza.	Tuberculosis.	Measles.	Chicken Pox.	Erysipelas.	Diphtheria.	Encephalitis	Dysentery.	Mumps.	Malaria.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Daily average Number of Patients in the Hospital.
January	..	1	4	11	1	5	2	..	..	..	3	8	5	40	3	29	16
February	9	1	6	9	1	11	1	..	..	..	2	6	9	55	20	30	18
March	1	..	4	11	3	12	2	..	..	..	..	2	9	44	9	38	21
April	4	..	2	12	2	4	1	..	..	..	6	..	8	39	13	25	17
May	3	..	4	31	8	7	1	..	..	..	4	2	1	61	12	41	29
June	1	..	6	33	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	4	50	28	24	25
July	.	1	6	31	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	7	51	17	27	26
August	1	3	1	51	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	13	6	81	35	43	31
September	4	..	1	35	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	13	8	61	20	54	27
October	1	3	3	38	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	16	5	73	21	52	26
November	1	...	3	27	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	44	21	25	22
December	..	..	2	40	3	6	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	56	11	27	28
Total ..	25	9	42	329	24	51	13	1	1	5	18	75	62	655	210	415	23·84

Employees from Police and Marine Forces, Convicts and Government Servants.—Admissions among these numbered 28, and the charges recoverable from Government for their treatment amounted to Rs. 1,161-0-0.

Accommodation.—The following table shows the total number of beds in the Hospital in normal times :—

TABLE No. 3.

Section.	Number of Wards.	Beds per Ward.	Total Beds.	Remarks.
Permanent	5	15	80	Counted on basis of 100 sq. feet of floor space per bed.
Temporary (corrugated iron wards practically unfit for use).	2	13	26	
Total ..	7	....	106	

Two Wards containing in all 32 beds have been allotted to the reception of advanced and moribund cases of pulmonary tuberculosis.

III.—DISEASES.

Plague.—The admission of Plague Cases was much less than the preceding years. The following complications were recorded :—

TABLE No. 4.

Complications.	Number.	Percentage Incidence.
Total number of completed cases	25	....
Secondary Pneumonia	6	24
Convulsions	2	8
Tympanites	4	16
Coffee Ground Vomiting	3	12

List of Minor Operations.

TABLE No. 5.

——	Number.	Died.	Recovered.	Mortality per cent.	No. of Patients operated upon.
Incisions of Plague Buboes ..	3	..	3	..	3
Excisions of Plague Buboes ..	4	3	1	75	4
Total ..	7	3	4	43	7

During the year following bacteriological investigations of the materials from Plague patients were carried out both at Haffkine Institute, Parel, and Arthur Road Hospital:—

TABLE No. 6.

——	Total Specimens.	Positive.	Negative.
Puncture Smears from Buboes ..	22	19	3
Pus „ „ „ ..	3	1	2
Blood Smears	22	2	20
Blood Culture	17	13	4
Smears Local focus	4	..	4
Total ..	68	35	33

Treatment.—Almost all cases were injected with 40 to 60 cc. of (Yersen's) Serum intravenously every day. At the same time six patients were treated with Plague Bacteriophage kindly supplied by Dr. D. Herelle. 1 cc. was first injected in the bubo itself and 1 cc. intravenously after 24 hours.

As the total admissions were only 25 no conclusion as to the respective value of these two forms of treatment could be drawn except that neither succeeded in averting a fatal issue in the small number of patients treated.

Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis:—9 cases of Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis were admitted in the whole year with 7 deaths. 5 Patients were in a moribund condition and died within 6 hours of admission. 14 Lumbar punctures were performed for diagnosis and treatment. 4 cases were suitable for the full course of intrathecal Serum (Lister Institute) treatment out of which 2 recovered. 14 specimens of Cerebro-spinal Fluid were examined at Haffkine Institute, Parel, and Arthur Road Hospital Laboratories out of which 9 were positive.

TABLE No. 7.

Complications.	Number of cases.	Percentage incidence.
Total number of completed cases ...	9	
Secondary Pneumonia	3	33·33
Tympanitis	1	11·11
Convulsions	2	22·22

Post-Mortem Examinations:—Fifteen post-mortem examinations were performed as compared with 4 in 1925 out of which 4 were performed at this Hospital and 11 at the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Parel.

MALARIA.

Distribution of Malaria Cases throughout the year 1926 with special features.

TABLE No. 8.

1926	Total.	Cured.	Died.	Blood Examinations.		Relapses per cent.	Spleen Enlarged
				Positive.	Negative.		
January	8	8	..	2	6	..	3
February	6	6	..	1	5	..	3
March	2	2	..	..	2	..	..
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..
June	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
July..	3	3	..	1	2	..	1
August	13	13	..	4	9	...	8
September	13	13	..	3	10	..	6
October	16	16	..	7	9	..	9
November	10	10	..	3	7	..	5
December	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	75	75	..	21	53	13.33	35

The total number of Malaria cases treated during the year was 75 comparing with 164 in the year 1925.

Treatment.—All patients were treated with Cinchona Febrifuge Grs. 10 three times a day in a mixture with intravenous injection of Sodii Cacodylate Grs. 5 to 7½ dissolved in 5 cc of Distilled water every alternate day. The percentage of relapses has been much less with this than any other treatment.

TUBERCULOSIS.

The details of the 329 cases of advanced tuberculosis of the lungs admitted for isolation during the year were as follows:—

TABLE No. 9.

Patients admitted	329
,, Discharged	147
Number of deaths	151
Mortality per cent.	46
Both Lungs affected Cases	263
Right Lung ,, ,, ...	29
Left Lung ,, ,, ...	37

X-RAY EXAMINATIONS OF CASES OF TUBERCULOSIS DONE AT THE KING EDWARD VII MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, PAREL

TABLE No. 10.

	Total.	Both sides.	One side.	Nothing abnormal detected.
Males	9	8	...	1
Females	20	11	4	5
Total ...	29	19	4	6

Treatment.—Most of the cases admitted in the hospital were advanced cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis so the treatment followed was only symptomatic with complete rest, good nourishment and nursing. In selected cases when one side or one side with slight of the other was affected Artificial Pneumothorax was induced.

Owing to the poor resistance of most of the patients and unwillingness on their part to continue treatment only a few cases take advantage of this treatment and are benefited thereby.

Artificial Pneumothorax was induced on 6 cases out of which 2 patients died and 4 patients were discharged. Only 2 patients had the full course of treatment and they were discharged much better than before. The temperature came to normal, the symptoms were relieved and sputum showed fewer Tubercle Bacilli.

Municipal Fire Brigade.—The following table indicates the number of employees who received the treatment as indoor patients for various diseases during the year 1926 :—

TABLE No. 11.

Diseases.	Number Admitted.
Malaria	46
Influenza...	11
Dysentery (Amoebic)	5
Rheumatism	1
Chickenpox	1
Melancholia	1
Gonorrhoea	2
Arthritis...	1
Bronchitis	1
Compound Fracture (Fibula and Tibia)...	1
Injury	9
Other Diseases	7
Total ...	86

Besides the above, 388 patients were treated as out-patients as compared with 693 in the previous year.

Of the 86 patients admitted, one died from Influenza. The remainder recovered.

P. T. PATEL,
M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.),
D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), F.C.P.S. (Bom.),
Medical Superintendent,
Maratha Plague Hospital.

BOMBAY, 10*th May* 1927.

REPORT OF WORK DONE IN THE MUNICIPAL LABORATORY DURING THE YEAR 1926.

The total number of samples examined during the period under report was 5,371 as compared with 7,568 in 1925. Of the above, 4,443 samples were examined Chemically and 928 Bacteriologically. In 1925 the total number of Chemical samples was 6,322 and of Bacteriological 1,246.

Chemical.

Out of 4,443 samples examined Chemically, the following were food-stuffs:—

Milk	3,619
Other food-stuffs	110
Total ..	3,729

Milk.

Of the 3,619 samples of milk examined, 3,575 were sent by the Assistant Health Officers for legal purposes. 1,630 samples were found to be *not* genuine, and the proportion of adulterated samples of milk thus amounted to 45·6 per cent. of the total number of samples submitted as shown in the statement below:—

Number of samples submitted under Section 412A of the Municipal Act:—

Received from	Total.	Genuine.	Non-genuine.	Percentage of adulteration.
				Per cent.
Assistant Health Officer, A & B Wards.. ..	893	616	277	31·0
Do. do. C & D „	1,162	678	484	41·7
Do. do. E Ward	686	349	337	49·1
Do. do. F „	429	156	273	63·6
Do. do. G „	405	146	259	64·0
Total ..	3,575	1,945	1,630	45·6

Legal action was taken in 1,250 cases with the results shown in the sub-joined statement:—

Received from	No. of samples non-genuine.	Warning letters issued.	Prosecutions.	Convictions.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases pending.	Fine. Lowest.	Fine. Highest.	Total amount of fines.
							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Assistant Health Officer, A & B Wards ..	277	85	192	93	91	8	3	92	4,068
Do. do. C & D „ ..	484	116	363	294	52	22	2	60	4,627
Do. do. E Ward	337	99	238	191	22	25	3	65	3,662
Do. do. F „	273	43	230	160	29	41	5	50	3,063
Do. do. G „	279	37	222	151	31	40	5	50	3,228
Total ..	1,630	380	1,250	889	225	136	Rupees:—		18,648

Preservatives in Milk.

3,575 samples of milk were examined for preservatives, *i.e.*, for Boric acid and Formalin and in 65 samples Boric acid was detected, and in 17 Boric acid and Formalin.

Milk Prosecutions 1920-1926.

Year.	No. of samples examined.		Prosecutions and Fines for adulterated milk.	
	Total.	Milk.	No.	Rs.
1920	3,719	775	558	11,257
1921	3,095	1,006	632	15,329
1922	5,304	2,900	1393	32,043
1923	6,510	4,129	1336	23,680
1924	5,499	3,795	1333	20,384
1925	7,568	5,396	1858	22,878
1926	5,371	3,729	1250	18,648

Oils.

26 samples of oils, from the Municipal Storekeeper, were examined.

Butter.

11 samples of butter were examined and all were found to be *not* genuine.

Ghee.

51 samples of ghee from different wards were examined, 28 for the presence of paraffin and amount of moisture and 23 for genuineness. Paraffin was not detected in any of these samples. 13 samples were *not* genuine.

Saccharin.

20 samples of saccharin were sent to the Laboratory for examination and 5 were found to be *not* genuine. A prosecution, under Section 417 of the City of Bombay Municipal Act, was instituted in one case which resulted in a settlement, the respondent agreeing, as a result of the analysis made by the Municipal Analyst :—

(1) to alter all catalogues in his shop and show saccharin to contain 30-50 per cent. cane sugar,

(2) to make similar alterations on the labels of saccharin tins in his shop,

(3) to advertise the changes in the *Times of India* and *Jame-Jamshed*,

(4) not to sell the tins before such alterations were effected.

Food-stuffs.

22 samples of tinned food-stuffs were examined and all were found to be unfit for human consumption.

Waters.

272 samples of waters were examined, 211 from the Public Supply, 39 from wells and 22 from other sources.

Samples for Diagnostic Purposes.

339 samples of urine were examined chemically.

Miscellaneous.

Sugar ..	7	Sewage	15
Pig Lead ..	1	Soap	3
Lime ..	16	Miscellaneous ..	40

The Statement of Bombay Waters Results (1926).

Bombay Waters	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
Tansa Water.																								
Total Solids	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	11·0	10·0	11·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0
Chlorine	1·2	1·2	1·1	1·2	1·1	1·2	1·1	1·2	1·1	1·1	1·2	1·2	1·1	1·1	1·1	1·2	1·2	1·1	1·0	1·1	1·1	1·1	1·1	1·1
Free Ammonia	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*
Albuminoid Ammonia	0·009	0·010	0·011	0·012	0·011	0·012	0·011	0 012	0·011	0·010	0·011	0·010	0 010	0·009	0·008	0·010	0·011	0·010	0·012	0·011	0·010	0·009	0·012	0·010
Oxygen absorbed at 80°F (Tidy's process)	0·030	0·030	0·038	0·036	0·039	0·037	0·042	0·044	0·031	0·048	0·045	0·040	0·039	0·031	0 ·03s	0·035	0·029	0·030	0·039	0·038	0·040	0·036	0·038	0·036
Tulsi Water.																								
Total Solids	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·0	13·0	13·0	11·0	12·0	11·0	12·0	13·0	11·0	11.0	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·0	11·8	11·5
Chlorine	1·5	1·4	1·5	1·4	1·3	1·4	1·5	1·4	1·5	2·8	2·9	2·8	1·3	2·7	1·6	1·4	1·3	1·4	1·3	1·4	1·3	1·3	1·4	1·4
Free Ammonia	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	0·012	0·004	0·004	0·024	0·003	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	0·016	0·012	0·001	0·001
Albuminoid Ammonia	0·018	0·019	0·016	0·017	0·016	0·017	0·018	0·016	0·019	0·030	0·041	0·025	0·020	0·028	0·032	0·025	0·021	0·019	0·021	0·018	0·023	0·017	0·011	0·024
Oxygen absorbed at 80°F (Tidy's process.)	0·079	0·081	0·084	0·091	0·089	0·090	0·094	0·096	0·124	0·168	0·148	0·122	0·176	0·174	0·156	0·110	0·088	0·090	0·086	0·092	0·110	0·096	0·071	0·087
Vehar Water.																								
Total Solids	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	10·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·0	12·1	12·2
Chlorine	1·4	1·3	1·4	1·5	1·4	1·3	1·4	1·3	1·3	2·7	1·5	1·4	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·4	1·3	1·3	1·4	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6
Free Ammonia	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	0·002	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	0·002	0·001	*Nil.*	*Nil.*	0·012	0·004	0·003	0·001
Albuminoid Ammonia	0·019	0·017	0·016	0·017	0·022	0·022	0·018	0·016	0·017	0·040	0·024	0·017	0·026	0·022	0·026	0·018	0·032	0·028	0·026	0·028	0·024	0·022	0·029	0·025
Oxygen absorbed at 80° F (Tidy's process)	0·112	0·105	0·114	0·136	0·132	0·142	0·132	0·144	0·180	0·308	0·176	0·186	0·186	0·152	0·120	0·106	0·105	0·102	0·104	0·108	0·100	0·108	0·100	0·100

N.B.—Nitrites were absent and traces of Nitrates were present in all the waters throughout the year.

TABLE II.

Statement of Samples received for Chemical Examination during the year ending 31st December 1926.

Received from	Bombay Waters.	Well Waters.	Waters from other sources.	Milk.	Oils.	Butter.	Ghee.	Tinned Food-Stuff.	Saccharin.	Sugar.	Lime.	Soap.	Pig Lead.	Urine.	Sewage Tea.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Executive Health Officer	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	16
Dy. Executive Health Officer	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Hydraulic Engineer	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	210
Special Engineer	..	..	5	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	5	25
Municipal Storekeeper	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	29
Assistant Health Officer, A & B Wards	..	11	1	893	..	..	12	15	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	946
„ „ „ C & D „	..	18	1	1,162	..	..	15	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,203
„ „ „ E Ward	..	1	1	686	..	..	17	..	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	721
„ „ „ F „	..	3	2	429	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	449
„ „ „ G „	1	1	2	405	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	411
Drainage Engineer, Works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	15
Other Municipal Sources	..	2	..	14	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	43	..	16	79
Private	..	1	9	28	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	296	..	..	337
Total	211	39	22	3,619	27	11	51	22	20	7	16	3	1	339	15	40	4,443

Bacteriological.

928 samples were examined Bacteriologically.

Milk.

3 samples of milk were sent by the Executive Health Officer for bacteriological examination.

Disinfectants.

16 samples of disinfectants were examined to determine the Rideal Walker's Carbolic Acid Coefficient.

Samples for Diagnostic Purposes.

Nature of samples.	Total	Present	Absent.
Blood for Malaria	514	224	290
„ „ Widal Reaction	13	..	13
Milk „ B. Typhosus	4	..	4
Swabs „ Diphtheria	4	..	4
Urine for Gonococci	11	..	11
Pus for Microscopic Examination	2	2	..
Sputum for Tubercle Bacilli	64	18	46
Stool for Cholera	12	..	12
Total ..	624	244	380

27th April 1926.

C. COUTINHO,

D. Hy., B.Sc., L.M.&S., F.C.P.S.,

Municipal Analyst.

Results of Bacteriological Analyses of Bombay Waters during 1926.

Presence of Lactose Fermenters in c. c.

Source.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.	
	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.	c.c.
1. Tansa water from the tap in the Compound of S. A. E.'s bungalow at Ghatkopar.	0·1	1·0	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	10.0	5·0	10·0	10·0	50·0	50·0	10·0	50·0	5·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	0·1	0·1
2. Tansa water from the outlet from Malabar Hill Reservoir.	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	1·0	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	1·0	5·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	10·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	0·1	0·1
3. Tansa water from the Tansa Inlet at Malabar Hill Reservoir.	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	1·0	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	1·0	5·0	1·0	1·0	10·0	..	10·0	50·0	5·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	0·1	0·1
4. Tansa water from 24″ Tulsi Main at Bandra Sluice House.	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	5·0	0·1	1·0	0·1	1·0	5·0	1·0	10·0	5·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	0·1	0·1
5. Tansa water taken from the outlet from Bhandarwada Reservoir.	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	1·0	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	0·1	10·0	10·0	50·0	5·0	10·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	0·1	0·1

TABLE V.

Statement of samples examined Bacteriologically during the year ending 31st December 1926.

Received from	Bombay Waters.	Waters from other sources.	Milk.	Disinfectants	Sputum for Tubercle Bacilli	Blood for		Urine for Gonococci.	Stool for Cholera.	Milk for Enteric fever.	Swabs for Diphtheria.	Pus for Microscopic Examination.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
						Malaria.	Widal Reaction.							
Executive Health Officer	..	1	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Dy. ,, ,, ,, (Malaria)	..	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71
Hydraulic Engineer	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150
Municipal Storekeeper	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Assistant Health Officer, A & B Wards	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47
,, ,, ,, C & D ,, ...	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
,, ,, ,, E Ward	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, ,, F ,, ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, ,, ,, G ,, ...	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	8
Other Municipal Sources	..	..	..	..	47	509	13	4	12	4	..	2	6	597
Private	..	1	..	1	17	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	32
Total ..	150	127	3	16	64	514	13	11	12	4	4	2	8	928

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF VACCINATION FOR THE YEAR 1926.

During the year under report for about seven months from 1st March 1926 to 23rd September 1926 I was officiating as Assistant Health Officer, "A & B" Wards, and during this period Dr. B. H. Madan acted for me.

(1) **Vaccine Operations with Results.**—The following statement gives the number of persons primarily vaccinated and re-vaccinated during 1926, and the preceding 9 years with the percentage of successful operations :—

Year.	Primary Vaccinations.			Re-vaccinations.	Total Number of persons vaccinated.
	Number of persons vaccinated.	Number successful.	Percentage of success.	Number of persons re-vaccinated.	
1917	18,958	17,330	91·41	19,659	38,617
1918	18,100	16,036	88·59	45,171	63,271
1919	14,669	12,820	87·39	16,949	31,618
1920	14,463	12,713	87·89	21,825	36,288
1921	18,267	15,399	84·30	20,341	38,608
1922	18,886	16,315	86·39	8,903	27,789
1923	20,293	16,558	81·59	21,153	41,446
1924	20,135	17,683	87·82	26,508	46,643
1925	20,400	18,848	92·40	15,220	35,620
1926	18,615	17,426	93·61	16,888	35,503

Out of the persons primarily vaccinated 10,373 were born in Bombay and 8,242 were born out of the City compared with 12,285 and 8,115 respectively in the previous years.

Out of the Primary Vaccinations 17,426 were ascertained to have been successful, the percentage of known successes being 93·61. This percentage would be raised to 99·67 by the exclusion of 1,128 cases, the result of which was not ascertained.

(2) **Result of Vaccination by Ages.**—The following table shows the results of Primary Vaccinations by age periods :—

Results.	Under 1 year.	1 to 6 years.	6 years and upwards.	Total.
Successful	12,281	5,089	56	17,426
Unsuccessful	41	20	...	61
Unknown	714	407	7	1,128
Total	13,036	5,516	63	18,615

(3) **Inspection of Results.**—The reports of the Vaccinators were checked in 5,367 cases by the Superintendent and 6,699 cases by Head Vaccinator with the following results :—

Return of the Inspecting Officers.

Inspection.	By the Superintendent.	By the Head Vaccinator.
Number of cases inspected	5,367	6,699
„ successful	5,360	6,683
„ unsuccessful	7	16
Number successful per 100 inspected	99·87	99·76
Number inspected per 100 vaccinated	28·80	35·95

The percentage of success as ascertained by the Inspecting Officers thus corresponded closely with the success reported by the Vaccinators.

(4) **Income.**—The following statement shows the proceeds from the sale of Lymph and the fees realized from Vaccinations at private places, &c., during the year under report :—

Amount realized by the sale of lymph.	Municipal moiety of the fees from private vaccination.	Municipal fees (moiety only) for vaccination instructions to medical students.	Municipal fees for giving vaccination extracts, etc.	Amount received from the Commissioner of Police for Haj Pilgrims vaccination.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
845	1,075	1,010	99	1,775	4,804

(5) **Cost of Single Operation.**—The cost of each successful vaccine operation including all charges was Rs. 2-7-4 against Rs. 2-9-2 in the preceding year; if the amount realized by the sale of lymph, by fees for private vaccination, &c., (Rs. 4,803-12-0) be deducted from the total expenditure, the cost works out at Rs. 2-2-11 against Rs. 2-5-1 for the last year. If calculated on the total number of vaccine operations the cost of each operation after deducting the proceeds from the sale of lymph from private vaccination, &c., comes to Rs. 1-1-2 against Rs. 1-3-6 for the last year.

(6) **Postponement Certificates.**—During the year under report 283 certificates of postponement were granted.

(7) **Prosecutions.**—There was no prosecution during the year, either for failure to bring infants for vaccination or for failure to present them for inspection seven days after the operation.

(8) **Ill-effects by Vaccination.**—No serious ill-effects following vaccination were observed or reported during the year under report.

(9) **Instruction to Students.**—During the year under report 178 Civil medical pupils, and 24 other private students from mofussil attended the different Public Vaccination Stations for instructions in vaccination.

(10) **Vaccination of Pilgrims.**—The number of pilgrims who left Bombay for the Haj during the year was 14,501 ; out of these, 12,871 or 88·76 per cent. were vaccinated in Bombay before embarkation.

The following table shows the number of males and females and the number of primary vaccinations and re-vaccinations performed amongst the pilgrims by the special staff engaged for the work :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Primary vaccinations	16	11	27
Re-vaccinations	10,082	2,762	12,844
Total ...	10,098	2,773	12,871

(11) The vaccine lymph used is obtained from the Director, Vaccine Institute, at Belgaum.

(Sd.) K. Y. SANZGIRI,
L.M. & S., B.Hy.,
Superintendent of Vaccination,
Bombay.

BOMBAY, 30*th April* 1927.

1

TABLE OF POPULATION.

A—By Sexes and Sections.

1		2			3		
Ward.	Section.	Population by the Census of 1921.			Estimated Population in the Middle of the Year 1926.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
A	Upper Colaba	2,813	934	3,747	2,792	927	3,719
	Middle and Lower Colaba	13,758	6,290	20,048	13,790	6,304	20,094
	Fort South	3,469	684	4,153	3,745	739	4,484
	Fort North	19,642	11,279	30,921	21,339	12,253	33,592
	Esplanade	11,591	3,980	15,571	11,505	3,951	15,456
B	Mandvi	25,789	12,823	38,612	27,497	13,672	41,169
	Chukla	16,533	6,463	22,996	16,411	6,415	22,826
	Umerkhadi	29,635	17,583	47,218	29,925	17,755	47,680
	Dongri	12,596	8,153	20,749	12,504	8,093	20,597
C	Market	27,008	8,072	35,080	28,794	8,606	37,400
	Dhobi Talao	27,873	14,298	42,171	28,878	14,814	43,692
	Fanaswadi	19,732	10,373	30,105	20,517	10,785	31,302
	Bhuleshwar	23,744	10,878	34,622	23,568	10,797	34,365
	Khara Talao	16,038	7,887	25,925	16,253	7,993	24,246
	Kumbharwada	21,726	10,755	32,481	23,243	11,506	34,749
D	Khetwadi	24,481	15,134	39,615	26,794	16,564	43,358
	Girgaum	22,333	13,670	36,003	23,870	14,611	38,481
	Chowpati	8,870	5,390	14,260	9,741	5,920	15,661
	Walkeshwar	11,502	6,609	18,111	13,909	7,992	21,901
	Mahalakshmi	24,197	13,843	38,040	27,940	15,985	43,925
E	Mazagon	23,130	13,643	36,773	25,174	14,849	40,023
	Tarwadi	26,724	13,993	40,717	30,766	16,109	46,875
	2nd Nagpada	14,583	8,520	23,103	14,941	8,729	23,670
	Kamathipura	27,369	17,216	44,585	29,692	18,678	48,370
	Tardeo	19,650	12,336	31,986	20,869	13,101	33,970
	Byculla	58,370	32,970	91,340	63,309	35,759	99,068
	1st Nagpada	5,131	2,514	7,645	5,529	2,709	8,238
F	Parel	38,164	22,032	60,196	42,784	24,699	67,483
	Sewri	17,126	11,519	28,645	20,008	13,457	33,465
	Sion	34,507	21,937	56,444	42,524	27,033	69,557
G	Mahim	29,425	18,705	48,130	34,871	22,167	57,038
	Worli	78,444	41,346	119,790	88,245	46,512	134,757
Harbour, Docks, Railways and Unknown		35,379	2,753	38,132	35,117	2,733	37,850
	Total ...	771,332	404,582	1,175,914	836,844	442,217	1,279,061

B—By Communities.

Jains	23,884	25,679
Brahmins	72,400	82,228
Lingaits	866	866
Bhatias	9,015	9,661
Banias	58,824	62,431
Hindus of other castes	560,951	595,344
Hindus, Low Castes	135,634	178,343
Mussalmans	184,685	187,457
Parsees	52,234	52,907
Jews	7,548	8,047
Indian Christians	48,719	52,620
Anglo-Indians	4,724	5,002
Europeans	14,726	16,212
Buddhists	1,645	2,205
Other and Unknown Castes ...	59	59
Total ...	1,175,914	1,279,061

TABLE showing the Area, Density of Population, the Number of Births, the Birth-rate and Deaths under One Year per 1,000 Births by Sections in 1926.

1	2	3	4	5			6	7	8	9
Ward.	Section.	Area in Acres.	Average Population per Acre calculated on the Census Population of 1921.	Number of Births registered.			Rates of Births per 1,000 of Population.	Excess of Deaths over Births per 1,000 of Population.	Mean ratio of Births per 1,000 of Population during the preceding 5 Years.	Deaths under 1 Year per 1,000 Births.
				Males.	Females.	Total.				
A	Upper Colaba	162·64	23·94	62	44	106	28·50	...	22·22	245
	Middle and Lower Colaba	279·74	71·67	135	116	251	12·49	6·71	13·75	318
	Fort, South	133·11	31·20	16	12	28	6·24	7·58	5·82	214
	Fort, North	158·68	194·86	241	206	447	13·30	6·25	15·06	284
	Esplanade	709·64	21·94	155	159	314	20·31	4·59	14·62	242
B	Mandvi	187·33	206·12	184	178	362	8·79	10·17	8·83	425
	Chukla	47·02	489·07	211	191	402	17·61	5·65	16·66	353
	Umarkhadi	100·64	469·18	563	485	1,048	21·97	11·32	21·87	370
	Dongri	302·66	68·56	177	149	326	15·82	9·56	20·16	423
C	Market	85·21	411·69	156	213	369	9·86	5·77	10·31	403
	Dhobi Talao	118·27	356·57	356	380	736	16·84	3·15	16·71	250
	Fanaswadi	98·44	305·82	269	269	529	16·89	4·63	15·24	296
	Bhuleshwar	73·16	471·30	300	238	538	15·65	12·10	14·89	416
	Khara Talao	41·14	581·55	228	230	458	18·88	8·29	19·90	358
	Kumbharwada	44·08	736·86	263	213	476	13·69	5·26	13·57	409
D	Khetwadi	155·00	255·58	346	347	693	15·98	5·41	17·75	344
	Girgaum	112·40	320·31	340	309	649	16·86	4·28	16·83	334
	Choupati	108·72	131·16	151	156	307	19·60	1·66	19·04	283
	Walkeshwar	589·90	30·70	171	156	327	14·93	.....	16·51	186
	Mahalakshmi	658·51	57·77	414	336	750	17·07	6·01	16·61	386
E	Mazagon	1,075·48	34·19	311	346	657	16·41	10·41	21·17	407
	Tarwadi	498·81	81·63	444	377	821	17·51	9·53	19·28	399
	2nd Nagpada	33·05	699·03	232	207	439	18·54	17·95	19·06	489
	Kamathipura	62·44	714·05	420	376	796	16·45	14·36	17·38	482
	Tardeo	149·86	213·44	327	322	649	19·10	7·30	18·84	366
	Byculla	567·57	160·93	831	828	1,659	16·74	13·59	17·09	518
	1st Nagpada	29·38	260·21	93	100	193	23·42	0·48	21·40	253
F	Parel	561·25	107·25	515	488	1,003	14·86	7·83	16·80	379
	Sewri	577·70	49·58	316	281	597	17·83	10·69	17·42	514
	Sion	3,559·10	15·86	675	637	1,312	18·86	10·32	17·65	431
G	Mahim	1,511·00	31·85	709	646	1,355	23·75	5·36	22·40	354
	Worli	2,273·38	52·69	1,224	1,247	2,471	18·33	7·36	19·14	399
	Harbour, Docks, Railway and Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1·36	.....
	Total	15,065·61	78·05	10,826	10,242	21,068	16·47	8·53	16·88	389

TABLE of BIRTHS in different Months by Castes in 1926.

MONTHS.	Jains.	Brahmins.	Lingaits.	Bhatias.	Banias.	Hindus of Other Castes.	Hindus, Low Caste.	Mussalmans including Negro-Africans.	Parsees.	Jews.	Indian Christians.	Anglo-Indians.	Europeans.	Buddhists.	Other and Unknown Castes.	TOTAL.	Mean of 5 years (1921-1925)
January	20	51	6	16	12	895	294	336	106	17	105	18	20	3	...	1,809	1,882
February	11	57	7	12	13	668	265	272	88	13	90	22	14	2	...	1,534	1,633
March	7	43	4	14	7	728	258	291	78	22	85	13	99	2	...	1,561	1,522
April	7	46	9	12	7	712	283	310	94	22	90	19	7	1	1	1,620	1,477
May	11	59	6	15	19	722	312	268	90	24	80	16	15	3	...	1,639	1,630
June	5	39	4	9	9	681	268	250	93	19	75	14	5	3	...	1,474	1,434
July	9	48	3	8	13	786	279	271	71	23	82	17	11	3	...	1,624	1,532
August	5	64	13	8	10	842	300	307	95	21	96	17	8	3	1	1,790	1,688
September...	13	46	18	8	18	822	365	311	100	16	101	19	12	...	...	1,849	1,794
October	19	64	9	12	19	988	415	346	109	29	117	12	19	...	...	2,158	2,011
November	16	60	18	18	26	859	353	338	146	26	107	20	21	2	2	2,012	1,984
December	20	60	12	11	16	850	399	322	116	28	126	16	20	1	1	1,998	2,048
Total	143	637	109	143	169	9,463	3,791	3,622	1,186	260	1,154	203	161	22	5	21,068	20,535
Rate per 1,000 of Population. 1926...	5·56	7·74	125·86	14·79	2·70	15·89	21·26	19·32	22·41	32·31	21·93	40·58	9·93	9·97	84·74	16·47	16·88
1925...	6·67	6·89	112·00	14·15	6·28	14·59	21·37	19·16	24·53	37·47	22·59	29·50	11·17	8·57	84·74	16·09	

TABLE showing Cases of Infectious Diseases Notified from all Sources during the Year 1926.

1	2	3											
		Total Number of Cases Notified in each Section.											
Ward.	Section.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Enteric fever.	Diphtheria.	Relapsing fever.	Puerperal fever.	Tuberculosis.	Leprosy.	Influenzal Pneumonia.	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis.	Total.
A	Upper Colaba	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	7
	Middle and Lower Colaba	1	14	10	16	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	66
	Fort, South	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	8	5	..	..	17
	Fort, North	..	9	1	13	3	..	..	47	1	1	1	76
	Esplanade	..	6	..	4	1	..	..	44	5	..	..	60
B	Mandvi	1	10	14	8	1	..	..	81	..	3	..	118
	Chukla	..	5	6	4	..	..	..	39	..	2	..	56
	Umarkhadi	..	28	2	7	1	..	..	76	..	2	..	116
	Dongri	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	30
C	Market	..	18	..	3	..	..	1	50	1	6	1	80
	Dhobi Talao	..	26	1	19	1	..	..	70	1	2	1	121
	Fanaswadi	..	8	..	5	..	..	1	45	..	3	1	63
	Bhuleshwar	..	3	3	4	..	..	..	92	..	..	1	103
	Khara Talao	..	12	..	3	..	..	..	91	1	..	2	109
	Kumbharwada	..	15	1	2	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	83
	Khetwadi	..	10	..	11	1	..	3	67	4	1	..	97
D	Girgaum	..	2	..	7	..	..	6	48	1	1	2	67
	Chowpati	1	3	..	9	..	..	2	15	1	1	..	32
	Walkeshwar	..	3	..	3	2	..	4	16	..	1	..	29
	Mahalakshmi	..	21	1	12	..	..	13	60	..	2	1	110
E	Mazagon	..	12	2	6	..		..	88	..	3	3	114
	Tarwadi	..	28	2	6	1	..	..	163	1	2	1	204
	2nd Nagpada	..	15	..	1	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	43
	Kamathipura	..	53	1	1	..	..	..	80	1	..	..	136
	Tardeo	..	4	..	6	2	..	..	32	1	1	..	46
	Byculla	..	56	1	12	..	..	..	148	1	4	3	225
	1st Nagpada	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	1	22
F	Parel	..	34	3	12	..	..	1	47	..	3	1	101
	Sewri	..	8	2	1	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	18
	Sion	1	28	3	9	..	..	1	50	1	..	2	95
G	Mahim	..	120	4	6	1	..	1	37	..	..	..	169
	Worli	1	235	5	8	2	..	4	57	..	..	1	313
	Harbour, Docks, Railway, and Unknown	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	42
	Total ...	5	805	63	207	16	..	38	1,748	25	39	22	2,968

N.B.—No cases of Scarlet Fever, Yellow Fever or Typhus Fever were notified during the year.

TABLE of Cases treated at all the Municipal Dispensaries during 1926.

Description of Disease or Injury.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Dengue Fever	...	...	3	6	...	1	...	2	5	8	3	...	28
Enteric Fever	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	40	24	63	92	68	67	70	39	68	63	31	41	646
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	75	74	103	86	63	80	213	267	196	156	114	139	1,565
Diarrhœa	105	94	107	95	104	129	307	311	231	214	217	148	2,062
Malarial Fevers	1,158	835	895	977	934	866	1,016	1,428	2,093	2,259	1,961	1,121	15,543
Fever not defined	532	305	340	303	333	326	362	492	570	751	512	299	5,125
Rickets	9	4	17	10	12	13	14	13	12	12	10	6	132
Phthisis	5	14	13	11	8	11	10	11	11	16	8	6	124
Tuberculosis of Glands	6	5	16	11	5	3	3	10	4	8	6	3	80
Tuberculosis of Joints	5	1	...	2	3	2	2	3	3	5	1	3	30
Bronchitis	727	550	686	721	644	681	794	809	913	1,008	825	594	8,952
Pneumonia	18	18	26	21	13	18	32	20	22	30	13	22	253
Rheumatism	75	54	83	87	96	79	75	69	82	78	69	66	913
Heart Disease	5	1	1	1	2	2	1	...	1	3	...	1	18
Disease of the Kidney	5	2	4	2	6	2	1	8	3	13	4	4	54
Gonorrhœa	21	20	24	26	27	28	29	21	25	29	26	20	296
Syphilis	31	22	30	27	26	25	27	20	35	34	27	24	328
Other Venereal Diseases	25	21	6	8	2	3	4	14	16	9	13	9	130
Cancer	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	...	8
Abscess	71	60	51	47	61	72	59	59	48	89	53	47	717
Diseases of the Teeth	154	122	189	167	182	152	145	143	182	178	136	160	1,910
Ophthalmia	8	23	3	10	7	9	3	1	4	5	4	2	79
Corneal Ulcer	3	2	10	2	4	2	5	2	3	3	3	...	39
Other Disease of the Eye	91	74	96	86	91	85	78	104	100	120	107	110	1,142
Ringworm	194	162	154	176	191	165	220	259	289	310	203	135	2,458
Other Disease of the Skin	646	571	648	593	520	580	648	677	770	825	690	622	7,790
Fractures	9	8	...	18	12	...	1	1	11	...	...	...	60
Other Injuries	221	199	155	153	202	192	221	226	271	260	166	169	2,435
Other Diseases	1,178	1,245	1,470	1,423	1,718	1,702	1,789	1,765	1,742	2,059	1,495	1,397	18,983
Total New Cases	5,418	4,510	5,192	5,163	5,334	5,297	6,129	6,775	7,710	8,546	6,699	5,148	71,921

Note :—This Table does not include the number of patients treated at the two Dispensaries for Tuberculosis (*see* p. 20) and the two for Women and Children (*see* p. 28).

TABLE of:DEATHS from All Causes;by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4			5	6	
Ward.	Section.	Months.												Total Deaths.			Number of deaths among males to 100 deaths among females.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.	
																		1926.	Mean during the previous 5 years.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November	December	Males.	Females.	Persons.		Persons.	Persons.
A	Upper Colaba	7	3	7	6	5	8	9	16	7	11	6	6	49	42	91	116	24·46	28·11
	Middle and Lower Colaba	27	25	33	43	31	35	37	29	30	44	28	24	219	167	386	131	19·20	26·60
	Fort South	5	6	5	3	6	8	5	2	5	5	7	5	46	16	62	287	13·82	16·99
	Fort North	48	49	53	56	35	61	73	65	51	58	47	61	367	290	657	126	19·55	31·02
	Esplanade	29	38	30	29	23	28	44	28	33	30	36	37	254	131	385	193	24·90	36·27
B	Mandvi	70	61	71	74	56	70	67	68	52	58	80	54	450	331	781	136	18.97	25·48
	Chukla	45	36	44	46	44	45	66	47	48	49	36	25	294	237	531	124	23·26	31·32
	Umarkhadi	129	103	129	142	126	118	146	182	158	112	129	114	842	746	1,588	112	33·30	38·97
	Dongri	35	30	34	23	35	45	49	71	71	48	47	35	296	227	523	130	25·39	37·22
C	Market	48	34	55	49	50	51	47	50	35	54	59	53	340	245	585	138	15·64	20.84
	Dhobi Talao	82	68	66	77	69	67	69	82	67	76	82	69	472	402	874	117	21·00	27·69
	Fanaswadi	51	48	49	55	69	58	70	50	54	57	57	56	358	316	674	113	21·53	27·76
	Bhuleshwar	67	80	82	85	86	56	89	104	79	70	79	77	503	451	954	111	27·78	32·19
	Khara Talao	52	49	52	46	54	60	64	74	58	64	50	36	359	300	659	119	27·17	37·61
	Kumbharwada	52	34	59	45	53	53	67	75	52	62	60	47	357	302	659	118	18·96	26·66
D	Khetwadi	82	78	69	72	73	81	94	81	77	68	86	67	474	454	928	104	21·40	29·13
	Girgaum	68	58	62	58	64	65	80	69	73	94	64	59	444	370	814	120	21·15	28·73
	Chowpati	25	22	21	24	30	26	24	30	35	35	34	27	186	147	333	126	21·26	24·69
	Walkeshwar	19	25	20	26	23	25	25	16	28	24	33	24	154	144	298	107	13·60	19·25
	Mahalakshmi	89	70	68	63	92	79	102	99	101	97	88	66	525	489	1,014	107	23·08	27·06
E	Mazagon	108	81	94	63	83	76	116	102	94	86	76	95	605	469	1,074	129	26·83	42·10
	Tarwadi	83	83	93	106	89	97	142	143	112	130	103	87	706	562	1,268	125	27·05	33·44
	2nd Nagpada	58	63	69	80	67	59	91	64	74	105	72	62	439	425	864	103	36·50	43·99
	Kamathipura	130	113	108	130	130	118	145	140	141	123	111	102	768	723	1,491	106	30·82	37·02
	Tardeo	75	56	74	79	70	59	93	87	87	78	81	58	468	429	897	109	26·40	36·42
	Byculla	244	242	234	221	236	252	333	298	288	235	226	197	1,611	1,395	3,006	115	30·34	39·54
	1st Nagpada	14	10	15	9	11	14	21	18	30	25	18	12	105	92	197	114	23·91	27·59
F	Parel	93	111	100	110	124	129	122	157	164	161	135	126	795	737	1,532	108	22·70	30·65
	Sewri	69	56	76	77	69	71	111	100	99	94	67	66	488	467	955	104	28·53	37·70
	Sion	131	131	146	137	148	144	220	248	250	176	160	139	1,091	939	2,030	116	29·18	37·20
G	Mahim	138	110	130	142	123	134	172	172	151	133	139	117	888	773	1,661	114	29·12	32·89
	Worli	220	246	243	244	260	297	351	391	343	338	248	283	1,878	1,586	3,464	118	25·70	37·16
	Harbour, Docks, Railway and Unknown.	54	59	72	68	55	67	55	70	63	67	71	55	606	150	756	404	19·97	19·38
	Total	2,447	2,278	2,463	2,488	2,489	2,556	3,199	3,238	3,010	2,867	2,615	2,341	17,437	14,554	31,991	120	25·01	32·71

TABLE of DEATHS from All Causes by Sections and Age-periods in 1926.

1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15
Ward.	SECTION.	Under 1 year.		1 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years		20 to 30 years.		30 to 40 years.		40 to 50 years.		50 to 60 years.		60 years and upwards.		Age. Unspecified.		Total.		Total
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
A	Upper Colaba ...	17	9	2	11	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	5	7	2	1	...	4	4	9	6	...	...	49	42	91
	Middle and Lower Colaba ...	49	31	22	35	6	7	3	8	9	8	31	22	31	19	20	11	25	8	23	20	...	...	219	167	386
	Fort, South ...	5	1	1	4	...	1	...	1	3	1	11	2	15	3	6	3	2	...	3	1	...	...	46	16	62
	Fort, North ...	70	57	40	50	7	8	7	16	5	16	49	45	43	26	46	20	48	20	52	42	...	...	367	290	657
	Esplanade ...	36	40	23	28	3	2	4	5	4	5	33	14	56	10	30	9	20	7	45	14	...	...	254	131	385
B	Mandvi ...	84	70	52	54	7	14	10	20	22	20	65	53	63	26	62	18	41	21	44	44	...	...	450	331	781
	Chukla ...	75	67	34	29	10	8	10	14	9	14	35	38	34	20	26	19	21	2	40	31	...	...	294	237	531
	Umarkhadi ...	208	180	124	108	22	27	7	45	21	45	97	102	105	66	94	55	62	41	102	96	...	...	842	746	1,588
	Dongri ...	70	68	49	45	7	12	4	5	10	5	39	26	46	25	27	9	11	16	33	17	...	...	296	227	523
C	Market ...	81	68	42	35	6	8	7	14	9	14	39	35	52	31	44	15	20	15	40	16	...	...	340	245	585
	Dhobi Talao ...	103	81	64	66	13	14	9	20	11	20	42	35	58	31	53	32	56	36	63	78	...	...	472	402	874
	Fanaswadi ...	88	69	46	65	15	9	6	11	9	14	39	32	47	41	32	15	30	19	46	47	...	...	358	316	674
	Bhuleshwar ...	119	105	69	77	4	18	7	32	10	32	53	58	49	41	58	25	56	25	78	51	...	...	503	451	954
	Khara Talao ...	89	75	43	37	10	7	2	24	6	24	44	51	39	29	37	16	27	7	62	41	...	...	359	300	659
	Kumbharwada ...	111	84	62	59	5	14	8	13	9	13	35	35	33	21	38	20	21	14	35	32	...	...	357	302	659
D	Khetwadi ...	128	111	52	67	7	16	3	24	14	24	50	60	56	39	54	30	47	34	63	65	...	...	474	454	928
	Girgaum ...	131	86	80	62	11	13	8	23	8	23	35	53	41	22	54	24	39	25	37	50	...	...	444	370	814
	Chowpati ...	45	42	17	20	6	3	3	2	8	2	21	19	19	17	25	8	22	6	30	23	...	...	186	147	333
	Walkeshwar ...	31	30	16	17	1	10	3	6	6	6	15	20	23	15	15	7	16	13	28	23	...	...	154	144	298
	Mahalakshmi ...	150	140	81	91	14	11	7	18	8	18	40	54	49	44	57	22	43	32	76	67	...	...	525	489	1,014
E	Mazagon ...	136	132	82	101	5	11	12	15	22	15	86	54	92	55	56	26	43	18	71	50	...	...	605	469	1,074
	Tarwadi ...	178	150	115	104	11	16	9	20	24	20	85	66	87	60	64	32	49	27	84	75	...	...	706	562	1,268
	2nd Nagpada ...	116	95	65	76	12	13	6	9	10	9	36	61	60	50	52	27	27	14	55	57	...	...	439	425	864
	Kamathipura ...	208	173	143	147	24	31	7	20	21	20	69	72	86	80	77	46	40	31	93	100	...	...	768	723	1,491
	Tardeo ...	127	111	71	71	12	10	7	16	9	16	55	56	60	41	48	24	31	16	48	71	...	...	468	429	897
	Byculla ...	441	420	267	256	35	47	20	48	32	48	170	167	174	122	161	72	115	56	196	171	...	...	1,611	1,395	3,006
	1st Nagpada ...	32	17	8	12	6	4	3	6	3	6	11	20	14	6	12	5	6	4	10	16	...	...	105	92	197
F	Parel ...	201	180	110	156	26	28	9	29	27	29	107	78	105	67	56	43	53	29	101	110	...	...	795	737	1,532
	Sewri ...	155	152	84	96	15	18	11	14	15	14	47	35	52	37	36	34	27	17	46	51	...	...	488	467	955
	Sion ...	281	284	207	221	39	37	15	31	26	31	130	90	112	75	94	33	78	41	109	112	...	...	1,091	939	2,030
G	Mahim ...	257	223	170	164	28	33	15	29	19	29	87	82	95	59	71	38	56	36	90	92	...	...	888	773	1,661
	Worli ...	525	461	326	405	52	58	27	39	58	39	222	152	221	125	162	75	113	51	172	174	...	...	1,878	1,586	3,464
	Harbour, Docks, Railways and Unknown	13	21	4	3	3	...	13	7	22	7	150	30	172	21	124	16	55	28	50	18	...	...	606	150	756
	Total ...	4,360	3,840	2,571	2,772	423	511	263	392	470	588	2,034	1,722	2,196	1,326	1,792	829	1,294	713	2,034	1,861	...	...	17,437	14,554	31,991
	Total ...	8,200		5,343		934		655		1,058		3,756		3,522		2,621		2,007		3,895		.....		31,991		...
	Percentage to Total Mortality ...	25·6		16·7		2·9		2·1		3·3		11·7		11·0		8·2		6·3		12·2		.....		100		...

TABLE of DEATHS by Race and Age in 1926.

RACE OR CASTE.	Under one week.	One week to 1 month.	1 to 6 months.	6 to 12 months.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 years and upwards.	Age unspecified.	All ages.
Jains	20	6	54	80	72	19	7	4	12	13	33	37	35	49	43	35	14	18	21	56	...	628
Brahmins	64	29	96	185	94	31	22	21	23	30	68	97	100	79	61	71	41	42	36	136	...	1,326
Lingaits	25	15	37	30	29	23	17	11	8	4	12	12	9	15	14	19	2	6	7	36	...	331
Bhatias	10	5	16	17	13	3	4	1	5	3	8	17	15	11	7	9	8	14	12	46	...	224
Banias	31	18	28	75	56	17	8	10	19	15	26	31	37	28	18	36	20	31	23	53	...	580
Hindus of Other Caste ...	885	556	824	1,289	1,186	551	363	223	460	275	480	760	970	859	762	668	475	530	331	1,538	...	13,976
Hindus, Low Caste	304	215	483	647	748	412	185	101	165	85	98	163	218	223	200	143	89	136	53	438	...	5,106
Mussalmans	300	182	436	501	403	211	125	84	170	184	263	468	504	497	392	417	264	305	130	1,046	...	6,882
Parsees	46	16	48	60	56	13	10	7	20	12	14	27	31	41	33	38	62	82	66	336	...	1,018
Jews	13	7	16	15	20	6	4	1	6	4	5	11	8	5	9	5	6	10	6	40	...	197
Indian Christians	75	87	200	84	70	31	22	9	33	23	40	71	88	86	45	76	66	52	50	126	...	1,334
Anglo-Indians	2	6	11	11	15	3	4	2	9	5	8	13	18	8	17	12	8	9	6	17	...	183
Europeans	3	3	4	7	7	3	...	2	3	2	1	6	6	10	13	10	18	20	8	25	...	151
Negro Africans	...	1	4	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	21
Buddhists	2	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	...	22
Other and Unknown... ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12
Total ...	1,790	1,1 46	2,258	3,006	2,772	1,324	771	476	934	655	1,058	1,713	2,043	1,905	1,617	1,544	1,077	1,257	750	3,895	...	31,991

DEATHS from Certain Causes by Months in 1926.

Cause of Death.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	5
Small-pox	34	41	72	78	75	70	46	15	11	10	10	18	480
Measles	7	7	22	13	35	12	17	8	8	1	4	2	136
Plague...	2	9	4	10	11	5	2	3	4	3	...	3	56
Malaria	57	50	42	38	36	41	44	56	70	93	67	41	635
Ague and Remittent Fever	181	133	169	142	147	132	170	202	199	188	179	162	2,004
Enteric Fever	5	4	8	4	13	12	12	15	17	18	14	14	136
Fever not defined	9	8	26	18	14	13	17	19	23	25	20	12	204
Diarrhœa, Enteritis and Dysentery	159	139	155	134	125	141	264	339	324	225	174	153	2,832
Tuberculous Diseases	129	119	132	130	147	161	161	189	151	157	144	135	1,755
Influenza	7	6	4	9	10	13	10	8	6	6	5	6	90
Respiratory Diseases	882	886	986	1,010	988	1,003	1,275	1,196	976	938	892	869	11,901
Injuries	47	47	36	54	53	42	73	40	46	57	55	58	608
All other causes	928	829	807	848	835	910	1,106	1,147	1,175	1,145	1,051	868	11,649
Total ...	2,447	2,278	2,463	2,488	2,489	2,556	3,199	3,238	3,010	2,867	2,615	2,341	31,991

TABLE of DEATHS from CHOLERA by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3													4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Middle and Lower Colaba	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·04	0·04
	Fort, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Fort, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·06
	Esplanade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·19
B	Mandvi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	0·02	0·07
	Chukla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·08
	Umarkhadi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·04
	Dongri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·09
C	Market	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·24
	Dhobi Talao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·21
	Fanaswadi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·03
	Bhuleshwar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·11
	Khara Talao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Kumbharwada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·02
D	Khetwadi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·04
	Girgaum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·02
	Chowpati	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·06	.....
	Walkeshwar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·05
	Mahalakshmi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·02
E	Mazagon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·05
	Tarwadi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·04
	2nd Nagpada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Kamathipura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·02
	Tardeo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·03
	Byculla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·05
	1st Nagpada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
F	Parel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·04
	Sewri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·03
	Sion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	0·01	0·01
G	Mahim	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·01
	Worli	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·00	0·01
	Harbour, Docks, Railway and Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·02
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	5	0·00	0·05

TABLE of DEATHS from SMALL-POX by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
A	Middle and Lower Colaba	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0·24	0·34
A	Fort, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·46
A	Fort, North	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·40
A	Esplanade	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·12	0·57
B	Mandvi	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	0·09	0·40
B	Chukla	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	0·13	0·30
B	Umarkhadi	...	...	2	4	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	0·29	0·16
B	Dongri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·19
C	Market	...	...	...	1	4	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	13	0·34	0·33
C	Dhobi Talao	4	1	3	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	0·32	0·53
C	Fanaswadi	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0·09	0·84
C	Bhuleshwar	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·05	0·23
C	Khara Talao	...	...	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	0·28	0·20
C	Kumbharwada	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	0·20	0·20
D	Khetwadi	2	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	0·18	0·53
D	Girgaum	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	0·05	0·75
D	Chowpati	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·06	0·47
D	Walkeshwar	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·09	0·20
D	Mahalakshmi	2	2	1	1	5	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	17	0·38	0·69
E	Mazagon	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	0·09	0·26
E	Tarwadi	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	0·12	0·29
E	2nd Nagpada	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	0·21	0·51
E	Kamathipura	3	14	5	5	3	4	3	2	2	...	...	...	41	0·84	0·47
E	Tardeo	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0·08	0·33
E	Byculla	2	3	5	4	4	3	6	...	1	...	...	...	28	0·28	0·65
E	1st Nagpada	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·12	0·25
F	Parel	...	...	1	2	8	7	4	1	...	1	2	...	26	0·38	0·39
F	Sewri	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	0·11	0·13
F	Sion	...	...	5	3	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	14	0·20	0·22
G	Mahim	15	12	18	13	7	9	4	...	1	...	...	...	79	1·38	0·51
G	Worli	2	4	19	25	23	29	16	9	5	6	7	14	159	1·17	0·83
	Harbour, Docks, Railway and Unknown	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	0·13	0·15
	Total	34	41	72	78	75	70	46	15	11	10	10	18	480	0·37	0·45

TABLE of DEATHS from MEASLES by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Middle and Lower Colaba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·14
	Fort, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Fort, North	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·12
	Esplanade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
B	Mandvi	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·04	0·10
	Chukla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	0·04	0·08
	Umarkhadi	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	0·08	0·04
	Dongri	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	0·14	.....
C	Market	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	5	0·13	0·05
	Dhobi Talao	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	0·11	0·16
	Fanaswadi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·06	0·35
	Bhuleshwar	...	...	8	1	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	0·52	0·11
	Khara Talao	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	0·16	0·08
	Kumbharwada	1	1	...	...	4	2	3	3	2	...	...	...	16	0·46	0·38
D	Khetwadi	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·04	0·16
	Girgaum	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0·07	0·21
	Chowpati	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0·19	0·13
	Walkeshwar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·05
	Mahalakshmi	2	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	0·22	0·14
E	Mazagon	1	...	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	0·19	0·13
	Tarwadi	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	0·12	0·09
	2nd Nagpada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·21
	Kamathipura	...	...	1	2	1	1	3	...	2	1	...	...	11	0·22	0·21
	Tardeo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·15
	Byculla	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·02	0·04
	1st Nagpada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
F	Parel	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·02	0·01
	Sewri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Sion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	0·01	0·04
G	Mahim	1	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	0·12	0·11
	Worli	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	2	2	...	1	...	20	0·14	0·17
	Harbour, Docks, Railway and Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Total ..	7	7	22	13	35	12	17	8	8	1	4	2	136	0·10	0·11

TABLE of DEATHS from PLAGUE by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Middle and Lower Colaba	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	0·49	0·94
	Fort, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·23
	Fort, North	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·56
	Esplanade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·45
B	Mandvi	...	6	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	0·34	0·52
	Chukla	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0·21	0·61
	Umarkhadi	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	0·04	0·37
	Dongri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0·04	0·29
C	Market	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·44
	Dhobi Talao	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·65
	Fanaswadi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·65
	Bhuleshwar	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	0·05	0·55
	Khara Talao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·41
	Kumbharwada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·26
D	Khetwadi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·36
	Girgaum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·24
	Chowpati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·47
	Walkeshwar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·65
	Mahalakshmi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·64
E	Mazagon	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	0·04	1·07
	Tarwadi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·76
	2nd Nagpada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·38
	Kamathipura	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·23
	Tardeo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·27
	Byculla	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·01	0·36
	1st Nagpada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·12
F	Parel	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	0·02	0·50
	Sewri	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·45
	Sion	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0·04	0·46
G	Mahim	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	0·05	0·86
	Worli	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	0·02	1·02
	Harbour, Docks, Railway and Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·18
	Total	2	9	4	10	11	5	2	3	4	3	...	3	56	0·04	0·54

TABLE of DEATHS from MALARIA (including AGUE and REMITTENT FEVERS) by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1·07	1·33
	Middle and Lower Colaba	3	3	...	3	1	3	...	1	2	4	3	...	23	1·14	0·19
	Fort, South	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	5	1·11	1·62
	Fort, North	3	1	1	1	...	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	17	0·50	1·83
	Esplanade	...	7	3	2	1	4	3	1	1	4	2	3	31	2·00	2·77
B	Mandvi	3	3	2	7	...	2	4	5	1	3	7	1	38	0·92	1·08
	Chukla	2	...	...	1	...	...	8	2	5	6	1	1	26	1·13	1·00
	Umarkhadi	8	11	5	9	9	5	6	15	9	10	8	10	105	2·20	3·66
	Dongri	4	2	4	...	...	1	7	4	3	3	2	4	34	1·65	3·38
C	Market	3	1	5	3	1	3	1	...	8	3	2	3	33	0·88	0·99
	Dhobi Talao	4	1	3	3	1	2	6	4	2	5	4	4	59	0·89	1·40
	Fanaswadi	2	1	4	3	5	4	2	1	2	5	3	1	33	1·05	1·73
	Bhuleshwar	3	4	5	4	6	5	1	4	6	7	4	4	53	1·54	1·27
	Khara Talao	...	2	2	1	2	...	4	2	...	2	2	6	23	0·94	1·74
	Kumbharwada	1	1	2	1	2	5	3	4	5	2	5	6	37	1·06	1·25
D	Khetwadi	5	5	2	2	2	3	6	4	5	7	7	4	52	1·19	2·08
	Girgaum	2	3	3	...	4	3	2	3	5	6	6	3	40	1·03	2·21
	Chowpati	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	16	1·02	1·68
	Walkeshwar	2	2	1	2	1	...	3	...	1	2	2	...	16	0·73	0·96
	Mahalakshmi	7	1	2	3	8	1	2	2	4	12	12	4	58	1·32	1·13
E	Mazagon	16	11	16	9	13	11	8	11	10	4	6	8	123	3.07	4·42
	Tarwadi	19	10	10	10	7	9	11	21	11	19	9	4	140	2·98	3·50
	2nd Nagpada	10	5	11	8	7	1	12	7	14	14	11	10	110	4·64	3·81
	Kamathipura	30	18	26	26	18	15	23	30	26	27	18	18	275	5·68	4·58
	Tardeo	6	3	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	2	2	...	24	0·70	2·00
	Byculla	27	26	18	14	13	18	19	26	31	20	20	8	240	2·42	4·03
	1st Nagpada	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	2	..	...	8	0·97	1·64
F	Parel	9	12	7	10	10	11	8	13	16	23	19	11	149	2·20	2·93
	Sewri	4	4	14	10	8	10	5	12	13	9	13	11	113	3·37	3·87
	Sion	13	6	20	11	10	12	16	25	37	18	18	24	210	3·01	4·86
G	Mahim	19	11	19	16	23	20	24	26	20	17	20	14	229	4·01	2·73
	Worli	28	25	22	18	24	16	24	28	23	32	33	35	308	2·28	4·57
	Harbour, Docks, Railways, and Unknown	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	5	3	2	27	0·71	1 ·10
	Total	238	183	211	180	183	173	214	258	269	281	246	203	2,639	2·06	1·99

TABLE of DEATHS from ENTERIC FEVER by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba														.....	0·26
	Middle and Lower Colaba	1				2	1					1		5	0·24	0·19
	Fort, South							1						1	0·22	0·23
	Fort, North		1	1	1			1	2			2	2	10	0·29	0·34
	Esplanade							1		1	2			4	0·25	0·25
B	Mandvi						1		2		1	1	1	6	0·14	0·15
	Chukla	1					1	1			1			4	0·17	0·08
	Umarkhadi			1						1	2		1	5	0·10	0·12
	Dongri											1		1	0·04	0·14
C	Market						1				1			2	0·05	0·13
	Dhobi Talao					1	2	1	1		3	1	2	11	0·25	0·28
	Fanaswadi				1		1						1	3	0·09	0·16
	Bhuleshwar							2	1					3	0·08	0·05
	Khara Talao								1	1				2	0·08	0·04
	Kumbharwada			1										1	0·02	0·02
D	Khetwadi			1	2	1		1		2				7	0·16	0·24
	Girgaum						1			1		3		5	0·12	0·21
	Chowpati	2				1		1					1	5	0·31	0·26
	Walkeshwar					1								1	0·04	0·15
	Mahalakshmi					1			1	2	1	1	1	7	0·15	0·19
E	Mazagon					1		1		2	1			5	0·12	0·10
	Tarwadi	1	1			1					1	1		5	0·10	0·11
	2nd Nagpada								1					1	0·04	0·04
	Kamathipura														.....	0·02
	Tardeo			1					2	3				6	0·17	0·06
	Byculla							1	1		1	1	1	5	0·05	0·14
	1st Nagpada														.....	0·25
F	Parel					1	1		2	2		1	1	8	0·11	0·09
	Sewri														.....	.....
	Sion		1	1		2				1			1	6	0·08	0·04
G	Mahim		1			1					2	1		5	0·08	0·03
	Worli			1			1		1	1	1		1	6	0·04	0·03
	Harbour, Docks, Railways and Unknown			1			2	1			1		1	6	0·15	0·15
	Total	5	4	8	4	13	12	12	15	17	18	14	14	136	0·10	0·12

TABLE of DEATHS from FEVER not defined by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	.....	0·26
	Middle and Lower Colaba	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	0·19	0·14
	Fort, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
	Fort, North	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	0·11	0·21
	Esplanade	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	0·32	0·38
B	Mandvi	...	1	1	3	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	12	0·28	0·20
	Chukla	...	—	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	5	...	1	9	0·39	0·17
	Umarkhadi	1	...	...	—	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	0·04	0·14
	Dongri	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·04	0·14
C	Market	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	7	0·18	0·24
	Dhobi Talao	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	0·11	0·35
	Fanaswadi	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	6	0·19	0·19
	Bhuleshwar	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	5	0·14	0·08
	Khara Talao	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·08
	Kumbharwada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·05
D	Khetwadi	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	0·23	0·24
	Girgaum	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	14	0·36	0·45
	Chowpati	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	2	1	...	1	10	0·63	0·40
	Walkeshwar	...	—	2	1	...	...	1	...	—	...	...	...	4	0·18	0·10
	Mahalakshmi	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	3	1	4	...	14	0·31	0·19
E	Mazagon	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	0·04	0·26
	Tarwadi	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	0·08	0·11
	2nd Nagpada	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	0·12	0·08
	Kamathipura	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·17
	Tardeo	...	...	—	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	6	0·17	0·09
	Byculla	1	...	1	1	—	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	5	0·05	0·26
	1st Nagpada	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	0·24	0·12
F	Parel	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	9	0·13	0·15
	Sewri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	0·02	0·19
	Sion	1	3	4	4	3	3	6	8	10	4	2	3	51	0·73	0·41
G	Mahim	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	..	3	0·05	0·19
	Worli	...	...	1	...	—	...	1	...	1	1	1	..	5	0·03	0·28
	Harbour, Docks, Railways and Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	0·05
	Total	9	8	26	18	14	13	17	19	23	25	20	12	204	0·15	0·21

TABLE of DEATHS from DIARRHŒA, ENTERITIS and DYSENTERY by Sections and Months in 1926

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	9	2·42	2·41
	Middle and Lower Colaba	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	22	1·09	1·54
	Fort, South	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	..	...	5	1 11	1·39
	Fort, North	2	4	3	3	...	4	5	5	8	4	2	4	44	1·30	2·58
	Esplanade	2	...	1	1	...	1	8	7	3	2	1	1	27	1·74	3·99
B	Mandvi	2	1	9	1	6	3	3	2	8	4	8	3	50	1·21	1·53
	Chukla	...	3	3	4	...	2	5	3	5	3	1	1	30	1·31	1 52
	Umarkhadi	6	3	2	4	...	5	3	17	9	4	8	5	66	1·38	5·16
	Dongri	3	2	1	1	4	...	3	7	2	5	3	1	32	1·55	4·39
C	Market	4	...	3	1	2	2	3	6	5	2	4	1	33	0·88	1·46
	Dhobi Talao	5	8	7	5	6	10	6	6	5	10	7	3	78	1·78	2·35
	Fanaswadi	2	3	5	5	5	7	3	5	5	6	7	7	60	1·91	1·66
	Bhuleshwar	3	5	9	7	5	...	2	6	3	4	5	5	54	1·57	2·49
	Khara Talao	...	...	6	2	1	2	2	5	1	3	...	3	25	1·03	2·53
	Kumbharwada	2	1	3	4	3	2	5	4	7	3	3	1	38	1·09	1·94
D	Khetwadi	3	3	1	3	1	6	6	8	8	1	2	5	47	1·08	1·79
	Girgaum	4	1	3	2	3	3	5	4	10	4	1	...	40	1·03	1·32
	Chowpati	5	...	2	1	...	1	1	3	4	1	5	2	25	1·59	1·54
	Walkeshwar	1	1	3	4	1	...	1	4	2	1	2	3	23	1·05	1·41
	Mahalakshmi	3	7	7	8	5	...	15	10	11	10	4	3	83	1·88	2·53
E	Mazagon	6	5	1	2	..	3	10	8	6	2	7	6	56	1·39	3·56
	Tarwadi	5	2	5	3	1	5	5	13	9	6	6	4	64	1·36	2·79
	2nd Nagpada	4	1	7	8	8	8	6	8	8	6	5	2	71	2·99	3·64
	Kamathipura	9	3	5	8	14	6	12	11	11	5	4	10	98	2·02	3·09
	Tardeo	3	2	2	5	2	2	5	3	4	4	8	2	42	1·23	3·34
	Byculla	15	17	10	7	10	9	17	25	17	17	13	12	169	1·70	3·01
	1st Nagpada	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	2	4	1	2	..	15	1·82	2 27
F	Parel	4	11	5	7	5	5	19	21	25	19	7	13	141	2·08	2·36
	Sewri	11	8	9	4	2	3	13	12	20	8	5	9	99	2·95	4·03
	Sion	17	16	10	8	17	23	44	55	52	37	28	16	325	4·67	5·52
G	Mahim	11	6	5	4	5	4	8	20	19	14	8	6	110	1·92	3·69
	Worli	17	18	10	16	8	17	39	43	42	29	7	12	258	1·91	3·61
	Harbour, Docks, Railway and Unknown	7	9	10	4	8	5	5	10	8	8	8	11	93	2·45	3·22
	Total	159	139	155	134	125	141	264	339	324	225	174	153	2,332	1·82	2·96

TABLE of DEATHS from TUBERCULOSIS by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	1·61	1·87
	Middle and Lower Colaba	1	2	2	2	2	4	5	5	...	3	2	1	29	1·44	1·09
	Fort, South	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	7	1·56	0·93
	Fort, North	3	3	8	9	5	7	5	8	3	2	6	4	63	1·87	2·02
	Esplanade	4	5	...	2	2	1	4	5	6	3	4	2	38	2·45	4·31
B	Mandvi	8	7	8	6	6	5	7	10	5	7	6	8	83	2·01	1·03
	Chukla	3	2	4	3	4	4	3	8	4	...	1	5	41	1·79	1·48
	Umarkhadi	6	1	8	3	7	10	10	10	11	3	5	2	76	1·59	1·18
	Dongri	1	1	...	1	1	2	3	2	4	1	...	...	16	0·77	0·87
C	Market	3	4	5	7	3	4	5	2	1	6	4	4	48	1·28	1·21
	Dhobi Talao	9	7	3	7	4	5	2	9	3	5	9	5	68	1·55	1·51
	Fanaswadi	3	1	3	3	6	6	3	5	6	4	4	3	47	1·50	1·30
	Bhuleshwar	3	6	7	7	6	3	6	10	7	5	16	9	85	2·47	1·62
	Khara Talao	10	9	6	3	9	6	9	11	10	8	9	3	93	3·83	2·07
	Kumbharwada	5	4	3	4	3	3	4	7	8	10	6	4	61	1·75	1·46
D	Khetwadi	3	4	4	6	8	12	3	5	2	3	5	6	61	1·40	1·89
	Girgaum	7	2	3	6	4	7	2	5	1	7	2	...	46	1·19	1·67
	Chowpati	2	...	1	1	1	2	1	2	...	2	1	1	14	0·89	1·48
	Walkeshwar	...	...	2	1	3	1	1	...	2	2	1	2	15	0·68	1·26
	Mahalakshmi	...	5	1	2	11	7	2	6	6	5	5	5	55	1·25	1·62
E	Mazagon	9	6	9	5	7	8	6	11	5	12	7	12	97	2·42	0·94
	Tarwadi	5	2	6	7	6	6	9	1	7	10	5	6	70	1·49	1·15
	2nd Nagpada	3	3	...	1	...	2	6	5	2	3	..	2	27	1·14	0·89
	Kamathipura	4	1	4	7	3	7	10	14	10	4	11	8	83	1·71	0·95
	Tardeo	1	3	2	2	1	2	4	3	4	3	2	5	32	0·94	1·37
	Byculla	6	15	12	10	9	13	16	12	15	14	7	7	136	1·37	1·14
	1st Nagpada	...	...	1	...	1	1	4	1	...	2	1	2	13	1·57	1·77
F	Parel	1	...	3	1	7	3	5	5	4	7	4	1	41	0·60	0·71
	Sewri	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	5	0·14	0·22
	Sion	6	3	2	3	5	3	3	1	6	2	3	2	29	0·56	0·53
G	Mahim	2	2	1	3	5	3	6	5	3	1	2	4	37	0·64	0·59
	Worli	7	3	3	1	3	1	4	5	4	2	4	4	41	0·30	0·41
	Harbour, Docks, Railways and Unknown	13	15	18	16	15	20	12	16	11	19	11	16	182	4·80	3·47
	Total	129	119	132	130	147	161	161	189	151	157	144	135	1,755	1·37	1·21

TABLE of DEATHS from RESPIRATORY DISEASES by Sections and Months in 1926.

1	2	3												4	5	6
Ward.	SECTION.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	Mean Ratio per 1,000 of Population during the previous 5 years.
A	Upper Colaba	...	1	3	1	2	5	6	8	3	5	3	3	39	10·48	10·97
	Middle and Lower Colaba	8	10	9	18	8	13	18	8	10	15	15	8	138	6·86	11·61
	Fort, South	3	3	2	1	2	4	1	1	...	1	3	1	22	4·90	6·28
	Fort, North	18	18	19	11	14	27	24	16	17	20	8	20	212	6·31	10·50
	Esplanade	10	9	11	15	14	15	20	8	9	8	16	19	154	9·96	12·56
B	Mandvi	24	24	28	25	16	28	24	18	12	16	22	17	254	6·16	12·31
	Chukla	19	13	17	20	16	11	22	12	16	14	11	3	174	7·63	14·13
	Umarkhadi	46	47	56	62	56	19	56	66	67	38	53	44	640	13·42	15·22
	Dongri	18	16	19	11	18	27	16	37	38	23	25	18	266	12·91	16·34
C	Market	19	14	26	19	17	15	19	21	4	19	21	23	217	5·80	8·14
	Dhobi Talao	26	21	21	25	23	19	25	25	22	20	20	20	267	6·11	9·17
	Fanaswadi	21	15	20	16	22	18	23	15	17	11	18	13	209	6·67	9·60
	Bhuleshwar	27	29	30	33	34	19	42	43	28	26	31	35	377	10·97	13·06
	Khara Talao	19	16	15	20	20	32	28	29	17	25	31	15	257	10·59	15·00
	Kumbharwada	16	14	27	20	21	16	31	27	14	22	20	23	251	7·22	11·14
D	Khetwadi	32	27	24	23	25	20	23	16	19	24	18	20	271	6·25	9·29
	Girgaum	26	20	21	26	31	25	44	25	21	25	24	21	309	8·02	8·95
	Chowpati	6	7	8	12	12	4	5	6	7	7	8	6	88	5·61	6·19
	Walkeshwar	3	7	6	8	4	5	6	8	11	6	11	8	83	3·78	4·81
	Mahalakshmi	21	19	30	20	29	30	31	32	28	28	22	21	301	6·85	8·60
E	Mazagon	39	39	37	34	32	31	54	43	42	33	26	38	448	11·19	17·00
	Tarwadi	33	32	40	49	35	42	57	63	44	42	44	41	526	11·22	12·70
	2nd Nagpada	18	19	18	29	15	14	18	21	20	26	25	16	249	10·51	17·60
	Kamathipura	39	42	41	48	38	39	45	44	46	38	33	27	480	9·92	14·65
	Tardeo	33	24	39	40	35	35	39	45	37	28	41	31	427	12·56	16·68
	Byculla	107	112	112	102	116	125	152	123	107	89	97	101	1,343	13·55	17·88
	1st Nagpada	6	5	7	6	7	3	9	7	9	5	7	5	76	9·22	10·88
F	Parel	34	40	44	47	53	47	53	62	49	51	42	44	566	8·38	12·60
	Sewri	26	27	30	38	37	32	56	45	30	38	26	28	408	12·19	16·86
	Sion	39	52	58	48	60	51	77	69	58	42	37	32	623	8·95	13·11
G	Mahim	41	41	49	62	42	50	70	61	44	39	44	51	594	10·41	12·03
	Worli	91	107	107	112	125	136	170	180	122	134	91	108	1,483	11·00	12·67
	Harbour, Docks, Railway, and Unknown	14	12	22	14	9	16	11	12	8	10	12	9	149	3·93	4·15
	Total	882	886	986	1,010	988	1,003	1,275	1,1 6	976	938	892	869	11,901	9·30	12·49

20

TABLE of DEATHS by Causes

Wards.	SECTIONS.	1 Enteric Fever.	2 Small-pox.	3 Measles.	4 Scarlet Fever.	5 Whooping Cough.	6 Diphtheria and Croup.	7 Influenza.	9 Phthisis (Pulmonary Tuberculosis.)	11 Other Tubercular Diseases.	12 Cancer, Malignant Disease.	13 Rheumatic Fever.	14 Meningitis.	15 Organic Heart Disease.	16 Bronchitis.	17 Pneumonia (all forms).	18 Other Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	19 Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	20 Appendicitis and Typhlitis.
A	Upper Colaba	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	...	...	2	9	23	7	7	1
	Middle and Lower Colaba	5	5	...	...	1	...	3	24	5	7	...	1	4	31	93	14	11	1
	Fort, South	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	22	...	4	3
	Fort, North	10	1	1	...	...	2	5	56	7	6	1	2	7	23	166	23	33	2
	Esplanade	4	2	...	...	..	...	3	33	5	5	...	...	6	21	122	11	20	1
B	Mandvi	6	4	2	...	...	...	4	75	8	4	1	10	10	43	196	15	39	1
	Chukla	4	3	1	...	...	...	2	36	5	1	...	5	6	34	114	26	20	1
	Umarkhadi	5	14	4	...	...	...	3	60	16	6	...	4	4	111	424	105	34	1
	Dongri	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	13	3	...	...	1	1	36	211	19	24	...
C	Market	2	13	5	...	...	...	6	45	3	2	...	2	4	31	170	16	27	1
	Dhobi Talao	11	14	5	...	...	1	9	64	4	6	2	1	11	62	192	13	63	1
	Fanaswadi	3	3	2		2	...	7	43	4	2	1	6	8	49	144	16	44	2
	Bhuleshwar	3	2	18	...	...	...	...	82	3	4	...	1	5	83	249	45	42	2
	Khara Talao	2	7	4	...	...	...	1	88	5	...	...	...	4	67	149	41	21	2
	Kumbharwada	1	7	16	...	...	...	1	58	3	1	1	1	6	75	151	25	31	...
D	Khetwadi	7	8	2	...	2	...	6	54	7	4	1	7	9	64	181	26	36	...
	Girgaum	5	2	3	..	...	...	1	38	8	8	...	3	4	85	200	24	25	2
	Chowpati	5	1	3	...	1	...	2	12	2	3	...	...	6	20	63	5	17	1
	Walkeshwar	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	13	2	4	1	1	6	9	62	12	16	1
	Mahalakshmi	7	17	10	...	1	...	2	50	5	5	1	3	5	88	187	26	70	1
E	Mazagon	5	4	8	...	...	...	4	87	10	...	...	2	6	73	329	46	44	...
	Tarwadi	5	6	6	...	2	1	4	63	7	3	...	3	8	116	365	45	50	...
	2nd Nagpada	1	5	.	...	...	...	...	24	3	1	2	...	2	59	173	17	64	...
	Kamathipura	...	41	11	...	...	...	...	76	7	4	2	1	4	120	275	85	86	...
	Tardeo	6	3	...	...	1	2	2	29	3	4	1	2	8	24	373	30	32	...
	Byculla	5	28	2	...	...	...	6	120	16	12	2	4	8	76	1,067	200	125	1
	1st Nagpada	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	...	...	1	...	5	62	9	8	...
F	Parel	8	26	2	...	2	...	10	35	6	6	...	3	8	165	361	40	88	...
	Sewri	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	1	1	109	272	27	66	...
	Sion	6	14	1	...	2	...	2	29	10	2	3	4	8	179	402	42	216	1
G	Mahim	5	79	7	...	1	1	1	28	9	4	...	7	12	129	440	25	82	...
	Worli	6	159	20	...	1	1	...	37	4	7	4	7	11	198	1,213	72	116	...
	Harbour, Docks, Railways and Unknown	6	5	...	...	...	...	2	157	25	6	...	...	9	10	133	6	57	1
	TOTAL	136	480	136	...	16	8	90	1,552	203	118	23	83	194	2,264	8,584	1,113	1,618	27

and Sections in 1926.

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28										29		TOTAL.
							OTHER DEFINED DISEASES.												
Cirrhosis of Liver.	Nephritis and Bright's Disease.	Puerperal Fever.	Other accidents and Diseases of Pregnancy and Parturition.	Congenital Debility and Malformation including Premature Birth.	Violent Deaths, excluding suicide.	Suicide.	A Plague.	B Kala-Azar.	C Malaria.	CC Ague and Remittent Fever.	D Relapsing Fever.	E Fever not defined.	F Cholera.	G Dysentery.	H Leprosy.	K Other Defined Diseases.	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	Still-born.	
...	...	...	1	11	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	..	...	2	...	14	...	*5*	91
1	6	1	2	44	7	3	10	...	22	1	...	4	1	11	...	62	6	*17*	386
1	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	5	...	..	..	...	1	...	13	1	*5*	62
1	13	1	7	58	20	3	1	...	13	4	...	4	...	11	...	154	22	*24*	657
...	4	...	...	31	7	2	...	..	31	...	...	5	...	7	...	62	3	*11*	385
4	7	6	2	70	20	8	14	...	16	22	...	12	1	11	...	156	14	*34*	781
1	2	5	3	56	6	5	5	...	8	18	...	9	...	10	...	140	5	*16*	531
2	6	22	2	163	27	2	2	...	11	94	...	2	...	32	...	408	24	*78*	1,588
1	2	6	2	52	10	3	1	...	6	28	...	1	...	8	...	82	9	*42*	523
...	8	5	...	31	15	4	...	1	12	21	...	7	...	6	...	142	6	*26*	585
3	30	1	4	63	11	2	1	...	12	27	...	5	...	15	...	224	17	*45*	874
3	18	2	4	59	10	2	...	...	14	19	...	6	...	16	...	178	7	*33*	674
5	1	...	4	84	12	2	2	...	3	50	...	5	...	12	...	230	5	*34*	954
2	4	6	5	51	12	1	...	...	6	17	...	...	...	4	...	159	1	*37*	659
2	5	7	3	78	5	2	1	...	1	36	...	...	...	7	...	134	1	*30*	659
5	15	3	5	139	14	3	...	...	15	37	...	10	...	11	...	229	28	*64*	928
5	10	6	1	117	11	5	...	...	18	22	...	14	...	15	...	161	21	*46*	814
2	4	1	3	41	10	4	...	...	6	10	...	10	1	8	...	87	5	*22*	333
2	6	4	3	30	10	...	...	...	3	13	...	4	...	7	...	78	6	*24*	298
4	7	14	9	173	16	2	...	...	20	38	...	14	...	13	...	213	13	*75*	1,014
...	4	2	3	121	21	2	2	...	64	59	...	2	...	12	...	156	8	*66*	1,074
3	10	...	7	131	24	3	1	...	86	54	...	4	...	14	1	237	9	*71*	1,268
...	2	1	3	82	13	2	...	...	21	89	...	3	...	7	...	276	14	*55*	864
...	3	3	2	168	26	4	1	...	102	173	...	1	...	12	...	260	24	*67*	1,491
2	5	3	2	92	13	3	...	...	8	16	...	6	...	10	...	212	5	*55*	897
2	14	17	9	442	49	3	1	...	30	210	...	5	...	44	1	497	10	*137*	3,006
...	4	1	2	21	2	...	...	...	2	6	...	2	...	7	...	50	1	*14*	197
4	9	2	20	190	31	5	2	...	20	129	...	9	...	53	...	283	15	*82*	1,532
...	1	1	5	154	12	3	1	...	2	111	...	1	...	33	...	142	3	*43*	955
1	11	2	11	352	27	3	3	1	25	185	...	51	1	109	90	311	26	*110*	2,030
13	15	1	8	204	24	3	3	...	10	219	...	3	...	28	...	295	5	*94*	1,661
24	13	3	9	482	40	5	4	...	14	294	...	5	1	142	...	559	13	*199*	3,464
2	14	1	3	12	100	6	1	...	26	1	...	..	...	86	...	118	19	*15*	756
95	253	127	144	3,704	608	95	56	2	635	2,004	...	204	5	714	92	6,322	346	*1,676*	31,991

COMPARATIVE TABLE of BIRTHS and DEATHS from some of the PRINCIPAL CAUSES during 1926 and the preceding 10 years.

YEAR.	Births (excluding still-born.)		Total Deaths		Plague.		Small-pox.		Measles.		Cholera.		Influenza.		Enteric Fever.		Malaria.		Ague and Remittent Fever.		Tuberculosis.		Diarrhœa Enteritis and Dysentery.		Respiratory Diseases.		Deaths under 1 year.		Deaths of Children (1 to 5 years.)		Still-born.
	No Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000	No. Registered	Rate per 1,000.	No. Registered.	Rate per 1,000 Births Registered.	No. Registered.	Per cent. of total Deaths.	
1916 ...	21,180	21·62	30,574	31·21	1,987	2·02	1,021	1·04	344	0·35	141	0·14	6	...	168	0·17	238	0·24	1,732	1·76	1,902	1·94	2,600	2·65	9,649	9·85	8,215	387·8	3,602	11·78	1,687
1917 ...	21,651	22·10	33,390	34·09	1,706	1·74	269	0·27	221	0·22	61	0·06	5	...	170	0·17	262	0·26	2,012	2·05	2,118	2·16	2,829	2·88	11,231	11·46	8,870	409·6	3,839	11·79	1,888
1918 ..	21,733	22·18	58,388	59·61	1,143	1·16	1,024	1·04	486	0·49	1,662	1·69	3,964	4·04	125	0·12	200	0·23	4,219	4·30	2,513	2·56	3,267	3·33	23,487	23·97	12,829	590·3	7,479	12·80	2,066
1919 ...	20,730	21·16	68,610	70·04	702	0·71	780	0·79	561	0·57	8,455	8·63	1,942	1·98	131	0·13	262	0·26	5,071	5·17	2,780	2·83	5,280	5·28	24,055	24·55	13,531	652·8	8,501	12·39	2,014
1920 ...	19,731	20·14	45,839	46·80	282	0·28	294	0·30	118	0·12	119	0·12	1,605	1·63	157	0·16	311	0·31	3,216	3·28	1,841	1·87	3,571	3·64	18,737	19·13	10,896	552·2	5,675	12·58	1,878
1921 ...	19,121	16·26	53,509	45·58	911	0·68	406	0·34	201	0·17	70	0·05	1,389	1·18	152	0·12	545	0·46	4,234	3·60	1,614	1·37	4,957	4·21	21,982	18·69	12,751	666·7	7,397	13·79	2,082
1922 ..	26,452	17·03	37,397	31·06	632	0·52	61	0·05	22	0·01	15	0·01	528	0·43	123	0·10	485	0·40	2,703	2·25	1,473	1·22	3,729	3·10	13,614	11·33	8,236	402·7	4,874	13·06	1,916
1923 ...	20,925	17·20	37,959	31·17	1,329	1·08	479	0·39	142	0·11	189	0·15	250	0·20	137	0·11	403	0·33	2,692	2·20	1,371	1·12	3,305	2·70	14,099	11·55	8,632	411·1	5,240	13·80	1,942
1924 ...	21,838	17·61	38,774	31·27	409	0·32	1,242	1·00	199	0·16	34	0·02	118	0·09	172	0·13	488	0·39	2,679	2·16	1,568	1·26	3,569	2·87	14,410	11·62	9,156	419·3	6,019	15·52	1,821
1925 ...	20,268	16·03	31,968	25·38	174	0·13	570	0·45	152	0·12	12	0·00	94	0·07	156	0·12	581	0·46	2,337	1·85	1,404	1·11	2,504	1·98	12,151	9·64	7,212	355·8	4,994	15·62	1,716
Average of 1916-1925.	20,770	18·88	43,641	39·68	917	0·83	615	0·55	245	0·22	1,076	0·97	990	0·90	149	0·13	377	0·34	3,089	2·80	1,858	1·68	3,561	3·23	16,341	14·85	10,033	483·0	5,762	13·20	1,901
Average of 1921-1925.	20,536	16·83	39,921	32·71	671	0·54	552	0·45	143	0·11	64	0·05	476	0·39	148	0·12	500	0·40	2,929	2·40	1,486	1·21	3,613	2·96	15,251	12·49	9,197	447·8	5,705	14·29	1,895
1926 ...	21,068	16·47	31,991	25·01	56	0·04	480	0·37	136	0·10	5	0·00	90	0·07	135	0·10	635	0·49	2,004	1·56	1,755	1·37	2,382	1·82	11,901	9·30	8,200	389·2	5,343	16·70	1,676

22

TABLE of DEATHS by Causes and Months in 1926.

Note:—The Nomenclature and the Classification Numbers in this Table are in accordance with the Manual of the International List of Causes of Deaths as adapted for use in England and Wales.

Classification No.	SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	I.—GENERAL DISEASES.													
1	Enteric fever	5	4	8	4	13	12	12	15	17	18	14	14	136
2	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 (A-B)	Relapsing fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 C	Fever not defined	9	8	26	18	14	13	17	19	23	25	20	12	204
4 (A)	Malaria	57	50	42	38	36	41	44	56	70	93	67	41	635
4 (B)	Ague and Remittent fever	181	133	169	142	147	132	170	202	199	188	179	162	2,004
5	Small-pox	34	41	72	78	75	70	46	15	11	10	10	18	480
6	Measles	7	7	22	13	35	12	17	8	8	1	4	2	136
7	Scarlet fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Whooping cough	...	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	16
9 (A)	Diptheria	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	3	8
9 (B-C)	Croup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Influenza	7	6	4	9	10	13	10	8	6	6	5	6	90
11	Miliary fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Asiatic cholera	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	5
13	Cholera nostras	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	5
14	Dysentery	44	44	40	39	30	30	54	118	111	90	60	54	714
15	Plague	2	9	4	10	11	5	2	3	4	3	...	3	56
16	Yellow fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Leprosy	4	4	5	8	7	6	7	7	13	11	13	7	92
18	Erysipelas	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	1	...	10
19 (A)	Mumps	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
19 (C)	Varicella	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	.	...	...	...	3
19 (B & D)	Other epidemic diseases	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
20 (A, B, C)	Pyæmia, Septicæmia	3	9	...	2	1	10	9	7	4	7	7	8	67
21	Glanders	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Anthrax (Splenic fever)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Rabies	...	1	...	..	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	7
24	Tetanus	11	7	9	10	11	11	10	9	9	8	5	9	109
25 (A-B)	Actinomycosis and other Mycosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Pellagra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Beri-beri	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1	..	...	...	3
28 (A)	Pulmonary tuberculosis (not acute)	46	43	50	46	61	56	45	52	45	51	42	38	575
28 (B)	Phthisis (not defined as tuberculous)	68	53	66	74	73	86	97	113	84	92	89	77	971
29 A	Acute phthisis	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
29 B	Acute miliary tuberculosis	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	..	...	..	1	1	3
30	Tuberculous meningitis	2	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	11
31 (A-B)	Tuberculosis of peritoneum and intestines	10	17	12	1	5	9	9	17	9	10	6	14	119
32	Tuberculosis of spinal column	2	...	2	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	...	18
33	Tuberculosis of joints	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	5
34 (A-B-C)	Tuberculosis of other organs	1	1	1	4	6	7	3	2	7	1	1	1	35
35	Disseminated tuberculosis	...	3	...	2	1	...	1	4	..	...	1	3	15
36 (A-B)	Rickets, Softening of bones	34	46	45	62	57	84	107	91	82	68	81	52	809
37	Syphilis	2	2	3	5	2	4	2	3	1	5	4	2	35
38 (A-B-C)	Other venereal diseases	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	6
39	Cancer of the buccal cavity	1	3	1	1	...	1	1	..	...	1	1	...	10
40	Cancer of the stomach, liver, etc.	3	...	1	1	...	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	20
41	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	...	1	12
42	Cancer of the female genital organs	...	1	...	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	12
43	Cancer of the breast	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	3	2	...	2	13
44	Cancer of the skin	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	3
45	Cancer of other or unspecified organs	2	3	4	2	4	2	2	7	7	6	5	4	48
46 (A-B-C)	Other tumours (situation undefined)	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	8
47	Rheumatic fever	2	2	...	3	1	2	2	1	4	...	5	1	23
48 (A B)	Chronic rheumatism, Osteo-arthritis	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	6
48 C	Gout	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Scurvy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
50	Diabetes	4	1	2	4	4	4	3	1	2	3	2	4	34
51	Exophthalmic gitre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Addison's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

22—*continued.*

TABLE of DEATHS by Causes and Months in 1926—*continued.*

Classification No.	SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December	Total.
	I.—GENERAL DISEASES —*contd.*													
53 (A-B)	Leucocythæmia, Lymphadenoma	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	77	69	52	66	68	74	84	85	75	75	71	57	853
54 A	Kala Azar	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
55 (A to D)	Other general diseases ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
57 (A-B)	Chronic lead poisoning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
58	Other chronic occupational poisonings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Other chronic poisonings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	II.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.													
60	Encephalitis	1	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	3	4	1	14
61 A	Cerebro-spinal fever ...	1	4	1	...	...	2	3	4	...	3	...	4	22
61 (B-C)	Meningitis, other forms or undefined	1	5	4	5	5	6	6	4	5	10	3	7	61
62	Locomotor ataxy	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
63 (A-B)	Other diseases of the spinal cord...	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	...	4	19
64 (A to E)	Cerebral hæmorrhage, Apoplexy	6	6	1	2	1	4	7	11	7	8	8	7	68
65	Softening of brain... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66 (A to C)	Paralysis without specified cause	5	5	14	11	10	10	13	9	6	13	8	8	112
67	General paralysis of the insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
68	Other forms of mental alienation	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	7
69	Epilepsy	1	2	1	5	2	2	2	....	4	1	...	1	21
70 (A-B)	Convulsions (non-puerperal; 5 years and over) ...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	12
71 (A-B)	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)... ...	69	72	79	65	64	73	97	66	51	68	76	55	835
72	Chorea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73 (A-B)	Hysteria, Neuralgia, Neuritis	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	1	3
74 (A to D)	Other diseases of the nervous system	...	1	1	...	...	3	2	3	2	...	...	1	13
75	Diseases of the eyes and annexa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
76 A	Mastoid disease	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	..	...	6
76 B	Other diseases of the ears ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	III.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.													
77	Pericarditis	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	9
78 (A-B-C)	Acute endocarditis	1	2	1	...	1	3	3	1	3	5	1	2	23
79 A	Valvular disease	1	3	5	5	6	2	4	2	14	14	10	2	66
79 B	Fatty degeneration of the heart	1	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	9
79 C	Other organic disease of the heart	12	11	9	4	13	10	10	10	4	19	8	9	119
80	Angina pectoris	2	2	4	3	6	2	1	...	2	2	3	3	30
81 A	Aneurysm	...	3	...	...	1	1	..	2	...	2	2	2	13
81 B	Arterial sclerosis	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4
81 C	Other diseases of arteries...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
82 A	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	5
82 B	Other embolism and thrombosis...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	...	...	9
83 (A to D)	Diseases of the veins (Varices, Hæmorrhoids, Phlebitis, etc.)	2	...	2	2	2	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	16
84 A	Status lymphaticus... ...	1	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6
84 B	Other diseases of the lymphatic system... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3
85 (A-B-C)	Hæmorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

22—*continued.*

TABLE of DEATHS by Causes and Months in 1926—*continued.*

Classification No.	SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	IV.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.													
86	Diseases of the nasal fossæ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
87 (A-B C)	Diseases of the larynx ...	...	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
88	Diseases of the thyroid body	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89 & 90 (A-B)	Bronchitis	184	163	163	184	214	201	227	203	193	171	154	147	2,204
91	Broncho-pneumonia... ...	232	332	387	423	402	438	592	514	373	339	301	290	4,673
92 A	Lobar pneumonia	25	18	34	22	25	23	41	21	20	31	29	28	317
92 B	Pneumonia (type not stated)	300	284	311	305	273	262	327	348	292	300	292	300	3,594
93 (A-B)	Pleurisy	3	...	1	1	1	3	...	5	4	2	3	2	25
94 (A to D)	Pulmonary congestion, Pulmonary apoplexy... ...	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	5	2	3	24
95	Gangrene of the lung ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
96	Asthma	87	87	85	69	70	74	84	97	92	89	109	98	1,041
97	Pulmonary emphysema ...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	4	...	...	..	...	8
98 A	Fibroid disease of lung ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
98 B	Other diseases of the respiratory system	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	9
	V.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.													
99 A	Diseases of the teeth and gums	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	1	...	4
99 (B-C-D)	Other diseases of the mouth and annexa ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
100 (A-B-C)	Diseases of the pharynx, Tonsillitis	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
101	Diseases of œsophagus ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3
102	Perforating ulcer of stomach	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	5
103 A	Inflammation of stomach...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	9
103 B	Other diseases of the stomach	3	1	...	1	1	...	....	1	...	1	2	2	12
104 & 105 (A to H)	Diarrhœa and enteritis ...	115	95	115	95	95	111	210	221	213	135	114	99	1,618
106	Ankylostomiasis	1	1	1	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
107	Other intestinal parasites.	1	...	1	...	3	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	12
108	Appendicitis...	4	1	...	1	1	2	3	5	6	1	2	1	27
109 A	Hernia	3	...	1	3	4	2	3	3	1	4	...	1	25
109 B	Intestinal obstruction ...	4	6	1	9	2	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	36
110 A	Sprue or Psilosis	14	22	30	22	21	17	27	30	15	25	19	17	259
110 B	Other diseases of the intestines	1	1	2	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	12
111	Acute yellow atrophy of liver	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	5
112	Hydatid of liver	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	2
113 (A-B-C)	Cirrhosis of the liver ...	8	7	15	5	4	6	13	6	4	7	5	15	95
114	Biliary calculi	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3
115 A	Abscess of liver	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	12
115	Other diseases of the liver...	6	18	8	11	20	14	24	13	10	15	16	13	167
116 (A-B)	Diseases of the spleen ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	6
117	Peritonitis (cause unstated).	1	2	1	2	...	6	3	3	4	4	4	2	32
118 (A-B)	Other diseases of the digestive system	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	3

22—*continued.*

TABLE of DEATHS by Causes and Months in 1926—*continued.*

Classification No.	SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December	Total.
	VI.—NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.													
119	Acute nephritis	3	3	...	...	1	2	...	5	4	2	4	1	25
120 (A-B)	Bright's disease	29	18	13	14	14	17	15	25	23	28	15	17	223
121	Chyluria	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
122 (A to D)	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4
123	Calculi of the urinary passages	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	6
124	Diseases of the bladder ...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	...	1	1	11
125 (A-B)	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc. ...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	9
126	Diseases of the prostate ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	7
127	Non-venereal diseases of male genital organs ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	5
128 (A-B)	Uterine hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
129	Uterine tumour (non-cancerous)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
130 (A-B)	Other diseases of the uterus.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
131	Ovarian cyst, tumour (non-cancerous)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
132 (A-B)	Other diseases of the female genital organs	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	9
133	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (non-cancerous)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VII.—THE PUERPERAL STATE.													
134 (A to E)	Accidents of pregnancy ...	1	3	1	...	2	3	1	3	2	6	5	2	29
135	Puerperal hæmorrhage ...	3	...	4	...	...	3	1	2	3	3	2	2	23
136	Other accidents of childbirth	3	8	6	3	2	5	...	6	8	5	10	8	64
137	Puerperal fever	18	5	12	6	8	12	8	7	17	13	12	9	127
138 (A-B-C)	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	...	1	3	1	1	2	...	...	5	6	3	2	24
139 (A-B)	Puerperal phlegmasia alba-dolens, embolism, and sudden death	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
140	Puerperal insanity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	VIII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.													
142 A	Senile gangrene	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
142 (B-C-D)	Gangrene, other types ...	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	4	5	27
143	Carbuncle, Boil	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
144 (A-B)	Phlegmon, Acute abscess ...	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	3	4	4	2	30
145 (A to D)	Diseases of the integumentary system	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	...	1	4	2	...	13

22—*continued.*

TABLE of DEATHS by Causes and Months in 1926—*continued.*

Classification No.	SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	IX.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.													
146	Diseases of the bones ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	6
147	Diseases of joints	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
148	Amputations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	Other diseases of locomotor system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	X.—MALFORMATIONS.													
150 (A to D)	Congenital malformations ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	5	12
	XI.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.													
151 A	Premature birth	35	25	25	34	26	36	40	91	77	74	66	42	571
151 (B to E)	Infantile debility, Icterus, and Sclerema	258	206	214	218	205	231	302	316	361	292	292	226	3,121
152 (A to D)	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	1	1	2	1	1	5	7	3	3	4	8	2	38
153	Lack of care	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3
	XII.—OLD AGE.													
154 (A-B)	Old age	231	181	170	179	169	160	178	218	235	219	196	190	2,323
	XIII.—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES.													
155	Suicide by poison	2	2	6	9	4	5	6	6	11	7	4	5	67
156	Suicide by asphyxia ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
157	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	9
158	Suicide by drowning ...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	5
159	Suicide by firearms ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
160	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments... ...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	6
161	Suicide by jumping from high place...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
162	Suicide by crushing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163	Other suicides	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	6
164	Poisoning by food	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
165	Other acute poisonings ...	1	2	2	...	2	4	2	...	...	1	...	1	15
166	Conflagration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
167	Burns (conflagration excepted)	11	6	6	8	5	5	7	3	1	2	13	13	80

22—*concluded.*

TABLE of DEATHS by Causes and Months in 1926—*concluded.*

Classification No.	SPECIFIC CAUSES OF DEATH.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
	XIII—AFFECTIONS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES—*contd.*													
168	Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3
169	Accidental drowning ...	5	3	1	3	6	3	3	4	6	5	2	4	45
170	Injury by firearms	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
171	Injury by cutting or piercing instruments... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
172	Injury by fall	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4
173	Injury in mines and quarries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
174	Injury by machines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
175	Injury by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, trees, etc.) ...	2	1	2	3	6	2	15	...	3	4	1	1	40
176	Injury by animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	Starvation	4	9	8	4	7	1	2	4	6	7	7	7	61
178	Excessive cold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
179	Effects of heat	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
180	Lightning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
181	Electricity (lightning excepted)	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	6
182	Homicide by firearms ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
183	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments ...	1	...	2	2	1	1	5	2	1	2	...	3	20
184	Homicide by other means...	1	...	...	2	4	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	16
185	Fractures (cause not specified)	14	15	18	22	13	17	24	10	21	20	12	15	201
186	Other violence	7	10	2	10	5	3	12	11	5	12	15	13	105
	XIV.—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES.													
187	Dropsy	3	1	2	...	2	2	5	1	4	2	2	4	28
188 A	Syncope (aged 1 year and under 70)	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	6
188 B	Sudden death (not otherwise defined)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
189 A	Heart failure (aged 1 year and under 70)	10	5	4	11	9	3	3	4	7	20	10	4	90
189 (B to E)	Other ill-defined causes ...	16	15	17	18	20	20	26	25	14	24	14	6	215
189 F	Cause not specified ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	1	7

23

TABLE of DEATHS among Infants by Causes, Months and Ages in 1926

Cause of Death.	Total	Months.												Ages.			
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 week.	1 to 4 weeks.	1 to 6 months.	6 to 12 months.
4 Malaria	32	2	4	1	2	2	5	4	1	4	3	2	2	...	1	12	19
4cc Ague and Remittent Fever ...	105	6	2	6	9	8	12	13	7	15	8	9	11	...	...	35	70
5 Small-pox	84	5	7	14	11	7	20	10	4	2	1	..	3	...	...	27	57
6 Measles	38	3	3	3	2	10	4	6	2	4	...	1	...	...	1	9	28
7 Scarlet Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 Whooping Cough	8	...	1	1	..	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	6
9 Diphtheria and Croup	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
10 Influenza	4	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2
13 Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
14 Dysentery	39	1	1	1	2	1	2	5	16	5	4	...	1	...	...	7	32
15 Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28-29 Phthisis (Pulmonary tuberculosis)	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	3
30-35 Other Tubercular Diseases ...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
36A Rickets	174	3	6	9	9	9	25	27	15	19	13	26	13	1	2	41	130
37 Syphilis	15	2	...	1	4	1	2	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	6	9	...
61B-C Meningitis	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
71A Convulsions	670	57	53	63	51	48	61	80	49	44	53	65	46	42	76	323	229
89-90 Bronchitis	458	22	22	28	39	51	52	66	55	32	37	26	28	5	4	139	310
91-92 Pneumonia (all forms) ...	2,181	104	129	154	180	171	238	335	233	190	163	150	124	4	15	674	1,488
103A Gastritis...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	2	...
104-105 Diarrhœa and Enteritis ...	491	37	23	25	29	28	33	74	79	60	33	30	35	1	36	191	263
150 (A to D) Congenital Malformation	12	...	..	...	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	1	5	10	1	...	1
151A Premature Birth	571	35	25	25	34	26	36	40	91	77	74	66	42	511	58	2	...
151 (B to E) Atrophy, Debility and Marasmus	3,120	258	206	214	218	205	231	302	316	361	292	291	226	1,156	938	733	293
152B Atelectasis	9		...	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	8	1	...	...
152C Injury at Birth...	3	1	...	...	.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
168 Suffocation Over-Lying ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
189D Fever not defined	38	2	...	2	4	4	4	5	4	2	4	4	3	3	2	12	21
Other Causes	129	3	5	3	12	14	13	15	17	10	11	20	7	46	4	30	49
Total ...	8,200	541	489	551	607	590	734	993	912	835	705	694	549	1,790	1,146	2,258	3,006

24

TABLE of DEATHS by

Cause of Death.	Jain.		Brahmin.		Lingait.		Bhatia.		Bania.		Hindu of other Caste.		Hindu, Low Caste.		Mussulman.	
	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female
1. Enteric Fever	8	4	7	4	...	...	...	2	3	...	20	7	...	...	12	7
2. Small-pox	3	2	12	4	15	16	2	1	2	4	170	126	23	26	32	16
3. Measles	...	3	3	2	4	...	1	...	...	1	37	29	14	11	9	11
4. Scarlet Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Whooping Cough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	1
6. Diphtheria and Croup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
7. Influenza	4	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	22	13	1	1	11	2
9. Phthisis (Pulmonary Tuberculosis).	15	18	15	23	3	2	9	7	14	18	386	302	40	46	263	243
11. Other Tubercular Diseases	2	2	5	7	...	...	...	1	5	...	52	30	4	5	30	28
12. Cancer, Malignant Diseases	3	1	5	4	...	...	2	...	4	1	16	12	2	...	8	8
13. Rheumatic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	1	5	4
14. Meningitis	5	3	3	5	...	...	1	...	...	2	18	10	...	...	11	6
15. Organic Heart Disease	7	3	8	5	...	1	...	...	3	...	48	17	2	4	19	9
16. Bronchitis	20	14	45	26	10	15	4	10	17	15	527	523	196	193	259	252
17. Pneumonia (all forms)	152	78	226	148	40	28	25	16	85	62	2,338	1,603	915	829	919	631
18. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	12	5	19	9	7	4	3	4	9	8	260	186	84	82	226	147
19. Diarrhœa & Enteritis	15	16	45	28	6	7	4	5	10	16	340	263	140	151	171	123
20. Appendicitis and Typhlitis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	...
21. Cirrhosis of Liver	1	1	3	2	1	1	...	1	2	1	28	18	4	5	11	1
22. Nephritis and Bright's Diseases.	3	...	10	7	1	3	3	4	7	1	45	26	3	3	31	13
23. Puerperal Fever	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	56	...	6	...	48
24. Other Accidents and Diseases of Pregnancy and Parturition.	...	2	...	6	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	63	...	13	...	28
25. Congenital Debility and Malformation including Premature Birth.	22	22	65	61	24	22	11	7	32	24	951	792	405	344	341	267
26. Violent Deaths, excluding suicide	7	5	15	11	4	...	...	2	5	8	218	66	37	23	122	23
27. Suicide	1	...	8	1	...	...	3	1	3	1	38	9	5	3	14	1
28. A. Plague	3	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	17	12	3	1	8	...
B. Kala Azar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
C. Malaria	3	2	11	11	2	15	...	4	4	10	161	97	37	28	81	61
CC. Ague and Remittent Fever.	14	8	32	32	14	14	2	3	11	10	487	433	234	204	218	254
D. Relapsing Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. Fever not defined	5	1	7	13	...	...	2	1	1	3	38	37	23	18	16	11
F. Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...
G. Dysentery	3	2	20	8	6	1	2	...	6	2	205	120	65	61	85	28
H. Leprosy	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	21	6	...	12	1
K. Other defined Diseases	61	52	160	149	21	29	32	41	70	76	1,203	1,301	359	395	829	837
29. Diseases ill-defined or unknown	2	4	10	9	1	2	3	1	7	7	66	49	25	25	29	32
Still born	*14*	*10*	*37*	*27*	*7*	*4*	*4*	*6*	*17*	*9*	*465*	*350*	*150*	*132*	*176*	*137*
Total. Males	373		745		169		111		303		7,747		2,628		3,789	
Total. Females		255		581		162		113		277		6,229		2,478		3,093
Total. Persons	628		1,326		331		224		580		13,976		5,106		6,882	

Race or Caste, Sex and Cause in 1926.

Parsee.		Jew.		Indian Christian.		Anglo-Indian.		European.		Negro-African.		Buddhist.		Other and unknown Caste.		All Races.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Males.	Females	Persons.
15	17	2	...	9	6	3	2	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	86	50	136
1	1	...	...	9	10	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	271	209	480
2	1	...	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	72	64	136
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	7	9	16
...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8
6	2	...	1	8	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	26	90
15	19	2	6	50	38	5	7	...	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	821	731	1,552
3	5	...	1	4	13	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	95	203
11	14	...	...	3	4	2	3	9	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	65	53	118
2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	23
4	1	...	2	6	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	48	35	83
19	5	1	1	21	9	...	1	9	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	138	56	194
7	6	7	7	24	23	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,117	1,087	2,204
69	74	17	15	168	94	16	12	13	5	4	2	1	...	...	...	4,987	3,597	8,584
8	6	4	6	9	8	3	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	646	467	1,113
49	58	4	5	65	74	8	9	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	860	758	1,618
2	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2	27
4	5	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	35	95
24	29	2	2	21	9	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	100	253
...	2	...	2	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	127
...	11	...	4	...	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	144
35	24	14	8	102	102	9	2	3	...	1	...	1	2	...	1	2,026	1,678	3,704
9	6	1	2	22	7	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	453	155	608
1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	18	95
...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	38	18	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
16	14	5	1	21	14	13	10	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	273	635
2	5	1	2	10	8	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	..	...	1,029	975	2,004
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	8	...	1	6	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	96	204
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
12	9	4	4	27	23	5	5	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	449	265	714
...	...	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	29	92
169	158	28	31	117	111	16	24	23	16	3	3	4	...	2	3	3,096	3,226	6,322
15	18	...	1	14	10	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	185	161	346
28	*13*	*6*	*2*	*35*	*28*	*1*	*3*	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	*3*	*11*	*943*	*733*	*1,676*
511		94		733		98		102		12	...	16		6		17,437		
	507		103		601		85		49		9		6		6		14,554	
1,018		197		1,334		183		151		21		22		12		31,991		

TABLE showing by Race the Rate of Mortality per 1,000 of Population from different Causes of Deaths in 1926.

Race or Caste.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Plague.	Scarlet Fever.	Kala-Azar.	Enteric Fever.	Malaria.	Ague and Remit-tent Fever.	Relaps-ing Fever.	Influ-enza.	Cholera.	Diar-rhœa and Enteritis	Dysen-tery.	Tuber-cular Diseases.	Respira-tory Diseases.	Acci-dents.	All other Causes.	Total.
Jains	0·19	0·11	0·23	.....	.....	0·46	0·19	0·85	.....	0·15	.....	1·20	0·19	1·44	10·94	0·50	7·94	24·45
Brahmins	0·19	0·06	0·02	.....	.....	0·13	0·26	0·77	.....	0·10	.....	0·88	0·34	0·60	5·75	0·42	6·54	16·12
Bhatias	0·31	0·10	0·10	.....	.....	0·20	0·41	0·51	.....	0·10	.....	0·93	0·20	1·75	6·41	0·62	11·48	23·18
Banias	0·09	0·01	0·03	.....	.....	0·04	0·22	0·33	.....	.....	.....	0·41	0·12	0·59	3·13	0·27	3·98	9·29
Hindus of other Caste	0·54	0·11	0·04	.....	.....	0·04	0·46	1·59	.....	0·05	.....	1·03	0·55	1·30	9·30	0·56	8·39	24·03
Hindus, Low Caste	0·27	0·14	0·02	.....	.....	.....	0·36	2·45	.....	0·01	.....	1·63	0·70	0·53	12·89	0·38	9·21	28·63
Hindus, All Caste	0·42	0·10	0·04	.....	.....	0·05	0·40	1·56	.....	0·05	.....	1·09	0·52	1·05	9·27	0·49	8·10	23·22
Mussalmans	0·25	0·11	0·04	.....	.....	0·10	0·75	2·53	.....	0·06	.....	1·56	0·60	3·00	13·03	0·85	13·87	36·82
Parsees	0·03	0·05	.....	.....	.....	0·60	0·56	0·13	.....	0·15	.....	2·02	0·39	0·79	3·21	0·32	10·94	19·24
Jews	.....	0·12	0·12	.....	.....	0·24	0·74	0·37	.....	0·12	.....	1·11	0·99	1·11	6·95	0·37	12·17	24·48
Christians	0·36	0·07	0·05	.....	.....	0·28	0·66	0·34	.....	0·26	.....	2·64	0·95	1·99	6·19	0·58	10·92	25·35
Anglo-Indians	0·19	0·19	.....	.....	.....	0·99	4·59	0·19	.....	0·39	.....	3·39	1·99	3·19	6·99	1·19	13·19	36·58
Europeans	0·18	0·06	.....	.....	.....	0·43	0·86	.....	.....	0·06	.....	0·30	0·67	0·18	1·04	0·43	5·05	9·31
Buddhists	0·45	.....	.....	.....	.....	0·45	.....	0·90	.....	.....	.....	0·45	.....	2·26	0·90	.....	4·53	9·97
Other and Unknown Caste	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84·74	118·64	203·38
TOTAL	0·37	0·10	0·04	.....	.....	0·10	0·49	1·56	.....	0·07	.....	1·26	0·55	1·37	9·30	0·54	9·19	25·01

STATEMENT showing the number of DEATHS by Causes in different Hospitals in the City of Bombay for the year 1926.

Serial No.	HOSPITALS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28										29		TOTAL.	Serial No.
		Enteric Fever.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping Cough.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Influenza.	Phthisis (Pulmonary Tuberculosis).	Other Tubercular Diseases.	Cancer, Malignant Disease.	Rheumatic Fever.	Meningitis.	Organic Heart Disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Other diseases of the Respiratory Organs.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Appendicitis and Typhlitis.	Cirrhosis of Liver.	Nephritis and Bright's Disease.	Puerperal Fever.	Other accidents and Diseases of Pregnancy and Parturition.	Congenital Debility and Malformation including Premature Birth.	Violent Deaths, excluding suicide.	Suicide.	Other Defined Diseases.									Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	Still-born.		
																											A	B	C	CC	D	E	F	G	H	K				
																											Plague.	Kala Azar.	Malaria.	Ague and Remittent Fever.	Relapsing Fever.	Fever not defined.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Leprosy.	Other Defined Diseases.				
1	Adams Wylie Memorial Hospital ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	48	2	..	1	1	1	16	36	3	25	..	..	10	..	1	..	1	..		..	4	..	..	4	..	21	..	12	1	..	190	1
2	Albless Cama Hospital	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	16	5	..	1	16	4	26	1	9	..	..	2	9	16	102	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	44	12	142	278	2
3	Arthur Road Hospital	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	96	3
4	Bai Motlabai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospital.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	3	1	..	..	1	1	29	1	22	..	..	1	6	10	87	1	..	...	..	5	..	..	..	...	5	..	42	2	100	231	4
5	Bai Rukshamani Lying-in Hospital ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	11	3	5
6	Dr. Bhajekar's Hospital	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	2	24	6
7	B. D. Petit Parsee General Hospital ..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	2	1	1	4	2	16	2	18	2	2	3	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	1	2	113	7
8	Colaba Station Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	21	8
9	Dr. D'Sa's Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	..	2	7	9
10	Goculdas Tejpal Hospital	4	..	..	..	.	..	1	89	11	3	..	7	7	4	158	6	80	..	1	12	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	16	..	82	4	..	511	10
11	Sir J. J. Hospital	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	242	58	19	..	7	20	20	262	17	48	6	6	26	1	..	2	23	..	1	1	35	..	..	..	..	82	..	244	15	..	1,143	11
12	Dr. Kerrawalla's Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1	..	4	2	6	24	12
13	King Edward VII Memorial Hospital ..	13	..	1	..	..	..	2	27	15	10	1	4	5	4	66	7	16	..	5	8	1	6	14	1		..	..	11	..	..	..	..	21	..	82	7	18	327	13
14	Matunga Leper Asylum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	2	..	..	95	14
15	Maratha Hospital	..	..	1	..	..	2	12	150	..	..	..	7	..	..	4	2	1	.		..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	9		..	208	15
16	Marine Lines Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16
17	Municipal Maternity Homes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	10	1	84	98	17
18	Dr. Masina's Hospital	9	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	2	20	1	17	..	1	2	2	6	9	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	2	..	25	..	15	112	18
19	Dr. Parakh's Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	11	16	19
20	Parsee Fever Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
21	Parsee Lying-in Hospital	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	15	23	21
22	Police Hospital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	19	22
23	Dr. Purandare's Hospital	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	.	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	26	23
24	St. Joseph's Foundling Home	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	7	9	1	47	1	..	..	..	1	102	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2		15	3	..	197	24
25	St. George's Hospital	8	1	2	..	..	1	..	11	4	11	..	..	7	1	26	..	3	5	2	5	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	11	..	58	1	3	194	25
26	Other Private Hospitals	6	..	.	..	..	..	1	19	3	14	..	1	10	2	33	6	16	2	3	6	1	23	109	2	..	..	..	7	1	.	1	..	10	..	86	11	157	378	26
	TOTAL ..	57	86	4	..	..	6	22	624	122	69	3	33	75	68	705	48	318	16	20	78	21	73	545	36	1	23	1	131	4	..	5	..	178	91	794	60	572	4,317	

TABLE of DEATHS by Age, Sex and Cause in 1926.

AGE.	1		2		3		4		5		6		7		9		11		12	
	Enteric Fever.		Small-pox.		Measles.		Scarlet Fever.		Whooping Cough.		Diphtheria and Croup.		Influenza.		Phthisis (Pulmonary Tuberculosis).		Other Tubercular Diseases.		Cancer, Malignant Disease.	
	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 week	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Over 1 week and under 1 month...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 6 months	...	1	13	14	4	5	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	3	1	1	...	...
6 to 12 „	...	3	30	27	13	15	...	...	3	3	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...
Total under 1 year ...	...	4	43	41	17	21	...	...	4	4	1	...	3	1	2	5	2	2	...	...
1 to 2 years	1	1	23	27	24	20	...	...	2	4	...	1	2	2	...	3	1	2	...	...
2 to 3 „	...	1	16	24	11	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	2	2	2	...	...
3 to 4 „	...	...	13	20	11	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	6	3	...	...	...	...
4 to 5 „	...	...	20	10	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	...
5 to 10 „	5	2	34	30	2	4	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	4	2	13	7	6	...	1
10 to 15 „	5	9	9	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	46	4	16	...	1
15 to 20 „	7	7	18	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	5	52	91	2	10	...	...
20 to 25 „	18	3	25	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4	107	148	19	16	...	...
25 to 30 „	10	5	40	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	131	123	18	14	2	1
30 to 35 „	9	6	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	154	130	13	6	...	4
35 to 40 „	10	2	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	120	58	14	9	5	4
40 to 45 „	4	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	95	46	13	2	13	4
45 to 50 „	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	54	25	7	2	7	7
50 to 55 „	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	40	19	3	6	14	12
55 to 60 „	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	7	2	1	8	8
60 & over	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	28	10	1	...	16	11
Unspecified Age ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL AGES. Males	86	...	271	...	72	...	...	...	7	...	5	...	64	...	821	...	108	...	65	...
ALL AGES. Females	...	50	...	209	...	64	...	...	...	9	...	3	...	28	...	731	...	95	...	53
ALL AGES. Persons	136		480		136		...		16		8		90		1,552		203		118	

27—*continued.*

TABLE of DEATHS by Age, Sex and Cause in 1926—*continued.*

AGE.	13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	
	Rheumatic Fever.		Meningitis.		Organic Heart Disease.		Bronchitis.		Pneumonia (all forms.)		Other Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.		Diarrhœa and Enteritis.		Appendicitis and Typhlitis.		Cirrhosis of Liver.		Nephritis and Bright's Disease.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 week	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Over 1 week and under 1 month...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	8	7	1	...	23	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 6 months	...	...	1	1	...	...	67	72	369	305	1	...	100	91	...	...	...	...	1	...
6 to 12 ,, ...	...	...	1	2	...	...	159	151	723	765	1	2	129	134	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total under 1 year	...	...	2	3	...	...	232	226	1,104	1,077	3	2	252	239	...	...	...	...	1	2
1 to 2 years	...	..	...	2	...	...	137	131	657	711	1	1	124	129	...	...	5	6	2	...
2 to 3 ,, ...	...	...	4	3	...	...	50	56	277	287	1	1	52	78	...	...	5	6	2	...
3 to 4 ,, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	19	30	151	179	1	1	18	33	...	...	1	4	1	1
4 to 5 ,, ...	...	...	...	1	..	1	12	17	106	101	2	...	10	10	1	...	...	...	1	...
5 to 10 ,, ...	...	...	4	3	1	1	13	23	166	195	3	1	16	16	...	...	2	3	1	1
10 to 15 ,, ...	...	1	6	5	1	2	11	15	87	102	2	1	9	9	3	...	1	...	2	1
15 to 20 ,, ...	1	1	6	6	3	2	18	27	179	109	2	4	14	19	...	...	...	2	4	1
20 to 25 ,, ...	3	1	4	4	4	9	23	35	318	141	10	6	31	13	5	...	3	...	4	5
25 to 30 ,, ...	1	3	5	3	5	8	43	53	402	192	13	12	30	29	2	...	5	1	5	4
30 to 35 ,, ...	2	1	5	2	16	3	43	53	366	132	18	15	43	30	2	...	5	...	15	9
35 to 40 ,, ...	...	1	4	2	10	6	62	46	302	102	33	16	45	23	1	...	10	1	12	5
40 to 45 ,, ...	2	...	6	...	17	4	85	69	292	79	66	46	42	21	6	1	4	2	15	8
45 to 50 ,, ...	2	..	...	...	21	4	71	58	180	42	65	31	35	17	2	...	7	1	12	6
50 to 55 ,, ...	1	3	1	...	18	4	84	85	146	52	135	97	37	23	1	1	6	3	10	12
55 to 60 ,, ...	...	...	1	...	19	3	60	53	95	22	77	45	29	14	1	...	2	1	14	5
60 and over	...	...	...	...	23	9	154	111	159	74	214	188	73	55	1	...	4	3	52	40
Unspecified Age ...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..
ALL AGES. Males	12	...	48	...	139	...	1,117	...	4,987	...	646	...	860	...	25	...	60	...	153	...
ALL AGES. Females		11		35		56		1,087		3,597		467		758		2		35		100
ALL AGES. Persons	23		83		194		2,204		8,584		1,113		1,618		27		95		253	

27—*continued.*

TABLE of DEATHS by Age, Sex and Causes in 1926—*continued.*

AGE.	23		24		25		26		27		28									
	Puerperal Fever.		Other Accidents and Diseases of Pregnancy and Parturition		Congenital Debility and Malformation including Premature Births.		Violent Deaths excluding Suicide.		Suicide.		OTHER DEFINED DISEASES. A Plague.		B Kala Azar.		C Malaria.		CC Ague and Remittent Fever.		D Relapsing Fever.	
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 week	...	...	...	...	979	698	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Over 1 week and under 1 month.	...	...	...	...	540	457	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 6 months	...	...	...	...	377	358	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	15	20	...	...
6 to 12 „	...	...	...	...	130	164	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7	35	35	...	...
Total under 1 year	...	...	...	...	2,026	1,677	8	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	50	55	...	...
1 to 2 years	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	11	43	41	...	...
2 to 3 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	34	35	...	...
3 to 4 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10	27	44	...	...
4 to 5 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	11	23	30	...	...
5 to 10 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	...	...	1	1	...	...	18	17	49	71	...	...
10 to 15 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	15	...	...	2	4	...	...	13	15	39	73	...	...
15 to 20 „	...	22	...	12	...	...	17	20	3	2	8	2	1	...	18	31	56	74	...	...
20 to 25 „	...	41	...	40	...	...	49	18	12	8	8	5	...	...	31	27	90	103	...	...
25 to 30 „	...	31	...	40	...	...	64	9	11	2	10	1	...	...	30	31	134	103	...	...
30 to 35 „	...	18	...	28	...	...	58	8	19	1	2	1	...	...	25	33	116	111	...	...
35 to 40 „	...	10	...	19	...	...	73	8	14	1	4	3	1	...	38	17	105	84	...	...
40 to 45 „	...	4	...	4	...	...	40	1	8	...	2	1	...	...	35	16	96	59	...	...
45 to 50 „	...	1	...	1	...	...	31	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	19	7	58	39	...	...
50 to 55 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	9	4	...	1	...	...	...	19	12	70	26	...	...
55 to 60 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	7	22	14	...	...
60 & over	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	26	13	17	23	...	...
Unspecified Age..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL AGES. Males	...	...	...	...	2,026	...	453	...	77	...	38	...	2	...	362	...	1,029	...	...	...
ALL AGES. Females	...	127	...	144	...	1,678	...	155	...	18	...	18	...	...	...	273	...	975	...	...
ALL AGES. Persons	...	127	...	144	...	3,704	...	608	...	95	...	56	...	2	...	635	...	2,004	...	...

TABLE of DEATHS by Age, Sex and Causes in 1926—*concluded.*

AGE.	28—*contd.* OTHER DEFINED DISEASES—*contd.*										29		Still-born.		All Causes.		All Ages.
	E		F		G		H		K		Diseases Ill-defined or unknown.						
	Fever not defined.		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Leprosy.		Other defined Diseases.								
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females	Persons.
Under 1 week	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	32	...	1	...	...	1,046	744	1,790
Over 1 week and under 1 month...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	31	1	..	...	...	635	511	1,146
1 to 6 months	9	3	...	...	4	3	...	...	231	166	1	3	...	...	1,208	1,050	2,258
6 to 12 ,, ...	8	13	...	...	17	15	...	...	199	182	6	11	...	...	1,471	1,535	3,006
Total under 1 year	22	16	...	...	21	18	...	...	536	411	8	15	...	..	4,360	3,840	8,200
1 to 2 years	9	11	...	...	30	29	...	...	210	236	53	55	...	...	1,342	1,430	2,772
2 to 3 ,, ...	3	4	...	...	34	32	...	...	108	117	11	13	...	...	636	688	1,324
3 to 4 ,, ...	3	5	...	...	22	19	...	...	63	59	4	2	...	...	353	418	771
4 to 5 ,, ...	2	..	...	...	12	11	...	...	30	39	3	7	...	...	240	286	476
5 to 10 ,, ...	4	2	...	...	26	26	...	...	48	74	2	2	...	...	423	511	934
10 to 15 ,, ...	1	4	...	...	8	7	1	...	32	54	3	2	...	...	263	392	655
15 to 20 ,, ...	5	6	...	...	10	12	3	2	38	104	1	4	...	...	470	588	1,058
20 to 25 ,, ...	6	7	2	...	25	7	8	3	71	165	2	6	...	...	885	828	1,713
25 to 30 ,, ...	8	7	1	1	48	21	6	3	114	177	3	11	..	...	1,149	894	2,043
30 to 35 ,, ...	7	3	...	...	32	14	5	1	137	144	7	6	...	...	1,138	767	1,905
35 to 40 ,, ...	4	5	...	...	42	13	6	3	122	109	13	4	...	...	1,058	559	1,617
40 to 45 ,, ...	11	2	1	...	29	14	13	8	126	94	17	6	...	...	1,049	495	1,544
45 to 50 ,, ...	2	2	...	...	31	10	7	3	111	60	9	5	...	...	743	334	1,077
50 to 55 ,, ...	5	1	...	...	40	11	8	4	102	72	14	9	...	...	795	462	1,257
55 to 60 ,, ...	2	4	...	...	18	4	2	...	86	50	16	7	...	...	499	251	750
60 & over	14	17	...	...	21	17	4	2	1,162	1,261	19	7	...	...	2,034	1,861	3,895
Unspecified Age ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL AGES. Males	108	...	4	...	449	...	63	...	3,096		185	...	943	...	17,437	...	..
ALL AGES. Females. ...	...	96	..	1	...	265	...	29	...	3,226	...	161	.....	733	...	14,554	...
ALL AGES. Persons	204		5		714		92		6,322		346		1,676		..		31,991

TABLE of DEATHS by CAUSES and

Number of		Nature of Occupation.	CAUSES OF											
			1-139	25-28	29-45	47	48C.	50	56	57	60-76	79A.	81A.	77-85*
Order.	Groups.		All Causes.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Cancer.	Rheumatic Fever.	Gout.	Diabetes.	Alcoholism.	Plumbism (Lead Poisoning).	Disease of the Nervous system.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	Aneurism.	Other diseases of the Circulatory System.*
		PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS—CLASS A (I & II)												
1	1-16	Pasture, Agriculture, Farm labourers, &c.	137	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
2	17-18	Fishing and hunting	39	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
3	19-21	Mines, metallic minerals, coal, &c., and Petroleum wells.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	22	Quarries of hard rocks	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	23-24	Salt works, extraction of saltpetre, alum, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		III.—INDUSTRY.												
6	25-27	Textiles, cotton mills, workers in cotton.	209	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	28	Jute spinning, weaving, &c.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	29-30	Rope, twine, and string making, workers in other fibres.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	31-33	Woollen mills, blankets, carpets, &c ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	34-36	Workers in silk and hair (camel, horse, &c.)	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	37	Dyeing, bleaching, calico printing, &c.	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	38	Other textiles and millhands, weavers, &c., insufficiently described.	1,274	70	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	4
7	39-42	Furriers, workers in leather, bone, &c.	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	43-45	Sawyers, carpenters, basket makers, &c.	218	27	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1
9	46-48	Workers in iron, makers of guns, &c.	76	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	49	Workers in brass, copper and bell metal.	21	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	50	Workers in lead, quicksilver and other metals.	21	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	51	Workers in mints, die-sinkers, &c. ..	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	52-57	Workers in ceramics, glass pottery, porcelain, bricks, &c.	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	58	Making of matches and explosives ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	59	Making of aerated waters and ice ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	60	Making of dyes, paints and ink ..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	61-62	Making, refining vegetable and mineral oils.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	63	Making of paper, papier mache, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	64	Making of soap, candles, perfumes, drugs.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	65-72	Bakers, butchers, fish curers, flour-grinders, makers of other food.	71	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
	73-74	Brewers, distillers, toddy drawers ..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
	75	Making of tobacco, opium and ganja.	28	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	76-79	Tailors, &c., makers of umbrellas, boots, hats and other articles of dress.	198	24	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	3
	80	Washing cleaning and dyeing clothes.	147	17	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	81-82	Barbers and other industries connected with the toilet.	66	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
14	83-84	Furniture, cabinet, tent makers, carriage painters, upholster, &c.	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
15	85-88	Building industries, lime burners, excavators, stone cutters, &c.	97	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	89	House decorators, builders, painters, plumbers, tilers, &c.	65	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
16	90-92	Makers of vehicles, ships, aeroplanes &c.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	93	Gas works and electric light	26	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	94	Printers, lithographers, engravers, &c.	62	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..
18	95-97	Book-binders, makers of musical instruments, clocks, &c.	35	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	98-100	Workers in jewellery, necklaces, toys, &c.	48	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	101-102	Employees (not actors) in theatres, race-courses, contractors, &c.	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	103	Sweepers, scavengers, &c.	182	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
		IV.—TRANSPORT.												
19	104	Persons (not makers) concerned with aerodromes and aeroplanes.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	105-110	Persons employed in transport by water.	228	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	1	3
21	111-112	Persons employed on construction, &c., of roads and bridges.	14	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	113-114	Managers and employers connected with vehicles.	39	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1
	115-116	Bullocks, ass, etc., owners and drivers.	284	14	2	..	..	.	..	..	2	..	1	2
	117	Porters and messengers	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
22	118	Railway employees (other than labourers).	70	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3
	119	Labourers and coolies of railways ..	219	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	3
23	120	Post, Telegraph and Telephone service	35	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2

* Excluding intervening numbers in preceding columns.

OCCUPATIONS in 1926.

DEATH.										Death-rate per 1,000 of actual workers by the Census of 1921.	Population by the Census of 1921 (*vide* City Table VII-1).		Number of Group.
96-98	109A.	111-115	99-113*	120	119-133	155-163	164-186				Actual workers.	Dependants	
Disease of the Respiratory System.	Hernia.	Disease of the Liver.	Other Diseases of the Digestive System.*	Bright's Disease.	Other Diseases of the Urinary System.	Suicide.	Accidents.	All other Causes.					
42	..	1	4	3	2	..	2	74		20·50	6,681	3,596	1-16
14	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	15		22·17	1,759	1,206	17-18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		....	92	135	19-21
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2		68·18	44	46	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		....	410	172	23-24
107	..		4	..	..	..	4	85			125,663	48,999	25-27
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			162	184	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			277	144	29-30
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		11·24	149	64	31-33
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1			135	307	34-36
10	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5			1,747	1,489	37
579	1	4	31	3	3	3	35	528			5,855	3,458	38
28	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	20		16·82	3,062	2,104	39-42
92	1	1	7	..	1	1	9	72		10·19	21,384	19,113	43-45
37	..	1	3	3	..	..	3	27		9·57	7,925	6,128	46-48
11	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6			927	940	49
10	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	6		18·45	1,800	1,338	50
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5			145	160	51
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3		5·35	1,495	1,004	52-57
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		....	356	90	58
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		11·90	84	35	59
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		....	96	42	60
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		...	139	69	61-62
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		....	17	....	63
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		28·57	105	91	64
31	..	..	3	1	1	..	2	26		82·44	2,188	1,587	65-72
7	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2		18·05	831	708	73-74
31	..	1	8	2	..	..	1	47		23·65	4,143	1,276	75
77	..	5	6	5	2	2	2	68		11·92	16,602	11,919	76-79
59	..	2	19	1	..	..	..	54		26·36	5,575	2,572	80
30	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	21		14·26	4,626	2,865	81-82
6	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	3		48·78	287	241	83-84
43	1	1	6	..	..	..	3	37		14·07	6,891	3,250	85-88
38	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	14		34·10	1,906	1,738	89
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		2·82	354	287	90-92
8	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	8		25·97	1,001	948	93
22	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	21		21·56	2,875	2,473	94
8	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	13		34·36	1,018	964	95-97
19	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	23		10·05	4,775	4,197	98-100
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3		26·39	341	652	101-102
92	..	1	7	..		..	5	62		29·92	3,081	3,628	103
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		....	11	2	104
102	2	4	7	1	3	..	17	63		7·34	31,048	8,482	105-110
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6		22·91	611	246	111-112
20	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	11		5·65	6,900	5,626	113-114
113	..	2	6	1	..	3	7	81		44·06	5,310	5,381	115-116
9	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2		21·59	591	133	117
24	..	..	9	1	1	1	5	22		5·43	12,887	12,577	118
93	..	2	5	..	..	..	20	82		32·66	6,704	4,641	119
14	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	10		10·61	3,297	3,005	120

TABLE of DEATHS by CAUSES AND

Number of		Nature of Occupation.	CAUSES OF											
			1-189	28-29	39-45	47	48C.	50	56	57	60-76	79A.	81A.	77-85*
Order.	Groups.		All Causes.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Cancer.	Rheumatic Fever.	Gout.	Diabetes.	Alcoholism.	Plumbism (Lead Poisoning).	Disease of the Nervous system.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	Aneurism.	Other Diseases of the Circulatory System.*
		V.—TRADE.												
24-25	121-122	Bank managers, money lenders, brokers, agents, &c., and employees.	153	10	5	..	..	3	..	..	4	1	...	6
26-31	123-128	Traders (not makers) in various wares.	167	7	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	5
32	129-130	Venders of wine, liquors, aerated waters, hotel managers and servants.	172	22	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1
33	131-139	Dealers in food-stuffs, fish, milk, oil, sugar, &c.	467	36	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	10
34-36	140-143	Trade in clothing, toilet, furniture, building materials.	191	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2
37	144-146	Trade in means of Transport, hirers of horses, etc.	81	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	147	Dealers in firewood, charcoal and other fuel.	21	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	148-150	Dealers in jewellery, bangles, books, stationery, &c.	40	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
40	151	Dealers in rags, stable refuse, &c. ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	152-153	Store and shopkeepers not defined, pedlars and hawkers.	240	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	2
	154	All other Trades	87	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..
		VI.—PUBLIC FORCE.												
41	155-156	Army	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
42	157	Navy	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	158	Air Force	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	159-160	Police and village watchmen	74	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2
		VII.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION.												
45	161-164	Service of the State, Indian, Foreign, and Municipal not assigned to any other group.	48	2	5	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	3
		VIII.—PROFESSIONS AND LIBERAL ARTS.												
46	165	Priests, ministers, &c.	84	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
	166	Religious mendicants, inmates of monasteries, &c.	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	167-168	Church and mission, temple, burial or burning ground service.	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
47	169-170	Lawyers, all kinds and their clerks ..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	3
48	171	Medical practitioners, all kinds of veterinary surgeons, dentists.	23	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
	172	Midwives, vaccinators, compounders, nurses.	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
49	173-174	Professors, teachers and educational clerks.	55	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
50	175-179	Scribes, architects, authors, editors, music composers, &c.	59	5	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	2	..	3
		IX.—PERSONS LIVING PRINCIPALLY ON THEIR INCOME.												
51	180	Persons living on rent, watans, pensions, &c.	227	5	6	..	..	1	..	..	9	1	..	11
		X.—DOMESTIC SERVICE.												
52	181-183	Cooks, doorkeepers, grooms, motor drivers, &c.	596	58	2	..	..	2	..	..	15	2	..	12
		XI.—INSUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED OCCUPATIONS.												
53	184	Manufacturers, businessmen unspecified.	51	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	3
	185	Cashiers, accountants, clerks otherwise unspecified.	465	33	12	1	..	4	..	..	10	3	2	12
	186	Mechanics otherwise unspecified ..	148	15	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	4
	187	Labourers and workmen otherwise unspecified.	1,558	102	2	1	..	..	..	..	17	1	1	12
		XII.—UNPRODUCTIVE.												
54	188	Inmates of jails, asylums, hospitals and alms houses.	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55	189	Beggars and vagrants	406	28	2	2	..	..	..	..	11	5	..	5
	190	Procurers and prostitutes	23	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	191	Other unclassified unproductive occupation.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Children and others following no occupation.	22,500	889	56	11	..	18	..	..	1,046	21	6	94
		TOTAL ..	31,991	1,552	118	23	..	34	2	..	1,195	66	18	234

* Excluding intervening numbers in preceding columns.

—*concluded.*

OCCUPATIONS in 1926—*concluded.*

DEATH.										Population by the Census of 1921 (*Vide* City Table VII-1.)		
88-98. Disease of the Respiratory System.	109A. Hernia.	111-115 Disease of the Liver.	99-118*. Other Diseases of the Digestive System.*	120 Bright's Disease.	119-133 Other Diseases of the Urinary System.	155-163 Suicide.	164-186 Accidents.	All other Causes.	Death-rate per 1,000 of actual workers by the Census of 1921.	Actual Workers.	Dependants	Number of Group.
45	..	..	16	4	1	4	8	46	10·00	15,293	15,971	121—122
52	1	3	12	4	..	5	12	57	19·18	8,705	9,986	123—128
76	..	1	11	3	2	3	8	41	16·96	10,137	6,589	129—130
200	..	6	21	5	..	3	11	166	15·91	29,341	21,746	131—139
31	..	4	6	3	..	..	1	35	16·27	6,206	6,939	140—143
12	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	16	133·04	283	240	144—146
13	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	10·22	2,054	1,712	147
12	..	..	3	2	..	1	1	13	12·29	3,253	3,072	148—150
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5·31	188	265	151
95	1	3	17	2	..	5	7	76	7·13	38,633	32,677	152—153
	..	1	8	1	..	1	2	27	33·00	2,636	2,332	154
3	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	3	1·93	6,186	1,344	155—156
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	142·85	14	14	157
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	....	....	5	158
28	..	..	2	2	..	..	9	21	22·91	3,230	3,707	159—160
9	1	..	5	..	..	1	1	15	4·62	10,373	8,891	161—164
26	..	1	10	5	2	..	2	31	31·74	2,646	2,392	165
15	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	14	38·88	900	272	166
5	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	48·00	250	93	167—168
5	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	10	23·52	1,097	2,293	169—170
3	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	10	11·51	1,997	2,721	171
2	..	1	3	1	1	..	1	6	12·22	1,227	1,070	1
17	..	1	2	1	..	..	2	17	15·28	3,598	4,101	172—174
17	..	..	3	1	1	..	1	20	12·69	4,647	4,406	175—179
49	1	3	17	12	5	..	4	103	54·30	4,180	6,674	180
237	2	11	36	10	3	4	28	174	14·00	42,555	17,346	181—183
13	..	1	2	3	2	2	2	17	14·74	3,459	5,578	184
163	2	9	33	5	5	8	15	148	10·34	44,966	49,591	185
43	1	1	13	1	1	2	4	56	126·17	1,173	1,093	186
674	2	13	62	9	3	7	81	571	9·99	155,872	72,797	187
3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	10·76	654	1,328	188
82	..	3	69	4	1	2	42	150	70·12	5,790	811	189
4	..	..	5	..	..	3	1	2	7·42	3,099	915	190
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	8	29	191
8,128	9	187	1,584	125	42	27	218	10,094	49·02	.....	4,58,945	
11,401	25	224	2,047	278	86	95	603	13,480	27·20	1,175,914		Total.

TABLE of VACCINATION OPERATIONS performed in the City of Bombay in the year 1926.

Ward.	SECTION.	Estimated Population in the Middle of the year 1926.	Number of Depôts in each District.	Number of Vaccinators in each District.	Number of persons Vaccinated (including Primary and Re-vaccinations).			Primary Vaccination.								Percentage of successful primary vaccinations whose results were known.	Number of Re-vaccinations.	Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during the past 5 years.		Average annual number of deaths from Small-pox during the preceeding 5 years.	
								Total.			Successful.											
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Under one year.	Between one and six years.	6 years and above.	Total.	Unknown.		Total.		Number.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.	Number.	Ratio per 1,000 of population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
A	Upper Colaba	3,719	1	1	667	518	1,185	172	194	366	255	95	2	352	13	99·72	819	14·91	328	13·77	7	...
	Middle and Lower Colaba.	20,094																			2	0·34
	Fort, South	4,484	1		427	253	680	229	225	454	309	132	...	441	11	99·55	226	11·58	456	11·98	13	0·46
	Fort, North	33,592																				0·40
	Esplanade	15,456			10,537	2,887	13,424	114	88	202	103	66	...	169	7	100·	13,222	10·93	145	9·38	9	0·57
B	Mandvi	41,169	1	1	156	197	353	147	196	343	187	141	...	328	14	99·69	10	7·97	336	8·16	16	0·40
	Chukla	22,826			188	207	395	187	203	390	250	110	2	362	26	99·72	5	15·86	380	16·65	7	0·30
	Umarkhadi	47,680	1		490	439	929	448	431	879	551	302	4	857	20	99·77	50	17·97	816	17·11	8	0·16
	Dongri	20,597			180	154	334	174	149	323	253	57	2	312	9	99·36	11	15·15	396	19·23	4	0·19
C	Market	37,400			261	246	507	240	228	468	268	185	2	455	12	99·78	39	12·17	409	10·94	12	0·33
	Dhobi Talao	43,692	1		470	413	883	321	313	634	410	195	3	608	24	99·35	249	13·92	629	14·40	23	0·53
	Fanaswadi	31,302			577	360	937	231	250	481	311	140	6	457	22	99·56	456	14·60	440	14·06	26	0·84
	Bhuleshwar	34,365		1	280	265	545	278	262	540	326	193	2	521	16	99·43	5	15·16	489	14·23	8	0·23
	Khara Talao	24,246	1		190	174	364	183	173	356	263	78	1	342	10	98·84	8	14·11	360	14·85	5	0·20
	Kumbharwada	34,749			225	228	453	219	225	444	308	123	...	431	12	99·77	9	12·40	457	13·15	7	0·20
D	Khetwadi	43,358	1		307	323	630	285	309	594	391	180	2	573	20	99·82	36	13·22	599	13·82	24	0·58
	Girgaum	38,481			383	388	771	358	381	739	500	215	4	719	19	99·86	32	18·68	670	17·41	28	0·75
	Chowpati	15,661		1	202	173	375	162	151	313	196	99	3	298	15	100·	62	19·03	285	18·20	7	0·47
	Walkeshwar	21,901	1		126	124	250	111	114	225	168	48	1	217	8	100·	25	9·10	263	12·01	4	0·20
	Mahalakshmi	43,925			347	332	679	298	315	613	419	161	1	581	30	99·64	66	13·23	628	14·29	28	0·69
E	Mazagon	40,023	2		351	331	682	308	313	621	419	176	3	598	21	99·67	61	14·94	735	18·36	10	0·26
	Tarwadi	46,875			383	364	747	322	347	669	457	190	2	649	20	100·	78	13·85	627	13·37	13	0·29
	2nd Nagpada	23,670		1	185	190	375	176	183	359	226	101	2	329	28	99·40	16	13·90			12	0·51
	Kamathipura	48,370	1		342	377	719	301	318	619	452	122	1	575	35	98·46	100	11·89	1,456	13·73	22	0·47
	Tardeo	33,970			290	293	583	269	278	547	419	100	1	520	27	100·	36	15·30			11	0·33
	Byculla	99,068	2		831	729	1,560	572	589	1,161	798	289	...	1,087	70	99·63	399	10·97			62	0·65
	1st Nagpada	8,238		1	80	69	149	72	67	139	110	24	...	134	4	99·26	10	16·27	1,211	11·29	2	0·25
F	Parel	67,483	2		527	548	1,075	373	440	813	537	227	1	765	48	99·74	262	11·34	837	12·40	25	0·39
	Sewri	33,465		1	321	294	615	308	291	599	409	124	...	533	65	99·81	16	15·93	548	16·38	4	0·13
	Sion	69,557	1		641	597	1,238	545	556	1,101	731	250	...	981	118	99·80	137	14·10	1,016	14·60	14	0·22
G	Mahim	57,038	2		979	864	1,843	777	801	1,578	1,067	445	8	1,520	52	99·61	265	26·65	1,373	24·07	27	0·51
	Worli	1,34,757			913	863	1,776	839	841	1,680	1,114	469	3	1,586	90	99·75	96	11·77	1,362	10·10	106	0·83
	Harbour, Docks, Railways, and Homeless	37,850		1	861	181	1,042	206	176	382	89	54	...	143	239	100·	660	3·78	125	3·30	6	0·15
	Total ...	12,79,061	18	8	22,717	13,381	36,098	9,225	9,407	18,632	12,296	5,091	56	17,443	1,128	99·65	17,466	13·65	17,376	13·58	552	0·45

Yearly Return of Vaccination by the Superintendent of Vaccination, Bombay, for 1926.

Months.	PRIMARY VACCINATIONS.																								RE-VACCINATIONS.					
	Sex.			Caste.					Age.					Result.												Sex.		Results.			
														Under One Year.			1 to 6 years.			6 years and upwards.			Total Results.								
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Christians.	Hindus.	Mussalmans.	Parsees.	Other Castes.	Under 6 months.	6 to 12 months.	Total under 1 year.	1 to 6 years.	6 years and upwards.	Successful.	Unsuccessful.	Unknown.	Successful.	Unsuccessful.	Unknown.	Successful.	Unsuccessful.	Unknown.	Successful.	Unsuccessful.	Unknown.	Total.	Number of primary operations in excess of persons.	Male.	Female.	Successful.	Unsuccessful.	Unknown.	Total.
1926.																															
January	1,193	1,195	2,388	166	1,452	396	125	249	521	1,013	1,534	852	2	1,439	4	91	791	2	59	2	..	..	2,232	6	150	2,388	..	686	220	..	..	906	906
February	1,102	1,110	2,212	227	1,179	375	118	313	579	938	1,517	684	11	1,402	2	112	610	2	72	10	..	1	2,022	4	186	2,212	..	687	349	..	..	1,036	1,036
March	1,068	1,048	2,116	164	1,258	254	69	371	659	874	1,533	565	18	1,424	4	105	503	2	60	12	..	6	1,939	6	171	2,116	..	1,941	568	..	..	2,509	2,509
April	772	732	1,504	98	870	182	36	318	408	616	1,024	470	10	960	11	53	429	1	40	10	..	..	1,399	12	93	1,504	..	3,903	867	..	..	4,770	4,770
May	556	571	1,127	63	612	152	10	290	245	491	736	387	4	678	2	56	347	5	35	4	..	..	1,029	7	51	1,127	..	5,195	1,906	1	1	7,099	7,101
June	469	509	978	56	615	79	28	200	215	500	715	261	2	661	4	50	236	1	24	2	..	..	899	5	74	978	..	177	17	1	..	193	194
July	576	575	1,151	57	744	67	42	241	230	588	818	331	2	778	2	32	310	1	20	2	..	..	1,090	3	58	1,151	..	137	38	2	..	173	175
August	554	601	1,155	49	709	138	36	223	238	645	883	272	..	845	3	35	251	..	21	..	..	..	1,096	3	56	1,155	..	175	8	2	..	181	183
September	461	466	927	40	496	126	23	242	186	526	712	211	4	683	2	27	203	..	8	4	..	..	890	2	35	927	..	139	8	3	..	144	147
October	585	688	1,273	95	687	139	14	338	229	674	903	367	3	855	4	44	343	..	24	3	..	..	1,201	4	68	1,273	..	115	9	1	..	123	124
November	818	784	1,602	99	850	339	74	240	282	869	1,151	448	3	1,100	3	48	422	2	24	3	..	..	1,525	5	72	1,602	..	136	16	1	..	151	152
December	1,071	1,128	2,199	71	1,296	397	115	320	397	1,128	1,525	670	4	1,471	..	54	646	4	20	4	..	..	2,121	4	74	2,199	..	159	10	1	..	168	169
	9,225	9,407	18,632	1,185	10,768	2,644	690	3,345	4,189	8,882	13,051	5,518	63	12,296	41	714	5,091	20	407	56	..	7	17,443	61	1,128	18,632	..	13,450	4,016	12	1	17,453	17,466
Grand Total ..	18,632			18,632					13,051		18,632			13,051			5,518			63			18,632					17,466				17,466	

N.B.—The statement includes vaccination performed by the Private Medical Practitioners and by the Medical Officers of the two Jails.

No. 31

TABLE of Births registered and of Vaccinations under one year of age performed in the year 1926.

Ward.	SECTIONS.	Total number of births exclusive of still-born.	Deaths under one year.	Number of Infants surviving.	Number of Infants vaccinated under one year.	Percentage of vaccinations to births registered.
A	Upper Colaba	106	26	80	265	74·22
	Middle and Lower Colaba	251	80	171		
	Fort, Southern	28	6	22	317	66·71
	Fort, Northern	447	127	320		
	Esplanade	314	76	238	109	34·71
B	Mandvi	362	154	208	194	53·59
	Chukla	402	142	260	263	65·42
	Umarkhadi	1,048	388	660	563	53·72
	Dongri	326	138	188	261	80·06
C	Market	369	149	220	278	75·33
	Dhobi Talao	736	184	552	429	58·28
	Fanaswadi	529	157	372	331	62·57
	Bhuleshwar	538	224	314	338	62·82
	Khara Talao	458	164	294	272	59·38
	Kumbharwada	476	195	281	318	66·80
D	Khetwadi	693	239	454	405	58·44
	Girgaum	649	217	432	509	78·42
	Chowpati	307	87	220	205	66·77
	Walkeshwar	327	61	266	171	52·29
	Mahalakshmi	750	290	460	443	59·06
E	Mazagon	657	268	389	432	65·75
	Tarwadi	821	328	493	475	57·85
	Second Nagpada	439	215	224	245	55·80
	Kamathipura	796	384	412	485	60·92
	Tardeo	649	238	411	442	68·10
	Byculla	1,659	861	798	847	51·05
	First Nagpada	193	49	144	114	59·06
F	Parel	1,003	381	622	567	56·53
	Sewri	597	307	290	454	76·04
	Sion	1,312	565	747	802	61·12
G	Mahim	1,355	480	875	1,108	81·77
	Worli	2,471	986	1,485	1 1 3	47·47
	Harbour, Docks, Railways and Unknown	...	34	—34	236	...
	Total	21,068	8,200	12,868	13,051	61·94

TABLE showing the AGES at DEATHS of Registered, Unregistered and Out-born Infants dying under the Age of One Year as recorded in 1926.

Age-period.	Number of Infants whose Births were registered.			Out-born (Births not Registered).	Total.	Number per cent. of Infants dying under the Age of 12 Months.					
						Born in the City.			Place of Birth.		
	Before death.	After death.	Total.			Registered.	Not Registered.	Total.	In the City.	Out-born.	Total.
Under 1 week	252	1,538	1,790	...	1,790	14	86	100	100	...	100
1 to 2 weeks	221	544	765	11	776	29	71	100	99	1	100
2 to 3 „	95	108	203	13	216	47	53	100	94	6	100
3 to 4 „	72	59	131	23	154	55	45	100	85	15	100
1 to 2 months	290	171	461	142	603	63	37	100	76	24	100
2 to 3 „	216	78	294	143	437	73	27	100	67	33	100
3 to 4 „	174	39	213	221	434	82	18	100	49	51	100
4 to 5 „	187	13	200	211	411	94	6	100	49	51	100
5 to 6 „	153	6	159	214	373	96	4	100	43	57	100
6 to 7 „	299	6	305	437	742	98	2	100	41	59	100
7 to 8 „	167	5	172	257	429	97	3	100	40	60	100
8 to 9 „	202	4	206	314	520	98	2	100	40	60	100
9 to 10 „	186	1	187	248	435	99	1	100	43	57	100
10 to 11 „	218	...	218	375	593	100	...	100	37	63	100
11 to 12 „	72	...	72	215	287	100	...	100	25	75	100
Under 1 year ...	2,804	2,572	5,376	2,824	8,200	52	48	100	66	34	100

33

SUMMARY of Sanitary Inspections made and Sanitary Improvements secured by the S. M. Is., J. M. Is. and Medical Assistants in 1926.

	No. of Inspections, etc., by	
	S. M. Is. and J. M. Is.	Medical Assistants.
A—Nature of Inspection or premises visited.		
1. Dwelling Houses	12,769	23,715
2. Milch Cattle Stables	2,844	3,302
3. Other Stables	2,079	3,978
4. Dairies and Milkshops	4,419	3,446
5. Eating Houses	9,596	18,402
6. Markets	12	14
7. Other premises where food is sold .. .	1,319	1,963
8. Aerated Water Works	236	98
9. Other Workshops and Factories	4,878	6,422
10. Accumulations of Refuse	2,707	3,661
11 Building Works	49	23
12. Drains and Fittings	9,661	13,783
13. Other Inspections and Inquiries	7,699	40,940
Total No. of Inspections ..	58,268	1,19,747
B—Works, etc., completed.		
1. Dwellings—		
(*a*) Limewashed	1,610	1,845
(*b*) Water supply provided	18	12
(*c*) Overcrowding abated	10	1
(*d*) Insanitary dwellings evacuated	536	601
2. Stables—		
(*a*) Paved and drained	111	47
(*b*) Cleaned and refuse removed	374	172
(*c*) Licenses cancelled	3	..
3. Eating Houses, Dairies, etc.—		
(*a*) Regulations enforced	1,783	1,926
(*b*) License cancelled	23	5
4. Factories and Workshops—		
Limewashing, etc., carried out	192	95
5. Drains, etc., repaired	4,644	5,131
6. Privies abolished	138	24
7. New W.Cs. provided	374	187
8. Accumulation of Refuse removed	2,066	1,901
9. Other Works completed	2,756	2,124
Total Sanitary Work completed ..	14,638	14,071

Meteorological Data (Government Observatory, Colaba), Latitude 18°-53'-36", North, Longitude 72°-48'-56", East.

Month.	Wind.		Temperature.						Humidity at 8 Hours.		Rainfall.						
	Direction.	Mean velocity in miles per hour.	Mean Maximum Temperature.	Departure from Normal.	Highest in Month.	Mean Minimum Temperature.	Departure from Normal.	Lowest in Month.	Mean.	Departure from Normal.	Total in the Month.	Departure from Normal.	Heaviest fall in one day.		Minimum fall in one day.		Number of rainy days.
														Date.		Date.	
1926.	o		o	o	o	o	o	o	%	%	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.		Inches.		
January	N. 53 E.	6·0	83·6	+0·8	88·6	69·7	+1·5	63·5	73	0	2·99	+2·89	1·94	4th	0·01	1st	4
February	N. 47 E.	6·1	84·3	+1·4	89·5	71·4	+2·8	68·3	73	+2	0·00	—0·08	0·00	...	0·00	...	.....
March	N. 37 E.	6·6	86·5	+0.7	89·0	74·7	+1·5	72·0	75	+1	0·00	—0·07	0·00	...	0·00	...	.....
April	S. 75 E.	5·8	88·1	—0·6	92·4	76·5	—0·9	73·5	71	—4	0·00	—0·05	0·00	...	0·06	...	.....
May	N. 50 W.	6·6	91·1	+0·2	92·8	80·6	—0·2	77·8	74	0	0·10	—0·74	0·06	17th	0·04	20th	.....
June	S. 58 W.	7·4	91·0	+2·9	94·1	81·8	+2·0	78·1	79	—3	6·19	—12·12	1·65	30th	0·01	20th & 21st	11
July	S. 71 W.	9·1	86·2	+1·4	58·8	78·7	+0·8	74·1	86	0	30·88	+6·62	5·31	9th	0·01	20th	27
August	S. 80 W.	8·7	84·7	+0·4	87·0	78·0	+0·7	76 0	88	+2	22·21	+8·41	5·79	9th	0·04	21st	25
September	S. 43 W	6·4	85·5	+0·5	88·0	77·7	+0·8	75·4	87	0	8·98	—1·52	3·74	15th	0·01	29th	13
October	N. 29 E.	5·6	87·6	—0·3	92·6	77·2	+0·3	73·3	84	+2	1·29	—0·87	1·14	1st	0·03	2nd	.....
November	N. 50 E.	5·8	87·3	—0·1	93·7	72·5	—1·3	68·2	71	—3	0·00	—0·41	0·00	...	0·00	...	.....
December	N. 48 E.	5·6	84·7	0	86·7	69·2	—0·	65·3	71	—1	0·00	—0·05	0·00	...	0·00	...	.....

INDEX

	PAGE.
Administration and Divisions of the City	28
Analyst, Municipal, Annual Report	46
Appendix—Supplimentary Reports and Tables	33
Area and Population	1
Arthur Road Hospital—Annual Report	35
Births and Birth-rates...	2
,, by Months	2
,, ,, Races	3
Causes of Deaths	4
Certificates of the Cause of Death	4
Cholera...	19
Conservancy	29
Consumption	19
Dairy Superintendent	29
Deaths and Death-rate...	3
,, by Months	6
,, ,, Occupation	7
,, ,, Races...	5
,, ,, Sections	7
,, ,, Sex and Age	3
,, —Causes of	4
,, —Daily number of	6
,, from Principal Causes	5
Disinfection	27
Dispensaries—Municipal	27
Dogs—Destruction of	29
Epidemic Diseases	17
Food—Seizure of	30
Hospitals—Isolation	...35 and 41
Housing	31
Infant Mortality	7
Infant Mortality—Prevention of	11
Infant Milk Depôts	13
Infant Welfare Centres	13
Infectious Diseases	17
Influenza	19
Legal Proceedings	30
Malaria, Ague and Remittent Fevers	20
Malaria—Anti-Malarial Work	20
Maratha Hospital—Annual Report	41
Maternity Homes	13
Medical Relief...	27
Meteorology of 1925	13
Midwives—Municipal	11
Milk—Adulteration of	29
Milk Depôts	13
Milk Sub-Inspectors	28

	PAGE
Milk Supply	28
Municipal Analyst's Report	46
Municipal Dispensaries	27
Municipal Nurses	11
Notices under Municipal Act	30
Notification of Infectious Diseases	17
Nurses—Municipal	11
Phthisis	19
Plague	17
Population	1
Prosecutions	30
Review of the year	1
Small-pox	18
Still-births	3
Tuberculosis	19
Vaccination	19
Vaccination—Report of the Superintendent...	53
Venereal Diseases —League for Combating	25
Water Supply	31
Welfare Centres for Infants	13

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020